

# Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent

140 Speeches

by Dr. Chung Sik Yong



November 2020 - March 2021

Heavenly Parents Holy Community  
Family Federation for World Peace

*These are Dr. Michael Kiely's lightly edited personal notes  
which are not a transcript and which may contain errors and omissions.*

# Table of Contents

## March 2021

Believers Should Always Be Meek and Humble . . . . .	<u>1</u>
How Can You Prepare for and Execute Your Task? . . . . .	<u>2</u>
Make 365 Days of the Year Days of Appreciation by Being Victorious . . . . .	<u>3</u>
Receive the Benefit of Shedding Tears by Experiencing God's Sorrow Before Anyone Else . . . . .	<u>4</u>
Please Let Us Feel the Heartbreaking Sorrow of Heaven Online Holy Community Training: Life Centered on a Trinity . . . . .	<u>8</u>
What Kind of Conditional Offering Can We Make? . . . . .	<u>9</u>
National Leaders Meeting: The Importance of Online Holy Communities . . . . .	<u>11</u>
The Attitude of a Person Who Experiences God's Heart	<u>11</u>
The Reason Why We are Incompetent in Every Respect Today . . . . .	<u>12</u>
There is No Perfection in Ignorance . . . . .	<u>14</u>
Become a Person Who Clings to God. . . . .	<u>15</u>
Know that God Sheds Tears for Me . . . . .	<u>17</u>
The Person Who Endlessly Cries for Heaven Will Have Eternal Growth. . . . .	<u>18</u>
Become a True Person Who Cares for Heaven . . . . .	<u>20</u>
The Reason Why We Must Fulfill Our Mission as HTM	<u>21</u>
The Path to Break Free of All Sorrow . . . . .	<u>22</u>
What Is the Greatest Sorrow? . . . . .	<u>24</u>

## February 2021

Live on Behalf of God as a Historical Central Figure . . . . .	<u>25</u>
We Must Pass Through Our Ancestors' Heartfelt Foundation . . . . .	<u>26</u>
Attain Victory Through Experiencing the Sorrow of History . . . . .	<u>28</u>
Do Not Judge True Parents Externally . . . . .	<u>29</u>
There are Many Trials in Establishing God's Will. . . . .	<u>30</u>
No Matter How Much We Suffer, We Must Survive. . . . .	<u>31</u>
The Result of Morning Prayer and the Importance of Jeongseong . . . . .	<u>32</u>
We Need to Offer Jeongseong for a Faith Based on Experience . . . . .	<u>34</u>
The Place Where You Can Forge a Relationship of Heart	<u>35</u>
How Does Happiness Arise? . . . . .	<u>36</u>
The Key Point Which Can Resolve All the Difficult Problems in the World. . . . .	<u>38</u>
OHC2: Building Our Communities (Dr. Yong and others) . . . . .	<u>39</u>
Communicating with the Spirit World is Not What Matters . . . . .	<u>40</u>
Leaders Meeting: Our Current Status . . . . .	<u>41</u>
The Way to Resolve All Kinds of Difficult Problems 2.	<u>42</u>
The Way to Resolve All Kinds of Difficult Problems . . . . .	<u>44</u>
When We Shed Tears with a Longing Heart, Sensations Which can Connect with Heaven Arise. . . . .	<u>45</u>
When We Have a Longing Heart, We are Bound to Multiply . . . . .	<u>47</u>

We Must Endure Hardships Centered on God's Will . . . . .	<u>48</u>
The Reason Why We Need to Witness. . . . .	<u>49</u>
Tribenet: HTM, The Key to Victory. . . . .	<u>52</u>
An Object Partner is Bound to Appear. . . . .	<u>52</u>
How Do We Need to Experience God? . . . . .	<u>53</u>
1800 Couples 46 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary. . . . .	<u>55</u>
What Must We Long For? . . . . .	<u>55</u>
The Path of Spiritual Principles is the Path that We Go by Risking Our Life . . . . .	<u>57</u>
The Path of Spiritual Principles Begins When We Deny Everything . . . . .	<u>58</u>
Prayer Time is the Time to Make Offerings. . . . .	<u>60</u>
Stagnation and Retreat . . . . .	<u>61</u>
In What Situation Would God Want to Comfort Us? . . . . .	<u>63</u>
What Must be Achieved in the Last Days . . . . .	<u>64</u>

## January 2021

We Can be Comforted by Comforting . . . . .	<u>65</u>
Gratitude and Modesty and When and How does our Spiritual Authority become Upgraded? . . . . .	<u>66</u>
Overcome All Kinds of Hardship and Adversity with Gratitude . . . . .	<u>68</u>
Gratitude and Attendance . . . . .	<u>69</u>
How to Fill Our Love Container. . . . .	<u>70</u>
What Condition Can Inspire God to Be More Grateful to Us Than We Are to Him? . . . . .	<u>71</u>
Dr. Ang's Seonghwa Ceremony . . . . .	<u>72</u>
What Must We Take Responsibility for in this Age of CIG 2 . . . . .	<u>73</u>
What Must We Take Responsibility For in this Age of CIG 1 . . . . .	<u>74</u>
Learn with a Heart Which Longs for Our Parents Like a Child. . . . .	<u>76</u>
We Always Need to Be like a Low-Pressure Area. . . . .	<u>77</u>
We Need to Have the Heart of a Child and Personal Touch . . . . .	<u>78</u>
Be Devoted to People as Much as We are Devoted to God . . . . .	<u>79</u>
What is the Human Portion of Responsibility? . . . . .	<u>80</u>
Do We Accompany God All the Time? . . . . .	<u>82</u>
God Worries about Us 24 Hours a Day, . . . . .	<u>83</u>
The Reason Why Believers Become Exhausted 2 . . . . .	<u>84</u>
The Reason Why Believers Become Exhausted 1 . . . . .	<u>85</u>
How to Pray in Order to Cleanse Our Sins. . . . .	<u>86</u>
With What Kind of Heart did God Come to Us? . . . . .	<u>88</u>
Leaders Meeting . . . . .	<u>89</u>
God and Humanity's Three Great Bitter Sorrows . . . . .	<u>90</u>
The Reason God Was So Sad, and Seven CIG Mottos. . . . .	<u>91</u>
How to Resolve the Grief of God . . . . .	<u>93</u>
Be a Participant Who Can Shed Tears with God . . . . .	<u>94</u>
Kambara Seonghwa . . . . .	<u>95</u>
God's Sorrow and Satan's Blood . . . . .	<u>96</u>
Essential Believer's Daily Life. . . . .	<u>97</u>
The Standard for Judging Satan . . . . .	<u>98</u>

How to Become Person who is Recognized by God . . .	<u>99</u>	HTM4 Training: Why We Must Fulfill HTM . . . . .	<u>148</u>
In Order to Establish the Parent-Child Relationship . .	<u>101</u>	Perfect God's Lineage 5 - The Age of Engagement . . .	<u>149</u>
Phenomena in Those Who Have Experienced Faith . .	<u>102</u>	Perfect God's Lineage 4 – . . . . .	<u>150</u>
Faith Becomes Stronger through Experience . . . . .	<u>103</u>	Perfect God's Lineage 3 – The Age of Infancy and	
In Order to Experience God's Heart. . . . .	<u>105</u>	Childhood. . . . .	<u>152</u>
<b>December 2020</b>		Tribenet – After Hurly Testimony . . . . .	<u>154</u>
Path of Faith Based on Experience . . . . .	<u>106</u>	Perfect God's Lineage 2 – The Age of the Womb . . . .	<u>154</u>
What is the Center of Character? . . . . .	<u>107</u>	Perfect God's Lineage 1 – Eight Stages . . . . .	<u>155</u>
Do We Really Want to Become God's Sons and		Spirit World 13 . . . . .	<u>157</u>
Daughters? . . . . .	<u>107</u>	Spirit World 12 . . . . .	<u>158</u>
What the Unification Movement has Presented to the		HTM3 Training: Complete HTM . . . . .	<u>159</u>
World. . . . .	<u>108</u>	Spirit World 10 . . . . .	<u>160</u>
The Heart of God 15 - How Will Heavenly Judgment be		Spirit World 9 . . . . .	<u>161</u>
Decided? . . . . .	<u>109</u>	Spirit World 8 . . . . .	<u>162</u>
The Heart of God 14 - God's Will Fulfilled Only by		Spirit World 7 . . . . .	<u>163</u>
Knowing God's Sorrow . . . . .	<u>110</u>	Leadership Change . . . . .	<u>164</u>
The Heart of God 13 - The Most Painful Circumstance	<u>111</u>	Spiritual World 6 . . . . .	<u>164</u>
The Heart of God 12 - God's Wailing . . . . .	<u>112</u>	Spirit World 5 . . . . .	<u>166</u>
The Heart of God 11 - God's Sorrow . . . . .	<u>113</u>	HTM2 Training: Why We Must Fulfill Our Mission as	
The Heart of God 10 - Understand Adam's Family . . .	<u>114</u>	HTM. . . . .	<u>166</u>
The Heart of God 9 - Dominion of the Creation through		Greeting God in the Kingdom of Heaven. . . . .	<u>167</u>
Heart. . . . .	<u>115</u>	Spirit World, Heart and Absolute Sex . . . . .	<u>168</u>
The Heart of God 8 - The Heartistic Distance between		Gratitude and Complaint. . . . .	<u>169</u>
Adam and Eve and God . . . . .	<u>116</u>		
The Heart of God 7 - How to Bring Out Our Longing Heart			
. . . . .	<u>117</u>		
The Heart of God 6 - The Difference between Love and			
Heart. . . . .	<u>118</u>		
The Heart of God 5 - Message of love from Heung Jin Nim			
. . . . .	<u>119</u>		
The Heart of God 4 - Inheriting God's Sorrow. . . . .	<u>121</u>		
The Heart of God 3 - Seeking Truth on the Path of God's			
Sorrow . . . . .	<u>122</u>		
The Heart of God 2 - Heartistic Relationships . . . . .	<u>123</u>		
Tribenet: The Reason to Do Heavenly Tribal Messiahship			
. . . . .	<u>124</u>		
Eternal Golden Age 3 . . . . .	<u>125</u>		
Eternal Golden Age 2 . . . . .	<u>126</u>		
Eternal Golden Age. . . . .	<u>128</u>		
Tribenet - HTM Thailand . . . . .	<u>129</u>		
Not by Human Effort Alone . . . . .	<u>129</u>		
True Mother's Directions . . . . .	<u>131</u>		
True Mother and the Rally of Hope . . . . .	<u>133</u>		
True Mother and the 6 <sup>th</sup> Anniversary of TF's Seonghwa	<u>134</u>		
True Mother in America - 40 <sup>th</sup> Day. . . . .	<u>136</u>		
True Mother's Letter to TF and Her Hyojeong . . . . .	<u>137</u>		
Filial Piety 2 . . . . .	<u>138</u>		
National Leaders Meeting - Let's Welcome True Mother . .			
. . . . .	<u>140</u>		
Filial Piety. . . . .	<u>140</u>		
<b>November 2020</b>			
Grandparenting & Kingship . . . . .	<u>142</u>		
Dreams Definitely Come True . . . . .	<u>143</u>		
Perfect God's Lineage 6a - Parents. . . . .	<u>145</u>		
Perfect God's Lineage 6 - Husband & Wife. . . . .	<u>146</u>		

These are Dr. Michael Kiely's lightly edited personal notes typed during Morning Devotion. They are not transcripts and may contain errors and omissions. The first two weeks of Dr. Yong's talks from 10/25/20 through 11/10/20 are not included. Also, the early speeches in 2020 are more cursory than those in 2021, and their formatting is less formal and less complete. Also, True Parents' words from the slides are only included in the text starting in February. For speeches before that, the slides provide the quotes. Because recent speeches are thus more complete, in the book speeches appear in reverse order from the most recent to the earliest. The slides and individual speeches are available at [hdh.kiely.us](http://hdh.kiely.us) in folders by date and event. The slides for 10/25/20 onward are available there, and notes from 11/11/20 onward. A full text of this volume is also available for download on the site below all the speeches.

## March 2021

### Believers Should Always Be Meek and Humble

March 15, 2021: Yesterday I had a lovely experience. I visited one of the families at Belvedere. I would like to visit each of you eventually.

Yesterday we talked about how to prepare to execute our task. First, we need to think more than anyone else.

Secondly, we need to set a clear goal and plan better than anyone else. Vision is important. With a clear goal, we can focus. When we wake up early in the morning, we need to decide on a clear schedule or we waste time. From early in the morning we need to pray about the day. Set daily goals. When we plan, our daily life is so valuable.

Thirdly, we need to prepare more than anyone else. That is two-thirds of our time. Jeongseong is preparation. If we don't prepare, we will surely fail. Preparation is a prepaid condition.

Lastly, we need to take action more than anyone else. This is the final step. Sometimes we think and prepare too much and don't take action. "We delay and procrastinate and don't take action. Our TP's secret then is: Goal, Think, Prepare and Action."

#### Believers Should Always Be Meek and Humble

<34-273> Believers should always be meek and humble. You need to be meek and humble from beginning to end. The position in which you can become Abel is a meek and humble position. It is Abel's path to pray for others to receive blessings even if he loses and is deprived of everything.

Why should we be meek and humble? We are fallen people. We are an offering. The position in which we can become Abel is a meek and humble position because we are an offering. An offering is a place on behalf of HP for the tribe, people, nation and world. There are 7.8 billion people in the world. How many know the DP and TP? God has worked for 6,000 years, but how many really understand God's will, his sorrowful heart, his wish, and participate in his providence and take action? We are such a small number. Therefore, we are chosen as an offering. God needs to rely on us. The entire spiritual world needs to rely on us. The offering is a place on behalf of HP, of history, of the world, for the sake of a nation. We are not simply ourselves, but a representative of HP, TP, of history, the nation and the world. So we are a historical offering. As an offering, can we insist on our own way? God is really good; so to be his representative, we need to be like him. He is meek and humble.

Matt 5:38-42: You have heard that it was said, "An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth. But I tell you, do not resist an evil person. Anyone who slaps you on the right cheek, turn to them the other cheek also. And if anyone wants to sue you and take your shirt, hand over your

coat as well. If anyone forces you to go one mile, go with them two miles. Give to the one who asks you, and do not turn away from the one who wants to borrow from you.

Satan's strategy is to hit first and take away. God's strategy is to be beaten first and then take away. When Satan hits us, we need to be meek and humble. Then we can take back what he has taken. No one has discovered this strategy. If we know this strategy, we can all be humble and meek and take back from Satan. There is no need to resist an angry person. If we fight with him, we are on the same level as he. If Satan beats first, he will ultimately lose. If anyone wants to take our shirt, we should give him our coat as well. This is the way to overcome our enemy. If we use this strategy, the enemy will naturally surrender. Struggling with the enemy will never produce natural surrender. This is a great method to get Satan to surrender. TP say that God's strategy is to be beaten first and then to take.

The reason why we should be meek and humble and the significance of the offering.

1. The reason we should be meek and humble is because we are an offering. The offering cannot assert itself.

2. The first condition of the offering is to be meek and humble. Abraham and Issac were humble. Isaac did not reject being an offering. Jesus recognized he needed to go to the cross and humbly accepted. Central figures are meek and humble and have the qualification to be an offering.

3. Rom 9:21: Doesn't a potter have the right to make a fancy bowl and a plain bowl out of the same lump of clay?

We are a lump of clay. We fallen men have that position. We cannot insist on our own opinion. If we do, then God cannot change us. We are the patient; only the doctor can cure us. Whether God makes a fancy bowl or a plain bowl of us, that is not up to us. God wants to claim us, but he cannot recreate us if we have our own opinion.

4. Isaiah 45:9 Woe to you who have no right to argue with your creator. You are merely a clay pot shaped by a potter. Does the clay say to the potter, "What are you making?" Does your work say, "The potter has no hands"?

Adam and Eve insisted on their own opinion. that was the fall. If we insist on our opinion, we cannot be close to God. As an offering we need to unite with the potter, the creator. We need to be meek and humble. We cannot ask God what he is making. This is self denial.

5. Abel is in the position of the offering. Therefore, Abel should be more meek and humble than anyone else. If Abel orders Cain, "You need to follow me," without showing an example, then Cain struggles. If Abel is meek and humble, everyone needs to follow him. In our Unification Movement the position of Abel is often how many Cains we can kill! The condition to be Abel is to be meek and humble.

6. Arrogance is the vanguard of collapse. It is Satan's typical character.

I joined the church 46 years ago. I realized that those who are arrogant cannot remain in the church. Secondly, those who are arrogant always have Chapter Two problems. An arrogant person can fall anytime. It is very dangerous to be arrogant. That is Satan's typical character. Those who are arrogant do not want to hear the opinion of others. They talk more. They ultimately connect to fornication. Any elders, first generation, second generation, those who have money, position, those who are smart -- this is very dangerous. We should be meek and humble all the time.

7. The offering is a place to hold religious service on behalf of HP, history, the world and the nation. We are a historical offering. We are a tribal messiah, so we are a tribal level offering. The continental leader is a continental offering. A national leader is a national level offering. A sub-regional leader is a sub-regional offering.

8. If we complain, we lose the qualification of the offering.

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

9. Even in the Bible, it is said that a humble person takes possession of the land.

*Matt 5:5: God blesses those people who are humble. The earth will belong to them!*

In the family those who are humble are obedient. Meek and humble means we can receive everything from heaven and from Abel. If we have ten children, we want to give our property to whom? The first son? Not necessarily. The successor is the one who is meek and humble, who can unite with parents. The humble person becomes the owner, the successor. He can inherit everything. Those who complain and run away cannot be the successor. Jesus said clearly that the blessings go to those who are meek and humble. Does the parent give to those who are the first son or who graduates from a great university? The one who inherits is the one who is humble. The offering cannot complain.

10. God chooses and works with the most obedient among the central figures. Noah, Abraham, Moses, Jesus were really obedient people. The safest way to choose a partner for our children is to see if they are humble and obedient. That was the No. 1 condition for the spouses of my children. I wanted to choose from missionary families, but the most important thing was that they be humble -- even if they had not graduated from high school. My three children's spouses are all of missionary background.

We are the chosen offering, historical offering. We need to be meek and humble.

11. Humility means that we always think of God first and others first. Those who live for the sake of others are always humble because they think of others first. For them, God is first, the other is first.

12. Absolute obedience is the most valuable quality among absolute faith, absolute love, and absolute obedience. Is it possible to obey when we don't love? Is it possible to obey when we don't believe? TF said absolute obedience is the greatest.

How can we be a meek and humble person?

1. Think that we are a historic offering. Don't forget it. We were born as a historic offering.

2. Think that as long as we have fallen nature, we are nothing! We are just a lump of clay. Then automatically we become humble even though we have graduated from Harvard. We know we need to be born again.

3. Do not succumb to the strategy of Satan. We know his strategy is to beat first and be taken away, and God's strategy is to be beaten first and then take away.

### How Can You Prepare for and Execute Your Task?

March 14, 2021: I received many reflections about our talk yesterday about gratitude. We spoke about making 365 days of gratitude to be victorious. If we are grateful every day and moment, we win every day and moment. The life of gratitude is victory. But if we complain, Satan appreciates that.

#### How Can You Prepare for and Execute Your Task?

##### Youth Ministry: Opportunity is Bound to Come to a Person Who Prepares

Most of our life is preparation. Execution is short. We spend two-thirds of our time in preparation.

1. We need to think more than anyone else.

2. We need to set a clearer goal and plan more than anyone else. Without goals, we cannot accomplish anything.

3. We need to prepare more thoroughly than anyone else. Our entire life is preparation for the spirit world. Jeongseong is preparation.

4. We need to take action more than anyone else. Even though we have a plan and prepare, if we don't take action, there is no purpose for

our preparation

<99-16> Now, you may be well aware of the Unification Principle. It emerged after I thought a lot. Did it emerge by just guessing? (Through a lot of thinking.) That is why I told you to think a lot from the public viewpoint. You should know that a person who thinks a lot from the public viewpoint about the world or Heaven will remain in God's realm. A person who suffers a lot for a public purpose will leave behind a tradition in history. This has been illustrated in history. In terms of resolving the problems of human beings such as world issues or religious problems, it begins from deep thought.

Deep thinking becomes prayer. TF is a great thinker. If God is a parent, what does he think about this issue? He discovered so many principles. They did not emerge just by guessing. If we think a lot based on the public point of view, it becomes prayer and we can receive an answer. Thought is prayer.

I have many notebooks. I write down what inspires me most. This morning, our brother heard over and over that TF concluded God is a glorious God.

How do I pray? I ask what words inspire me most and list them 1, 2, 3, 4. When I think about each keyword, it becomes powerful. It becomes embodied in me. In a good way we need to brainwash ourselves with keywords that inspire us. We may pray for hours this way.

Why can't we pray? Because we don't have keywords. We can remind ourselves of these again and again. Of course, we need to pray for the world, for TM's security, and other public purposes, but after that we need to think about our keywords. We need to write a hyojeong notebook. Thinking becomes our prayer. TF says such a person will remain in God's realm. How much do we think about God's sorrowful heart? Through thinking we can understand God's sorrowful heart. Solving world issues or religious problems comes through deep thought. If God is here, how does he solve this problem? Fallen man just worries and worries but has no solution because his thinking is only centered on himself. Then he becomes depressed. Let's worry centered on God's point of view. Then we will receive answers. Then God has no choice but has to help you because he is our parent. Ask what does TF think? Or our spiritual father, what does he think?

When I joined, I did not know TP well, but Yo Han Lee was my heartistic Abel. When I thought of him, I could get an answer right away. I asked myself what would he do? Then I found answers.

The reason why things fail is because we don't think deeply. TF said he is the champion thinker: how to solve saving all humankind, how to solve fallen nature. His thinking becomes his prayer and it finally comes true.

My brain functions 24 hours a day.

1. Think a lot more than anyone else.

a. We are bound to act as we determine and achieve as we think.

This is the secret of the cosmos.

b. Our thoughts are unfolding; it depends on what kind of thoughts we have.

c. Regardless of whether it is right or wrong, it comes true from the inside out.

d. Negative power is at work when we think negatively while positive power is at work when we think positively.

e. Our thought comes true from the ... (off the slide) (... inside out?)

Our thinking finally emerges as a result. Positive thinking produces positive results. Negative thinking becomes a negative result. Your thinking, whether positive or negative, becomes prayer. When we see someone is bright, we know his thinking is bright and it is centered on God.

We need to choose positive thinking. Our thinking is our origin. TP's thinking is great.

2. Set a clearer goal and plan more than anyone else.

Without goals, we cannot accomplish anything. People who cannot persevere no matter what they are doing, who feel down about everything and who always say negative things have unclear goals. Those without clear positive goals always complain. Their vision is not clear. If we have clear vision and goals, we have no time to complain.

On the other hand, people who are clear about their goals, grasp what they need to do right away and put them into practice very effectively. Therefore, we first need to think about what we really want to be and set a goal. The starting point of life is different between those who have goals and those who don't have any goals. People without goals and a clear vision easily become involved in sex and drugs. With clear goals and vision, we can overcome anything. It is difficult for a young person to get away from playing video games, but if we are serious about our goals, we can get on with our life. One of the main problems of young people is that they don't have vision and life goals. We in the first generation need to provide them with vision. As a parent, we need to give our children vision.

If we do not have a goal and vision, we are controlled by other people. We become a servant or just a worker. After all, those who think more, who prepare and put their thought into action with a goal, govern everything. Without such clear vision and preparation, we are controlled by others. We need to think more than our Abel. If we think clearly with clear goals, we take ownership.

3. Prepare more thoroughly than anyone else.

<204-27. I had already prepared to visit Moscow about 20 years ago. Those who fail to prepare in whatever they do are bound to become servants. Those who are unprepared are bound to drift away. On the path of human history, if you as humans fail to prepare for heaven's will, you will fall behind heaven's will at some point in time; you will not be able to surmount the steep pass of the ideals which heaven desired.

Prepare more thoroughly than anyone else. This comes after thinking more. Then God does not even need to intervene. Jeongseong is preparation. Anyone who does not prepare follows the instructions of others. One who prepares well becomes the center.

We prepare on the family, tribal, national and world level. If we don't think about national restoration, it will not happen. If we don't think about world restoration, it will not happen. After we think, we need to spend two-thirds of our time preparing.

Abraham Lincoln succeeded in saving the nation which was in a great crisis called the American Civil War, thereby preserving the federation and ending slavery. Since he was born to a poor family in a settlement area on the edge of western America, he couldn't go to school and had to study alone. However, he became an attorney, an Illinois state legislator and Congressman. But he was defeated in Senate elections two times. Even though he couldn't spend a lot of time with his family, he was an attentive husband and father of four children.

If you are given goals and tasks, you need to grasp them first. If you think that you are more than capable of managing them, you need to make an outline and plan in your own way. And before you undertake that task, you need to prepare thoroughly even to the point of spending three-fourths of your time. Without such effort, if you simply take that job hoping to gain immediate success in your career, you will become stuck and may fail in the end.

How great Abraham Lincoln was! When I was young, I read several books about him. I really respect him. He said clearly if we are given goals and tasks, we need to grasp them first. We need to make an outline and plan and prepare thoroughly, even to the point of spending three-fourths of our time. That is why he became president of the United States. He prepared more thoroughly than anyone else.

4. Take action more than anyone else.

<16-77> In order to achieve victory, first, you must master

ideology; second, you must have unsurpassable loyalty and devotion; and third, you must be the best at performing good deeds and be more active than anyone else. If you commit to these three practices, victory is as good as won. Your perseverance, and time and effort invested, will determine your result and, depending on your effort, you can shorten the time needed for victory from seven years to five years, or even one year. Therefore, on the path of restoration of the world, you must become brave soldiers who care responsible for this ... (off the slide)

Take action more than anyone else. Think a lot, set a clear goal, thoroughly prepare, and take action more than anyone.

a. TF said we must master ideology.. What is my goal? What should I achieve? Be Convinced with the DP.

b. We must have unsurpassable loyalty and jeongseong. We need passion.

c. We must be the best at performing good deeds and be more active than anyone else.

d. We need to take action more than anyone else.

<73-48> In order to have confidence, you need to know and then practice, that is to say, take action. You need to move more than anyone else. In other words, when you have actual results, you can have confidence in your action because justification of your action is proved by your actual results. In conclusion, a person who has confidence and actual results can win victory. Such victory never perishes. Therefore, in order for me to execute these kinds of enormous tasks today, I myself need to have confidence. Thus, we can conclude that we must stand on the foundation of actual results by practicing in order to have such confidence.

When I prepare well and do more jeongseong and view it again and again and prepare automatically, then I have confidence. Confidence comes from thorough preparation.

In conclusion, how can we prepare for and execute our task?

1. Think a lot more than anyone else;

2. Set a clearer goal and plan more than anyone else. Without goals, we cannot accomplish anything;

3. Prepare more thoroughly than anyone else; and

4. Take action more than anyone else.

TM is coming. We have set our goals. Now is the time to prepare. We need to visit Christian churches, make sure the clergy can come and educate them. To the extent that we prepare, we will make TM happy.

## Make 365 Days of the Year Days of Appreciation by Being Victorious

March 13, 2021: TF always talks about 430. We are really a warm community. The West coast is doing their own morning devotion with a recording.

Now we feel Spring has already come. When I do some exercise now, it feels like spring.

Yesterday we spoke about receiving benefit by shedding tears to experience God's heart and to knowing his wishes. TF said we will become a filial child like this. We will be able to feel God's circumstances, and know what we should do. Such phenomena come to people who pay indemnity through comforting God's heart and crying for God. In this way they pay indemnity quickly and cultivate their heart.

### Make 365 Days of the Year Days of Appreciation by Being Victorious

<29-338> Begin your day by waking up at dawn and praying to HP that throughout the coming day you may become the personification of gratitude in front of him. Resolve to become a manifestation of God's hope, someone whom he can raise and use for his providence, like a spring garden where flowers grow and bloom abundantly. As you work during the day, you need to become like a plant growing in the summer.

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

*Thus, you become a manifestation of hope and a being of value, someone whom God can be with.*

*<29-338> Evening is like autumn, the time when you harvest all your day's accomplishments and offer them to HF. At that time you should be able to say that you will stand in front of Him in the position of a sacrificial offering. And when night falls corresponding to winter, you should resolve to establish an internal parent-child relationship with God with all the life force that is stored up within you, and be ready to receive energy from God. If you are able to live with gratitude 365 days a year, making each day victorious, you will feel the joy and worthiness of a life connected with God. Even if you are about to die, your grateful heart will remain with God.*

*1 Thess. 5:16-21: Rejoice always, pray constantly, give thanks in all circumstances; for this is the Will of God in Christ Jesus for you.*

First, why should we rejoice always? Because God is our parent. We have discovered God. God is living with us all the time. We have received the blessing, and we are a blessed child and a blessed family. We are going with TM through the second 7 year course. We came to know God's heart. We are so happy about all that.

Secondly, pray constantly. Without prayer Satan immediately invades fallen man. Without prayer and experiencing the Holy Spirit, it is impossible to overcome our fallen nature. We always need to pray in order not to become Satan's slave. When we pray, we feel the Holy Spirit and sanctify our mind, body and spirit.

Thirdly, give thanks in all circumstances. A life of faith is not easy; there are incredible hardships, but the Bible says we need to give thanks in all circumstances.

These three things are God's will. This is powerful guidance!

Based on God's word and the bible, I would like to share more details about gratitude:

1. If we are grateful every day, we win every day.

2. If we are grateful every moment, we win every moment.

3. Gratitude is victory. The life of gratitude is the life of victory. We need to be grateful in any situation, even in hardship. Then Satan runs away.

4. If we complain, Satan wins. Satan likes complaints the most. Complaint is the poison of the spirit self, TF says. It destroys our heart, our spiritual body. It kills our spouses and parents and children, and our Cain and Abel, our neighbors. Satan likes negative thinking. "It is impossible. I cannot do it." But God says, "You can surely do it. You are my child." God offers absolute affirmation. He never says a negative word. "You can overcome." Satan always points out our poor background, our lack of education and other disadvantages, and discourages us.

5. If we are grateful for everything, everything is indemnified. The best way to pay indemnity is appreciation.

6. If we are grateful in the morning, there is hope for the day. "Wow, I am alive! God has provided me air! My eyes can see! My mouth can talk! I can hear with my ears! God has provided me with everything! I can call you HP! My first moment begins with you, HP. I met TP!"

If we are grateful in the morning, the whole day is full of hope.

7. If we are grateful during the day, gratitude grows and develops. Our gratitude multiplies.

8. If we are grateful in the evening, our day's gratitude will come to fruition. We can bear fruit in the evening and appreciate more.

9. If we are grateful at night, we dream of being able to be grateful. Then we have dreams of gratitude. We can praise TP, Jesus, and the Lord.

10. If we are grateful for everything, heavenly fortune will come to everything, TF says. One of the attributes of gratitude is to always bring heavenly fortune. Blessing will come surely.

11. The fulfillment of human responsibility is whether we are grateful or complaining about any situation in any position, TF says. In any situation, we have a choice. Our portion of responsibility in any circumstance is to be grateful. That is our daily responsibility.

12. TF said if we are grateful, hope will arise just as flowers bloom in spring. We feel hope because we feel that God is alive and working. We feel God intervening in our life. We feel confident because we think God is with us all the time. God is our parent.

13. If we are grateful, our spirit self grows, just as all things grow in the summer. Whatever we do, it always improves. You feel that heavenly fortune is coming. Our spirit self grows and finally becomes a divine spirit and reaches the world of the heart.

14. Just as we will be fruitful in the fall if we are grateful, everything is fruitful as a result of gratitude. Then our life will be very fruitful. Before we go to the spirit world, we will die with incredible gratitude. We thank our God, our parents, our brothers and sisters, our family.

15. If we are grateful, we will overcome any trials and hardships even when winter comes. It becomes more and more sturdy and stronger. Jesus on the cross had no complaint. This is the power of gratitude.

16. Be grateful! Gratitude is our responsibility. Gratitude is the will of heaven. It is victory and growth. It makes our dreams come true.

17. Be grateful to God. Be grateful to those around us, our family and Cain and Abel. Be grateful to all things. Sun, Moon, Ocean, all things.

18 Gratitude indemnifies everything. It pays the price

19. Gratitude completes our spirit self.

20. Gratitude changes our life.

How can we give thanks in all circumstances? Three tips on how to be grateful:

1. Start everything from zero. We can breathe, we have eyes to see, thank you. We have a nose, we can breathe. We have a mouth, we can eat. We have ears, we can hear. Thank you, HP. God provides us food. This salmon came all the way from the ocean and came to our breakfast table. It is so delicious! We are still alive, we can sleep! Thank you, HP.

2. Think of everything as God's will. Sometimes situations are difficult. We may wonder why we need to go this way. Think that this is God's will. Why are we persecuted? Why do we suffer? It is God's will.

3. Think of everything as our destiny to pass through. Our ancestors fell down at this spot; it is our destiny to overcome at this point. We will not avoid this and pass it on to our children! Everything is our destiny to overcome. Then our ancestors and descendants will be blessed.

I can summarize everything TF said. Mr. Seo is ready to translate every morning. I ask in the morning, "What is today's manna and quail?" At night I read TF's word and put it in my mind. One topic usually stands out.

Are we grateful today? Let's appreciate HP, our TP, God's and TP's and Jesus' word.

### Receive the Benefit of Shedding Tears by Experiencing God's Sorrow Before Anyone Else

March 12, 2021: Every morning I feel we are members of a Holy Community. Holy means HP. When we invite God to our community, it becomes a holy community. So let's invite him from early in the morning and receive guidance from HP.

Yesterday we spoke about feeling the heartbreaking sorrow of TP. When TF prays about God, his lifelong desire is "HP, please allow me

to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven. Allow me to offer a full bow with my respect and love before you as your son." He is really a filial son. Also, TM comforts God and TF all the time. She is really a filial daughter. TF prays, "Please allow me to become an offering before all humankind. Any mission you give me, I will do my best to console you. Through paying indemnity to shorten your will, I can do anything." Also he prays, "Please allow me to liberate your sorrowful heart."

## Receive the Benefit of Shedding Tears by Experiencing God's Sorrow Before Anyone Else

<4-62> *You must now experience the sadness of heaven, tread the path of creation's sorrow, and rise up to become a true person who can directly feel God's circumstances and sorrowful heart. That person, who externally speaking may look as if he is perishing, will absolutely never perish. Even if he is disdained and kicked out, a successor will definitely appear in front of him. You are now walking a path different from that of the average person. Do not resent someone else! Instead, shed tears for others and receive the benefit of indemnity. You will receive the benefit of shedding tears by experiencing God's sorrow before anyone else. But know that heaven has already shed tears for you first. Also, do not forget that all the people are your members.*

What are the results and phenomena that appear to those who experience God's sorrowful heart and know God's wish?

1. Become a true person who can directly feel God's circumstances. Such a person can immediately feel his circumstances. It is important to feel God's heart, experience his sorrowful heart. This is the best way to become a true person. We immediately know if God is sad or happy; we know which direction we need to go. When we ask God, we feel it immediately. This is our final goal. How can we understand and experience God's heart? As a filial child, this is the final stage. His heart becomes our heart, and we can become a true person, a filial child. Then we can ask God and will know immediately whether he is happy or sad, and we will know where to go. We will have no more hesitation. We call this God's "direct dominion." We don't even have to ask; immediately we can feel it. We then have a divine spirit. We immediately feel God's situation and his wishes. Our TP sit down and pray and immediately feel God's sorrow and shed tears. For us to communicate with God it may take a long time, one or two hours. When we reach that level (of direct dominion), the response to our prayer is very close.

2. Such people appear to be perishing, but they will absolutely never perish. Whatever terrible situation we are in, we survive. TP have gone through so much suffering. TF has been in prison six times. How does he survive? One who experiences God's sorrowful heart never perishes.

3. Even if they are disdained and get kicked out, a successor will definitely appear in front of them. To the extent that we shed tears for God, our successor will appear before us. We have no worry. "Why does someone not appear to help me?" No worry.

4. There will be many people who will want to follow us. A perfect plus creates a perfect minus. Jesus loved God and all humankind and especially his enemies. He loved his disciples even though they betrayed him. His love was Jak Sarang, unrequited love. Because of his incredible absolute love, he resurrected and gathered all of his disciples. All of them realized who Jesus was, one who truly died for God. There were many people who followed Jesus. He really sacrificed for all humankind; how many people followed him!

TF has passed away. How many people will follow TF? Endless numbers. When Jesus passed away, he did not have much of a foundation, but after a thousand or two thousand years, how many follow him! We cannot even compare TP with Jesus. They cry for God's sorrowful heart. TF said, "Your successor will definitely appear."

The issue is how much we experience and touch God's heart? To

the extent we do, our object will appear and say, "I want to be your follower, your disciple." A perfect plus creates a perfect minus, TF says repeatedly. If we love God 70%, then an object partner who loves us 70% will appear. Why can we not find any spiritual children? Because our alignment is not clear. Our love for God is not sufficient. If we truly love God, many people will follow us. Many successors will appear to follow us. The most important thing is our relationship with God. That is why our TP influence the whole world. Few become famous before they die. But our TP when on the earth, have a foundation of love that is already so great!

5. They never resent anyone else. They automatically have parental love. We can forgive anyone, even enemies. We forget their faults and wrongdoings and forgive them. Our heart becomes deeper and wider. God always embraces people and never gives up. So, one who experiences his heart inherits true love and forgiveness. Why can we not forgive our enemy? Because we have never encountered God.

6. Since they shed tears for others and God, they receive the benefit of indemnity. In other words, they pay the indemnity that has to be paid, very quickly.

7. When crying for God, indemnity is paid quickly. That is the best way to remove our fallen nature. How much do we cry for God? If we just cry for our own family, our own sorrowful situation, it takes longer. Don't just cry for all of humankind but for God. We have to automatically cry and feel we are a sinner of sinners. We did not know how much God loved us. We are really unfilial sons and daughters. "Now I realize that you are our eternal parent." This is the best way to pay indemnity. TF paid indemnity on the family, national, worldwide, and cosmic level through his tears, sweat and blood. This is the fundamental issue.

8. They have a sense that all people are members and children of God. We feel they are our sikku, not just our neighbor. If we have the parental heart of God, all of humankind become our brothers and sisters, our children, our parents. Experiencing God as our parent is how we can create one family under God. We can only achieve this goal when we experience that God is our parent. Then we can forgive and embrace anyone.

9. They come to know that God has already shed tears for others first before themselves. That is why we need to know God's past and our own past: when we were a child, in college, early adulthood, a parent, etc. How much God loved us! That is why we are still surviving -- because of God's protection and love. We are so grateful!

## Youth Ministry: Opportunity Is Bound to Come to a Person Who Prepares.

Those who are unprepared will perish, drift away, become servants and backslide toward death. Yesterday we said that opportunity is bound to come to those who prepare. They will gain the final victory. They will develop into a new and higher phase. Today's success will allow them to enter a new phase.

5. Those who prepare sacrifice today rather than enjoy today.

<66-113> *You need to sacrifice today rather than enjoy today to the fullest. You need to prepare for tomorrow. Otherwise, you cannot gain victory tomorrow. You should always bear in mind that today's preparation brings tomorrow's success and that there is a process of execution. Success depends on the extent of execution. If you want to succeed on the world level, you need to practice on the worldwide stage.*

Don't be completely satisfied with today. Preparation is jeongseong. We need to do a lot of rehearsal for tomorrow. What will we say if we meet pastors? Let's reflect on ourselves. Every day is a day of preparation.

After morning devotion, I am already thinking of tomorrow's devotion. I think ahead about my schedule. My whole day is preparation for tomorrow. Tomorrow is preparation for the day after tomorrow. We



## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

need to rehearse. When we prepare a lot, we can have confidence. If we are more prepared than God and spirit world, even God is moved, the spirit world is moved. On that foundation God gives us the Holy Spirit, wisdom, and more power. To be successful globally, we need to prepare a lot for the world stage.

Now I am not only thinking about America and Canada, but about how they can serve the world: Korea, Japan, Africa, Europe, the Middle East, South America, Asia. Let's send our second generation to the world as missionaries. If America serves the world, it will never perish.

If we get up before the sun and prepare, the sun will bow to us, saying, "You are my owner."

6. If we prepare centered on the world, we will remain on the world level.

*<79-127> Those who prepare are always bound to remain, while those who fail to prepare are always bound to drift away. So, I have been busy preparing regardless of being cursed by others, whether it rains or snows, so that I don't become a person who drifts away. And it eventually resulted in the Unification Movement which is able to remain. Do you understand? If you prepare centered on the world, the Unification Movement will be able to remain on the world level. Do you understand or not? (We understand.)*

We need vision, clear vision. TM prepares so long for events. If we move with vision, that vision will surely become reality. If we prepare thoroughly, our vision will become reality. If we are not ready, any activity is a waste of time. It never becomes ours. Only what is carefully prepared remains. Otherwise, our results become very dangerous. Without paying the price, everything goes away. Those who want something free of charge, without paying the price, without effort, don't understand that what they gain will simply go away.

When TM comes in June, what will we prepare? We need a clear plan. We need to fully participate in the June rally. It is not just a Rally of Hope. We are planning on a Blessing festival. We need to prepare thoroughly, then call pastors and visit them. We need a clear plan for mobilization. Pastors need to listen to TM's word.

7. Those who prepare will receive Heaven's guarantee and acquire wisdom.

*<118-74> You should know that those who are unprepared cannot receive Heaven's guarantee. However, those who are prepared always receive Heaven's guarantee. No matter how great you are, if you are unprepared, you will drift away.*

*<119-40> A wise person is the one who prepares. From this perspective, Rev. Moon is not a fool but a wise man. I am perfectly prepared. I have already finished preparing. Throughout history, no one can accuse me because I have perfectly accomplished my responsibility.*

If we attend morning devotion, our day is protected. If we are prepared, we can feel freedom. God will protect our day, our daily life, every second. Jeongseong is prepaid indemnity. The wise person always prepares. When we prepare, Heaven will give us many revelations. We will receive much guidance and wisdom from heaven. Prepare so well that God gives us wisdom. That becomes our foundation to move forward.

8. Heavenly fortune is bound to come to those who prepare.

II can see that the Jenkins, the Wards, Tom McDevitt and other major leaders never miss Morning Devotion. Heavenly fortune will surely come down. Our church will surely develop. Our North America will never go backwards as long as we do this national-level foundation. If we pass 120 days, then a second and a third 120-day condition, many great and beautiful spiritual phenomena will appear. Our individual, family, second generation, social and national problems can be solved. America will become the hope of the world. We can fulfill the elder son's role! This continent will become the center of the world. We can become the light of the world. Heavenly phenomena will come through

our jeongseong, not just individual jeongseong, not tribal jeongseong only. When our entire nation comes together -- whether Dr. Yong inspires us or not -- and we cry for the nation, for the world, for God's will, this continent will never perish.

Heavenly fortune is bound to come to those who prepare through jeongseong.

### Please Let Us Feel the Heartbreaking Sorrow of Heaven

March 11, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about what kind of conditional offering we can make. God bows to those who say, "I will be an offering." He bows to those who make a historical offering, to those who bow to God. What kind of conditional offering should we make? Conditional, individual, family, tribal, national, world offering? TF encourages us to make a minimum of a tribal offering of 430 couples. We need to offer our tribe. What a great mission we have!

#### Please Let Us Feel the Heartbreaking Sorrow of Heaven

*<4-62> What is our hope after pioneering the difficult environment? We have no hope other than to experience the sorrowful heart of God as his sons and daughters and offer a full bow in front of God. Always pray saying, "Father, please allow me to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven. Please allow me to become the offering on behalf of all humankind." Feel the sorrow while shedding tears. And sympathize with the father's heart and the father's circumstances, raising the banner to resolve the sorrow of heaven. This is the kind of unification member we must become. In the course of your life, sense the sorrow of heaven, resolve this universal sorrow that has endured to this day, and restore all of creation stuck in the depths of despair. Bear in mind that from this day on, you will become a new people standing in the forefront of this heavenly will as brave pioneers.*

"What is my lifelong desire?," TF asks. He prays all the time. What is his content?

1. "Father, please allow me to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven." This is TF's lifelong desire. He came to understand that God is a God of sorrow. That is why when he met God and came to feel how sorrowful he is, in order to experience him and comfort him, he wanted to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven. He felt if he could not do that, how could he become the Messiah of all humankind? That is why he said that his lifelong desire is to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven all the time.

We want to inherit TF's lifelong desire. We want to inherit his heartbreaking sorrow. Only then can we understand God; we can understand who God is. Without understanding his sorrowful heart, how can we really understand who he is? Without that understanding we have simply an external understanding of God: he makes no mistakes, he is all powerful, etc.

"HP, please allow me to feel the heartbreaking sorrow of heaven so that I can introduce you."

Some people just want to be joyful, have a positive attitude with positive affirmations. They just want to be happy. They have nothing to do with HP's sorrowful heart. Any speaker who just speaks about positive thinking will someday decline because they are happy centering on themselves.

Filial sons and daughters are always concerned about God. We may feel difficulties, but we accept them when we understand God's suffering. Just wanting to be happy ourselves is selfish. It doesn't deal with God's emotion and desire.

2. "Please allow me to offer a full bow in front of God as your son and daughter." Every day we bow before TP and to each other. What is our heart? Do we have a full bow with respect to heaven and to each other? When we offer a kyungbae, please do not do it lightly. Let it be

full of respect. Then we shed tears because we really love HP and TP and our brothers and sisters. It is not simply a greeting. Our attitude in bowing is our heart of gratitude with tears for heaven's hard work and that of brothers and sisters.

3. "Please allow me to become the offering on behalf of all humankind." Jesus set the example. Jesus' prayer was, "If possible let me survive, but I want to do God's will." He made a cosmic-level offering as God's son. We need to pray to be an offering on behalf of all humankind, our nation, our tribe. When HP sees such a person, he automatically bows down.

4. "Please allow me to liberate God's sorrowful heart." TF is really a filial son! If there is a way to pay the price, let us pay the price, any price. We can go through any suffering, any difficulties. Who prays like this in human history?

5. We need to go to the front line, fight on behalf of HP, and introduce such a sorrowful God. My lifelong desire is to introduce God's sorrowful heart until the moment of death. I want to resemble TP wherever I go. Anyone who understands HP's sorrowful heart never will return to Satan and will completely separate from him. "How can I commit sin? How can I make a mistake? I don't want to hurt God anymore."

6. We need to remove the condition for the groaning of the universe, all things and all humans. When HP looks at divorced families full of hate, corrupt societies, killing, poverty in which people have no home everywhere, this is a cause of God's lamentation. He sighs deeply. This is God's reality. Do you not want to deal with God's reality and run away? He has been like this for 6,000 years or many more than that. Are we bored thinking of God's sorrow? He thinks, "How can I liberate this child from difficulty?" He is always worried about us because he is our father. "God is my daddy. He loves me more than anyone."

7. Please allow me to become a pioneer who is ahead of anyone else to accomplish God's will. We can go to Kenya, India, anywhere.

## Youth Ministry: Opportunity is Bound to Come to a Person Who Prepares, Part 2

Those who are unprepared will perish, drift away, will become servants, and will backslide toward death.

What results will those who prepare bring?

1. Opportunity is bound to come to those who prepare.

They will gain the final victory.

*<Not TP> If you are always prepared, you will never miss opportunities when they come along, even if you don't know when they come. Opportunities are always endless, but they are for those who prepare for them. When you are on the way to prepare for the opportunity, they don't appear. Even if opportunities are infinite, only when you finish preparing for them can you receive them. "Be prepared" means to always be fully alert in order to achieve your goal. A prepared person always stays alert and in a good mood and thinks about his goal even to the point that if some were to tap him, he would let the goal fall out of his mouth. Even when he sleeps, he imagines achieving what he wants and smiles. However, even if a lucky chance comes to you, if you are not prepared, it is impossible to hold onto it. Rather, it will lead to your downfall.*

These are not TF's words but are nonetheless very good. If we are not prepared, the opportunities will go away. But if we are prepared, the opportunities are endless, and we will see them. If your mood is down, they will go away

TM said that when crises come, we prepare more.

## 2. Those Who Prepare Will Gain the Final Victory

*<66-101> Victory must be regained first over an individual's actual life on the family level, and then victory on the family level must be gained on the tribal level. A tribe's victory must be gained on the ethnic group level. An ethnic group's victory must be gained on the*

*national level. A nation's victory must be gained on the world level. What kind of person gains the final victory? You should not rest merely because you triumphed in the age of the family. You must have the conviction that the era of the victory of the family is but a preparation period to build a tribal foundation. It is the only thing that will remain. Even if you gain victory on the family level, you should not consider it as a victory. You need to digest it in order to prepare a foundation for your tribe.*

Those who prepare will gain the final victory. To protect one level, we need to gain a victory on the next level up. Protecting our family is the tribal mission. That is the fence to protect our family. Our tribe needs to be protected by a firm national foundation. . The nation protects our ethnic group, our people, our tribe. We have no choice about doing HTM. It protects our family. It is our fence. The minimum final victory is HTM.

## 3. Those Who Prepare Will Develop into a New and Higher Phase

*<66-101> Therefore, you need to think that marrying and forming a family is in order to restore your tribe. That is a step of preparation. From this perspective, restoring your tribe is preparation for restoring your people. Restoring your people is preparation for restoring your nation. And restoring your nation is preparation for restoring the world. You need to think this way. That is to say, subject and object partners in the family need to be fully prepared and influence all members of their tribe to gain victory over them. So, if they restore their tribe by doing so, it will lead to a new step of preparation. Those who prepare in this manner are bound to develop into a new and higher phase.*

The purpose for having family is to prepare for HTM. And the HTM is preparation for CIG. Those who prepare will develop into a new and higher phase.

If we feel caring for our family and sending our kids to college is the final level, our Unification Movement will fail. If we forget the next step, we cannot develop. TF always talks about the eight stages: individual, family, tribe, ethnic group, nation, world, cosmos and God. Restoring the cosmos is preparation to liberate God. The vertical and horizontal stages are very clear guidance by TF. Senior blessed couples did not establish HTM which caused such delays. Senior members did not understand that this is the formula course to establish CIG.

## 4. Today's Success Will Serve as Preparation for Tomorrow

*<66-104> Have a conviction that today's success serves as preparation for tomorrow. Only people who have such a conviction can achieve boundless development. A person who is just delighted with today's success, saying, "Ah! I succeeded now. I have finished," cannot develop tomorrow and will just stay where he or she is. From the viewpoint of feeling joyful, it is preparation for tomorrow, but it should be more than just a mere preparation for tomorrow. We should always keep in mind that there remain still greater stages of practice.*

The reward for today's victory is to work harder. We have still not established CIG.

TP give us solutions for our struggles and difficulties. They are our teachers.

TM is coming in June. Let's make her happy. Let's please remind ourself of God's vision: "Total Salvation." Do not miss any church in America. Let's approach everybody. We need total mobilization. Each of us need to prepare for TM's visit. Let this be a great turning point for our American movement.

If we prepare well, God gives us confidence. Today prepares for tomorrow, this year for a few years later. If we always prepare, we gain victory.

### Centered on a Trinity

March 10, 2021: I am glad to see in this report that we are growing. This is a great beginning. If we make this work, we have a lot of promise.

What is the online Holy Community?

1. The OHC is a movement to make a small kingdom of heaven.

*Mat. 16:19: "I will give you the keys to the kingdom of heaven. Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven. Whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."*

If we do not experience the kingdom of heaven on earth, we will not be able to experience it in the spirit world. We need to substantially establish the kingdom of heaven on earth. We need to make a small Kingdom of heaven centered on us.

2. The OHC is a place of training for the heart community. The Kingdom of heaven on earth is the training place of the world of heart. We need to experience the four great realms of heart through the family, then the OHC, then HTM. Without the trinity experience it is impossible to train for the heart community.

3. The OHC is the first place for practicing living for the sake of others. TF said we need to live for the sake of others, but most people live for themselves and their families. We attend Sunday service and maybe share with our neighbor. The second commandment says to love our neighbors as we love God (?). The first step to do that is the OHC. My neighbor begins from the trinity, 3 people, 3 families. TF said often that the UC failed because we have not developed the system of the trinity.

4. The OHC is the first step in HTM activity. In HTM we are required to witness to 430 families. Anyone who succeeds in OHC can succeed in HTM guaranteed. When we have a heartistic, inseparable relationship, then we have a small Kingdom of heaven with 43 people, then we can have 430 couples. We need to start from 3 people.

5. The OHC is the most basic unit of establishing CIG. It starts from the place where the three families become one. If we create a trinity, then CIG is established. Each of the spiritual children create a trinity. Then their spiritual children create a trinity. Our 3 spiritual children say, "I can die for my spiritual parents." So do the grandchildren. TF says that completion means that our spiritual children can die for us. How much we invest for them is the extent to which they are willing to die for us and we for them. Then we have completed the trinity system.

6. The OHC is a training place for personal touch. If we have ten flower pots, we need to water each of them. If we miss one flower pot, the flowers will die. As parents, if we only take care of 9 children, then one will die. God is a God of uniqueness. He approaches each individual in a unique way. He cares for each of us individually. He also relates to all things uniquely. The sun shines everywhere, not missing anyone.

When we have 12 disciples with 12 different characters, our character becomes very round. We have no more fallen nature. When we love them centered on the parental heart, we are amazing. God's ministry is to touch the heart of each person without missing anyone. In our OHC we need to love each person uniquely. Then each will feel he or she is loved the most. We need to touch our OHC members one by one. We need to pray for them morning, noon and evening.

Even before they join, we need to write down our prayer list. Then we need to pray for them. Prayer really works.

The online holy community develops through eight stages: Trinity, 12 individuals, 21, 33, 43, 43 core families., 430 families, register at CheonBo Won.

*<33-141> I didn't form a trinity with people who have the same character. They all have their unique characters. It was to make different people become one. The trinity system creates a training*

*process to become one with each other. Our church members should know that the family-centered age will pass away. For example, the time period in which Won Pil Kim lives in an individual-centered living environment will end, and the time period which improves the living environment of the trinity will come.*

After their Holy Blessing, TP blessed 3 couples and spoke of trinity couples. Because a trinity consists of people of different characters, it was not a simple task. I did not hear any testimony of any early blessed family that had a successful trinity.

TF said that the UC did not develop because it had no effective trinity system. We need to create an inseparable relationship within the trinity. Then we need to embrace 12 types of personalities. If we can create a trinity and become one, then we don't need to worry about 12 or 43 members. The level of shimjeong can create such a trinity. Then multiplication is automatic.

UC members have received the blessing, but we have not had the time to care for other blessed families. We were busy caring for our own families and mission. Living together as a trinity is the best way to educate our children.

We want to initiate the trinity system in America with the OHC. Let's call those who have left and invite them back to join our online holy community, even if they don't rejoin our movement. Pray for them. We need to care for them and pray for them. That is the condition to protect our family. The trinity protects our family. 12 couples are a protection of our trinity. 36 protects our 12 disciples.

Because we don't have the environment of the trinity, we have problems with our spouse and children. If we have a trinity environment, we don't need to worry about our physical children.

I need to repent that I did not teach members like that. I only focused on individual witnessing and HTM.

Let's not do this out of a sense of duty. We want to challenge ourselves to love one family. Minimum 3 people. This is why we are creating OHCs. If we don't do that, we just come and go. This is why Home Church was not successful. We have not followed up on our 430 couples because we didn't have trinities.

*<33-17> Trinities need to become perfectly one. Trinity families need to help one another regarding financial matters. You should not only worry about yourself and your family, Beyond that, every family in a trinity needs to help and console each other. So families in a trinity should become one beyond financial matters and should eat and live together. Then from there, something amazing will happen. Even if an enemy tries to invade them, if they become perfectly one and fight, they will repulse the enemy. Therefore, you need to solidify the trinity-centered system. This becomes the absolute condition in terms of establishing the standard for a family and starting a new origin in this era.*

If a trinity child does not have the money to attend school, we need to support them. Our children are their children. We support each other. This is the KH. TF's word is not only theory.

TF said if we are one, we can defeat an enemy. An enemy cannot invade. Satan cannot invade. TF said this becomes the absolute condition for a new origin in this era.

*<33-174> The families of a trinity need to live for the sake of a 12-position foundation, that is, 12 families. 12 Families need to stand in a public position in front of God and live to achieve merit. The families of a trinity should become the center in the east, west, north and south, wherever they are, and achieve the absolute, formal form representing the 12 months and four seasons of the year. The question is how to lift them up to such a standard by which they are motivated by me. If 3 families motivate and lift each other up, they can extend to 36 families centered on these 3 families. This is the development principle of our HSA-UWC. We need to make such a system centered on the family.*

Definitely the Holy Spirit will come down. The development principle is the trinity.

<33-175> *If 3 families form a trinity, one family among them must stand in the position of the subject partner and the other families must stand in the position of the object partners. And they need to become one centered on the family which stands in the position of the subject partner, thereby gathering heavenly families. Once the relationship of subject partner and object partner is formed, give and take action should start. Only when give and take action is performed 100 percent, can God be with us. Otherwise God cannot be with us. Then, does good give and take action take place between you and me in the position of subject partner and object partner? If you don't think so, we are in the process of creating it. So whether you are a subject partner or an object partner, one should follow the other. That is the principled way.*

If we don't have a Peter, a James and a John, our family is miserable and we cannot do HTM.

I only realized this 4 or 5 years ago. It was too late. Each Peter, James and John finds 3 people and teaches them to be their Peter, James and John. This is a fundamental development system. This is the secret for multiplying my OHC.

In order to enter the KH, the trinity is a qualification to pass through the 3 gates in the east. To enter the KH we need to serve 12 people. It took Jesus 3 years to gain 12. But he could not accomplish it.

<3-252> *The trinity is a sort of qualification to be able to pass through the three gates in the East, which lead to the KH. Therefore, in order to enter the KH, you need to serve twelve people and get the qualification as a victor by subjugating them. It took Jesus 3 years to gain them. Even though he strove for 3 years to gather 12 disciples and became one in heart with them, nevertheless, he could not accomplish. Unless you stand in the position in which you can value your children of faith more than your life, restoration cannot be fulfilled.*

<40-100> *Trinity members should become the best of friends and should share their life of faith with each other, thus laying the horizontal foundation. Since all of you have received different grace from heaven, you need to gather all the grace from each other and make a foundation. Then, you will grow rapidly. However, you are not doing this.*

This is all you need to know. Create a heartistic trinity, then you can develop, multiply and create the Kingdom of heaven on earth. Before going to the spirit world, let's taste the Kingdom of heaven by creating heartistic trinities.

All members need to connect to a community, either to lead or join one -- even those who have left the church. That is a way to communicate heartistically.

## What Kind of Conditional Offering Can We Make?

March 10, 2021: Spring is coming. We can feel it.

Yesterday we talked about the attitude of a person who experiences God's heart. She or he always feels God's parental heart and takes responsibility for others' faults and tries to protect them. We need to experience God's parental heart, not just his horizontal heart. He is our parent. Then we can have God's parental point of view. Then when we see someone's faults, we willingly want to take responsibility for those faults and take responsibility for them. We want to embrace that wrongfulness and have a parental heart. Then we do not judge people.

### What Kind of Conditional Offering Can You Make?

<4-62> *There exists a flock of sheep that holds the hand of God's will, shedding tears and concern for heaven. These people lower their heads in shame for not having a place to stand in front of God. In front of such people, heaven lowers its head. Because they are the offering unseen by others, all people lower their head to them. In the past, the*

*offering Abraham gave was a small one, but Abraham, as well as all of heaven and earth, lowered their heads. Therefore from now, in your life course, when you stand in the position of an offering, for your environment, you must always think about what kind of conditional offering you can make. Will you offer a conditional offering of the individual? Or will it be a family offering, a social offering, a national offering or a worldwide offering? Your heavenly value will be determined depending on the conditional offering you make.*

1. God lowers his head to those who shed tears for the world, for humankind, and for heaven and also to those who say, "I will be an offering." Jesus was an offering for all of humankind. That is why we can gain spiritual salvation. HP paid the price through Jesus' offering. He bought us from Satan. The meaning of the offering was to pay the price. That was Jesus' value. God offered Jesus', his only son. God prepared for 4,000 years, but offered him willingly for the sake of the spiritual salvation of all humankind. Before such a historical offering, God lowered his head.

Also, God chose us and our family as an offering. Through our offering God wants to pay the price to bring more people to his side. We need to realize that we are historical offerings on behalf of all of our ancestors and humankind. God has chosen us as a historical offering. Any person who becomes God's offering cannot complain and insist on his or her own opinion. It is complete self-denial. Our own self cannot exist. To find each of us took 6,000 years through God's offering of Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses and the other historical figures. Finally, God found us as a cosmic, worldwide offering. He paid the price for more people to become his sons and daughters. Who are we? We are historical offerings. Therefore we need to offer our heart, mind, body and all that we own. Then God will bow down. In front of the offering, everyone will bow down.

Noah became a historical offering for his entire life of 120 years. God chose him. When he built the arc at the top of Mount Ararat, even God bowed down as did all humankind. Why? Because it was an offering.

However, those who are self-centered, focused on themselves, cannot become an offering. The condition to become an offering is absolute obedience. God chooses those who have absolute obedience. Noah, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob absolutely obeyed. Moses and Jesus did as well. They had no complaint at all. God uses someone who obeys as an offering. That is the number one condition: absolute obedience. It doesn't mean simply that we have faith and love. Absolute obedience includes love and faith. If we have no faith and love, then we cannot obey. That is why TF said absolute obedience is greater than absolute faith and absolute love.

When Abraham offered a dove, a pigeon, a lamb, a goat and a heifer, these animals were absolutely obedient. The lamb made no sound; it just died. Do we look like a lamb or a pig? The pig squeals. Those who complain, criticize, blame and judge easily cannot become an offering.

I was a school captain in highschool. I studied well and was appointed a captain. I brought many of my friends to church, but those who were not complaining were the only ones who remained. Those who were intellectual and complained could not stay. Only those who had absolute obedience were able to remain. For anyone to be a member of my staff, the first criterion is that they obey. It is secondary whether they are capable or not. If we are obedient, God uses us and then we become capable. Because a person is in the position of an offering before heaven and earth, everyone lowers his or her head. It is because that person is in the position of an offering on behalf of heaven and earth. Everyone lowers his or her head in front of the offering. Heaven and earth lower their heads.

Abraham's offering was small. The animals he offered actually

represented Abraham himself. He offered them in his place because he could not die.

When we offer small things, think that this is Abraham's goat, sheep, cow, dove or pigeon. Anything we offer is an offering for God.

2. Everyone lowers his or her head in front of the offering for heaven. Abraham also lowered his head before the offering.

TF also lowered his head before the offering of Heung Jin Nim. TP want to offer something through us. We are historical offerings. TP put us on the offering table. We are a historical offering. Whatever God and TP want, we want to obey. "God chose me as a historical offering. Whatever he wants, I will offer my entire life and everything." This is the attitude of the offering; absolute faith, love and obedience.

3. Then what kind of conditional offering should I make? Just a conditional offering? An individual offering? A family offering? (Four great realms of heart, 3 great kingships, and a royal family?) A tribal offering? (430 couples?) An offering of national restoration? An offering of world restoration? Just an individual offering or a family offering is not enough. If we offer our tribe, this is the best condition to offer one nation, one people and the world. When we participate in a national offering, this is one of the greatest offerings.

There are 7.8 billion people. Does HP chose all of them to become an offering? No. How many of them work for God's will? Not even 0.1%! God chose us as chosen people. We need to be representatives of "myself, my family, my tribe, my own religion, my nation." Those who want to become God's offering cannot insist on his or her own opinion and cannot complain. To be a continental director means to make a continental-level offering. He needs to sacrifice more than any historical figure. A sub-regional leader offers a sub-regional leader offering. Don't think as an individual. God called us as a historical offering. While we are on the earth, what kind of conditional offering can we make?

You don't like to hear about God's sorrowful heart. That is why I need to offer Youth Ministry!

### **Youth Ministry: Opportunity is Bound to Come to the Person Who Prepares, Part 1**

Opportunity is bound to come to all people who prepare.

<13-106> *Even for God, there was a time of thinking, a time of preparation and a time of execution. Through that process he created all of heaven and earth.*

Even God needed a time of thinking: how to make the creation, how to create each thing. He needed to prepare. Then he had to take action.

To become successful:

1. We need to think and pray more than anyone else;
2. We need to prepare more than anyone; and
3. We need to act more than anyone.

What results will those who fail to prepare bring?

1. Those who are unprepared will perish, drift away, become servants and backslide toward death.

<147-217> *We have come to understand from history that those who are unprepared will perish. I am aware that those who failed to prepare drifted away into the mists of history and only those who prepared remained in history. I am also well aware that the greater the preparation, the greater the difficulty, and how tedious and painful it is to endure such a time of hardship. I have come to know that since you have been the champion at the forefront of such a path, you as a co-worker try to help people who are willing to walk that path; You want to extend your almighty hand over them and grant the foundation of re-creation to them. Such is God's heart.*

Noah prepared for 120 years, but the flood judgment was only 40 days. The Israeli people prepared for many years in the wilderness to enter Canaan. God prepared for Jesus for 4,000 biblical years. Then Jesus' public life was only 3 years. According to the biblical record God

prepared for 6,000 years for the second coming. God prepared 6,000 years for "me" to join the Unification Church, but our life is very short.

The more we prepare, the more we have the opportunity to be successful.

For TM's visit we need to prepare 14,400 clergy: God wants total salvation and doesn't want to leave one person behind. Please use the opportunity when TM comes to America to reach out to all religious leaders through the telephone, website, email, etc. Let's reach everyone. We need to prepare well and contact everyone. We have only a few months to prepare, but TM will be here for only a few days. We need to prepare with jeongseong and with our hard work.

2. Those who are unprepared will drift away.

<255-108> *Those who are unprepared will drift away. If you as individuals also set a goal for success in your life, you need to prepare for it. Such people will remain and achieve their goal, but people who are unprepared will disappear. The same is true not only for an individual, but also for a group or a nation or the world. The same formula applies to God's providence in this regard.*

That is why I need to get up every morning at 2:30 or 3 a.m. to prepare for morning devotion. I always feel tense because I am an offering. I prepare daily bread, daily manna for God's children. I am always tense, even if I joke with someone. If I wake up late, I feel so guilty and I hesitate to give morning devotion because my heart is not there. How much a minister needs to prepare for his sermon once a week! Jeongseong is preparation. Every morning when everyone gathers, we need to prepare for a whole day. That's jeongseong. If we have enough preparation, we have confidence.

We prepare through heart through prayer but also physically as well. I need to read God's word over and over and make it live and put it into my jeongseong. Preparation is everything. If we prepare well, we can have confidence and receive the Holy Spirit.

3. Those who fail to prepare will become servants.

<204-27> *I had already prepared to visit Moscow about 20 years ago. Those who fail to prepare in whatever they do are bound to become servants. Those who are unprepared are bound to drift away. On the path of human history, if you as human beings fail to prepare for Heaven's will, you will fall behind Heaven's Will at some point in time; you will not be able to surmount the steep pass of the ideal which Heaven desires. This is logical. Think how serious this is!*

If we prepare more than our Abel, more than anyone, we will take ownership. In order to take ownership we need to prepare more than anyone. Then our lives become very clear. If we prepare well, we can become the center of the group. To go to Moscow, TF prepared for twenty years earlier. It did not happen all of a sudden. He prepared for 20 years to meet Gorbachev. TF's life was a life of preparation.

4. Those who fail to prepare will backslide toward death.

<248-256> *What will happen to the person who fails to fulfill his responsibility? As I said at the Headquarters Church the day before yesterday, people who fail to prepare are bound to backslide toward death. Stagnation leads to death. In order to grow by leaps and bounds, you need to develop something new.*

When we wake up early, meet God and do jeongseong, we will be prepared for whatever happens during the day. Jeongseong is preparation.

Those who are unprepared will perish, will drift away, will become servants and will backslide toward death.

These are all TF's words.

TM is coming in June. The internal preparation is a longing heart with jeongseong. Then automatically we will prepare our gift of Christian clergy for TM. Don't miss any clergy. Contact them, phone them, email them and visit them. Give them an invitation. Then whether they come or not is God's portion of responsibility. Inviting them with

all our heart is our portion of responsibility.

## National Leaders Meeting: The Importance of Online Holy Communities

March 9, 2021: We need leaders to have their 43 members in 100 days (by June 3). For a leader not to sign up to lead an online holy community is quite serious. Many second generation leaders don't get what is going on. We need to pay attention to TM's direction.

In Rev. Randall's report, we need to include each associated federation: UPF with Rev. Jenkins and his staff, ACLC with Dr. Rouse, WFWP, ACLC, Ethnic group leaders.

The basic guideline is that all members need to join an online holy community. If you don't desire to be the leader, you need to belong to one of the online holy communities. Then we will know how many members we have. This is one of the main directions from IHQ.

The online holy community is:

1. A small movement to create the kingdom of heaven. We need to substantially experience the kingdom of heaven on earth. Otherwise there is no sense in entering the kingdom of heaven in heaven.

2. Our online holy community is a place of training for heart community centering on the trinity. Every morning we speak about heart. It is not just a concept. We need substantial experience.

3. The online holy community is the first place to practice living for the sake of others. , Not just our family. Where is the first place to live for the sake of others? The online holy community.

4. The online holy community is the first step in htm activity. We can work with governments in Asia. It is no problem. But the American situation is not like that. So I am not pushing you to do this. We are starting from zero here. Let's create the trinity first.

5. The online holy community is the basic unit for establishing CIG. We need to multiply from our trinity up to 43 couples. The online holy community is the training place for personal touch. We have different HS and SS. God approaches all things and every human being uniquely, one by one through personal touch. This is God's ministry. We need to have unforgettable personal touch with our online holy community.

For public leaders not to sign up means something is wrong! No vertical alignment! We are following TM's directions, but you are not taking IHQ's direction seriously, so what are you doing? What is your focal point? Please take this very seriously. Let's create heart communities, loving and caring for each other centered on heart.

TM is coming in June. We need to seriously prepare for her coming. We will organize a blessing festival centered on our clergy couples. Our goal is 14,400 couples. We need to work through regional leaders. We also want to bring 1,200 young clergy to Korea in August.

We will meet soon with IHQ about TP's wedding anniversary on April 27. TM will invite all continental directors and major leaders and sub-regional leaders. We need to be ready to go to Korea. The quarantine there is serious. We cannot leave our rooms. So leaders need to go April 4 or 5. There may be a Rally of Hope, a CIG leaders meeting and other activities.

We don't have many people for the second generation blessing. I encourage each sub-regional leader to help meet TM's expectation for North America.

Recently I reported to TM about our activities. She is very happy about the online holy community system. Secondly, she is (pleasantly) surprised that we are focused on ethnic communities. More than 50% of the U.S. population immigrated from other countries. We have a diverse world population here. So, we need to think about how we can approach ethnic groups.

Each sub-regional leader needs to take online holy community and

43 new members seriously. If sub-regional leaders are not serious, then state and other leaders will not be serious. I want to personally talk with those who have not registered about what is going on. it is not just about HQ's pushing you but a matter of heart. Let's seriously build our community of heart! If you have not gotten it, you may not be paying attention. You sub-regional leaders will need to report directly to TM about how you are doing with your 43 members.

## The Attitude of a Person Who Experiences God's Heart

March 9, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about why we are incompetent in every respect. If we cannot solve the problem of sexual immorality, we will become incompetent people, leaders, Abels and church communities. God will depart from us. This is quite serious. Our incompetence in dealing with this problem will unveil our incompetence in leading the providence of restoration. When we realize that God really exists and experience and that he is a God of heart, then we can immediately kick out any kind of fornication spirit and immorality.

How can I sanctify my body? Only through the Holy Spirit. Without the Holy Spirit Satan invades any time. We cannot eliminate that sexual spirit through human power. We have inherited 6,000 years of immorality. It is not simple. Our life of faith needs experiences of the Holy Spirit. In order to have that kind of Holy Spirit, we need a very sincere heart, utmost devotion, prayer, jeongseong. We need desperation, and we need to feel God's heart. If we are desperate to build our relationship with God, then he has no choice but to come down.

The thing to always remember is that we are royal family. Internally HP is our parent. And we need to know that God's external position is almighty God. He is the King of Kings. Wow! Our father is the King of Kings! Then we are princes and princesses. We are royal. We must not forget that the blood of the royal family flows in our veins. The president of Coca Cola said that "Hope(?) is flowing in my body." God's DNA is in our body. We must not associate with the servant's body.

The Blessing is the transition from the lineage of the servant to that of the royal family. The fall means that we lost the royal family lineage and acquired the servant's blood lineage. We lost the dignity of the royal family. Our second generation, do not mix with the blood of the servant. "Second generation" means we carry on the royal family DNA. If we mix with the blood lineage of those who do not know TP, then we acquire the servant's blood lineage. Please feel that we are God's prince and princess. We have the DNA of TP, of God's absolute sex. When Satan's sexual feelings come, kick them out. We have received the blessing. "I am second generation. In my family God's blood lineage exists. I don't want to be like Adam and Eve. I want to keep the dignity of the royal family."

### Shed Tears for the World and Represent the Heart of Heaven

<4-62> *Look into your hearts. If the members have made a mistake, consider it to be your own mistake instead of theirs and shed tears of repentance. Take responsibility with tears of repentance for the wrongdoings of your race. If such a person exists, then even if the race were to perish, that person will never perish. If a person sheds tears for that world and represents heaven, then even if the world were to perish, that person will absolutely never perish. Furthermore, if there is someone who sheds tears for heaven, then even if he is in a wretched position, because he stands in a position representing God, he will live with an abundance of grace. You must know this clearly. When you live a lifestyle of crying for God, you are able to fulfill the mission of the representative of God, perceiving God's eternal love. Not only that, the person living engrossed with such a heart requires no prayer. The noun*

*'faith' is no longer needed. Before offering a prayer he is already able to feel God's heart.*

TF is talking about attitude:

1. If members, ancestors, or central figures have made a mistake, consider it to be our own mistake instead of theirs and shed tears for it. This is the parental heart.

a. Take responsibility for others' faults and try to protect them. When parents see children's mistakes, they feel responsible. They want to protect their children. "Please HP, let me pay any price."

After the Kambara's passed away, they appeared to a member saying, "Don't worry about us. We are worried about our son." They had already forgiven him for what he did, but wanted to protect him. They had a parental heart and wanted to protect their children. God has a parental heart to save each and every human being.

Our heart needs to grow up from the formation stage through the growth stage to the completion stage, the stage of the parental heart. We need to grow until we feel a parental heart. Without marriage and having children and loving them, we cannot forgive and embrace people. The person who experienced God's heart takes responsibility for others first and protects them. They shed tears for others' faults and embrace their wrongfulness.

b. Tears should be able to come out when dealing with others' faults with the heart of HP. They try to embrace all of that wrongfulness. They can automatically take responsibility for the faults of others. If we see the faults of others and immediately judge them, we are still immature and below the top of the growth stage. That is the proof. The person with more heart automatically embraces others and sheds tears. Our mission is to grow up until we have a parental heart. Criticizing, blaming and scolding means we don't have love. Our container of love is very narrow. No one can survive in such a container of love.

c. We should not think of God as only a God of judgement. TF explained that God in the Old Testament appeared to be a God of Judgment, that was not actually God. That was angels. God used the angels.

d. The providence of restoration is impossible without the willingness to take responsibility with a parent's heart. A slogan of our American movement is "Total Salvation." God as a parent does not want to miss even one child. Jesus shared the parable of the 99 sheep, the shepherd who left his 99 sheep to look for the one lost sheep. ACLC coordinators should not miss even one church. We need to give all clergy an opportunity. God wants to save everyone without exception. We need to include and embrace even our enemy.

An understanding of "Total salvation" helped me so much. Sometimes I was struggling with someone, but God told me., "No matter what, you need to embrace that person." True man has the attitude of wanting to be responsible for someone's fault.

e. Those who live with a parent's heart never perish.

2. We need to take responsibility with tears of repentance if there were wrongdoings of a certain race. If such a person exists, then even if the race were to perish, that person will never perish.

3. The person who takes responsibility with tears of repentance for the wrongdoings of the world will never perish even if the world were to perish.

4. Those who shed tears for God with the heart of parents:

a. Heavenly fortune will surely come to them.

b. They sense God's eternal love.

c. They will be able to do the mission of God's representatives.

d. They do not need prayer, nor faith. It is because they have become one with God's heart. One who comforts God's sorrowful heart, this is the final stage for a child. It is a filial heart. We worry about God, shed tears for him, then we have reached the final completion stage. That is a stage of hyojeong, filial piety.

5. If we can shed tears for just our own family, we can be the leader of the family. If we can shed tears for ten and one hundred people, we become their leader. If we shed tears for 1,000 people, we will become a tribal messiah. We protect and cry for 1,000 people. Our level of heart needs to be able to embrace 1,000 people, praying for each of them one by one. Pray one day for 100 people, then the next day for 100 more. In ten days you can pray for your entire tribe. Pray one by one. HP always wants to have a personal touch.

Each morning I pray for each of my children and grandchildren one by one. I have not been home for more than one year. I miss them. I have a longing heart for them. "Instead of me, HP, please guide them. Let them always keep your vision of how to establish one nation. It is OK if they have a computer job or any other work, but I pray they never forget your vision to establish CIG."

The Bible says, where there is no vision, people perish. What kind of vision? God's vision to establish God's nation, sovereignty and people, that is, CIG. Without a vision of CIG we will perish.

We should not simply shed tears, but also have a personal heartistic touch one by one. We need to pray for people one by one. We want to have personal touch with each of our 43 people. The holy community is the minimum unit of the kingdom of heaven, the online holy community. We want to taste the kingdom of heaven. This is living for the sake of others. It starts from the online holy community. Everyone can love their own family, but we can really practice living for the sake of others in the online holy community,

6. We need prayer to know God's heart, but if we already know his wish and weep, we don't need prayer and faith. Then we have already entered the realm of completion in which we experience God's heart, comforting him and being ready to offer our life for him. That is our final stage.

This is not easy, but let's go do it! That vision someday will become reality. Our final destination is God's heart. That's it. When we reach that level, we can overcome any sexual immorality and embrace anyone. Reaching the level of God's heart is crucial.

## **The Reason Why We are Incompetent in Every Respect Today**

March 8, 2021: I just met a sister from Norway who started attending Morning Devotion last December in Europe. Also members from Canada and other countries have joined us. From a number of countries we are all putting God as the top priority.

Yesterday the International HQ responded to my letter about our activities. TM was happy to hear our North American report. She was inspired that all of America, including our leadership, is joining morning devotion every day and that everyone is focused on witnessing to churches and creating online holy communities. She has decided to come to America in June, but we do not know the date. We need to be more serious about how we can attend TM. Our Rally of hope will be centered on WCLC and ACLC. Also, she was happy we are witnessing to ethnic groups. She thought it was a good idea. Over all, TM seemed quite happy with what we are doing.

Let's continue our morning devotion. Where there is jeongseong, there is the Holy Spirit all the time. We cannot accomplish anything by human effort alone. We need to mobilize the spirit world. We need the help of HP. We can know his presence through the Holy Spirit. No one can stop the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit does everything.

Yesterday we spoke about there being no perfection in ignorance. What should we do? The biggest ignorance is the ignorance of God, that he is our parent and that we are his children. The second ignorance is of our enemy, Satan, the king of fornication. Without knowing Satan we cannot overcome Chapter 2. The third ignorance is the ignorance of life.

We do not know our purpose of life, our identity, and why we must live for the sake of others. We are so grateful to TP for discovering the DP! Through it, we came to know who God, Satan and we are.

## The Reason Why We are Incompetent in Every Respect Today

Let's accept the reality. Let's not talk about the problem only, but let's fix the problem. Let's accept our reality and become more serious about fixing the problem. Then we can grow. We would like to look at the introduction to the DP.

*<DP Introduction> In Christian nations today, many citizens will not sit together with their brothers and sisters of different skin colors. This illustrates the actual situation of Christianity which has lost much of the power to put into practice the words of Jesus and has become a house of lifeless rituals.*

*On the other hand, there is one social vice that human effort alone can never eradicate, and that is sexual immorality. Christian doctrine regards this as a cardinal sin, but today's Christian society cannot block this path of ruin down which so many people are rushing blindly.*

*This is evidence that conventional Christianity stands powerless to carry on God's providence to save humanity in this present age.*

No matter how much effort we make, it is impossible to overcome sexual immorality.

How many people are rushing blindly down this path of sexual immorality! Even the Unification Movement is affected by this. This is a serious issue. So many religions are rushing blindly down this path.

Why are churches closing down? Not just Christian churches but other religions as well. Why? They do not know how to deal with sexual immorality. We don't want to blame religion, but rather to blame ourselves, our leadership. We have lost many second generation and many of our spiritual children. We don't have confidence. Let's accept that this is our reality.

Why are we incompetent? The DP says clearly.

1. If we cannot solve the problem of sexual immorality, we will become incompetent people, incompetent leaders, incompetent Abels and incompetent church communities. To eradicate sexual immorality is not possible for us by ourselves. We need to dig into the roots of Satan.

Maybe some people are struggling with me because I constantly talk about God as a God of sorrow? I talk continuously about heart because the Chapter 2 problem is actually a problem of heart. If we are to solve the Chapter 2 problem, we need to realize that the cause is from Chapter 1. We did not understand the principles of Chapter 1. We do not understand who God is and the relationship between God and us -- that it is the parent-child relationship.

The most important aspect of the parent-child relationship is heart. The fall issue is an issue of heart. Adam and Eve lost what? There was a relationship problem between God and Adam and Eve. They were not close to God and to each other and associated more with the Archangel. They had the royal blood lineage and did not know that Satan was the servant with a completely different blood lineage.

If we simply say, "Do not eat," people forget it. They might be careful in the beginning, but they forget it. We cannot win this way. For more than 6,000 who overcame this issue? We need to meet God and accept that God is really alive. We need a relationship with God. He is our parent. We need a heart relationship with him. We can only overcome the Chapter 2 problem with the Holy Spirit. We can sanctify anything with the Holy Spirit. Without meeting God and feeling his heart, we cannot solve this problem. That is why we speak day and night about God's sorrowful heart. If we only tell our second generation, "Do not eat," they cannot resist. Let them understand that God is our parent. Let them understand his sorrowful heart. We do not know the purpose of life, spirit world. To solve the Chapter 2 problem, we need to go back

to the fundamental problem of Chapter 1. But when we have a heartistic vacuum, Satan invades.

When we play with a kite, we need to keep the line taut. If a strong wind comes, if it is loose the line may break and the kite will fly off and eventually crash into the ground. Similarly, if we have lost our vertical line, lost God, then everything is a disaster. We need to keep the kite line taut. Vertical alignment is the key. We need, not just an external relationship glorifying and praising God, but an internal relationship of heart. If we do not understand God's sorrowful heart, we cannot avoid committing sin.

We need to enter the realm of God's heart, the completion stage. Adam and Eve fell at the top of the growth stage. No matter how great a politician one may be loving one's nation, fallen man can only reach the top of the growth stage. The only way we can defeat Satan is to go beyond the top of the growth stage and enter the realm of God's heart. This world of heart is free from Chapter 2. It is a different world, a beautiful world. In that world God is really our father and mother; we have brothers and sisters and are full of energy and love.

In order to solve the sexual morality problem, we need to teach God's heart. Now perhaps you understand why we talk about God's heart every morning. That is why we are going back to the fundamental point. Is this correct? This is the main issue.

So, there is one social vice that human effort alone can never eradicate, and this sexual immorality. In order to experience the Holy Spirit and have a heartistic relationship with God, we need to know the DP very clearly. We need to know God exists, that we are children of God, that we are of the royal blood lineage, and we must know Absolute Sex: I came from God's family, the royal blood lineage.

Where did I come from? From which part of the universe? We came from our parents' sexual organs, our eternal hometown. We came from which part of God? His eyes? His stomach? We came from his sexual organ. What is his sexual organ? He has an absolute blood lineage. He is the King of Kings. He created all things. He is the ruler of the whole world. We, who came from God are children of God, princes and princesses of God.

We need to know the DP very clearly in order to save the second generation and save other people and religions.

2. If we fail to solve the problem of sexual immorality, it will result in showing our incompetence in leading the providence of restoration, and God will have to retreat. Rome and Sodom and Ghomorah perished because of Sexual morality. Why is America, Korea, Europe and the whole world declining? Sexual immorality. If we do not deal with this, our own family, our church will decline. This is our reality. Even though we may not like to hear this, we need to deal with this issue.

3. In order to solve the problem of sexual immorality...

a. We need to clearly understand the Principle, become embodiments of the Word and practice the Principle. We need to be educated until we die. We can't solve the problem by attending HDH once or twice. We need to be constantly educated and pray. When we open the window, wind comes in automatically. This is not a simple matter. If it were, why do our spiritual children, our physical children and our church leaders have a problem? We need to clearly know that Satan is the devil of fornication.

b. We need to resurrect and receive the Blessing through the Messiah. Only the Messiah has the authority to forgive sins. Once we commit sin, we become slaves of Satan. Many second generation say, "I want to have positive thinking. I want to be joyful." Will that solve the problem? Once we commit sin, we become slaves of sin. Only the Messiah can solve this problem. Then we will be free. But we commit sin again and again, and TP repeatedly give us the opportunity to overcome this. Let's become serious. Let's not hurt God's heart any more. Let's solve the problem through heart.



c. Just like the Messiah, we need to walk the model course of subjugating Satan. We need to sacrifice.

d. We need to experience God's heart. This is my conclusion after 46 years of experience. If we do not solve the heart relationship with God, we will repeat this problem over and over. Please understand why I am continuously talking about heart. It is not adequate to teach Chapter 2. Without experiencing God's heart fundamentally, we cannot solve the problem of sexual immorality. It cannot be solved by attending lectures or workshops a few times. We need to completely filter out all the cells of the fall through devoted HDH training. We need to be continuously guided and attend workshops. Whenever I have an opportunity, I bring my children in Asia to workshops. My children are never free when they have vacations. The main purpose is to remind them who they are, who God is, and who Satan is.

The battle with sexual immorality is like World War III. Even if we know the DP, it is quite difficult to be free from this struggle. When we know the truth, it will set us free. But it is not just knowing the truth. We need to experience God's heart; this will set us completely free.

If not even the Unification Movement can solve this problem, there is no hope for humankind. This is a transition period, so it is understandable that we also experience challenges. However, our situation is better than on the outside, but there is no guarantee. When there is an opportunity for our children to hear workshops, let them attend. Let them go to Cheongpyeong and see TM. Let them attend GPA. Don't give up. Even though they have problems, continuously guide them. We don't know very well how to deal with this problem. There is no other way but to continue trying. Without giving up, try constantly. We won't solve the problem by ourselves. I don't have confidence in my children and grandchildren. We cannot blame anyone for this situation. This is our common issue; let's help each other.

We also need to help our Christian leaders with this problem. Many Christian leaders have this problem. This is a sexual culture.

If we have a successful strategy to overcome sexual immorality, we will become the center of attention wherever we go. God will use us everywhere. We will become God's focus. Whoever keeps purity and handles sexual immorality well will become a great leader in the future.

Establishing the proper order of the church, society and nation depends on whether or not we can solve the problem of sexual immorality. All church leaders and political leaders have been ensnared in illicit love relationships. A giant church in Korea had this problem. Great people decline because of sexual immorality. People who cannot solve this problem, God will depart from them, from their families.

Sexual immorality is the common enemy of all people; Even though we don't want to hear it, it is, indeed, the common enemy. Liberation from sexual immorality means complete liberation.

There is one way to solve the immorality issue: we need to grow up through formation and growth stages and reach the completion stage. Then we can solve this problem. Our mission is to grow and enter the completion stage, the world of God's heart, always comforting and consoling God. That is why we need to educate about Chapter One more than Chapter Two. Of course, we also need to educate people about the last chapter that tells us who the second coming is.

Many people may not like me, but God has told me I need to deliver this. If I only deliver what American people like, there would be no reason for me to come here. I need to tell the truth. It does not matter if you accept it or not; I need to do my mission. I am very concerned about our second generation. I know there are many issues. Let's educate them and allow them to know their identity without judging. This is the solution.

## **There is No Perfection in Ignorance**

March 7, 2021: I have been so busy with meetings and meals with brothers and sisters, but every hour is so precious and valuable. God gives me an opportunity to serve North America, the center of the world. I am grateful to HP that in my life I can serve the nations of America and Canada and come to know my dear American brothers and sisters. Heistically I have already become Americanized. I would like to go house to house and hug each of you and talk more.

Yesterday we spoke about becoming a person who clings to God, the God of sorrow. What is the way for God to save us from sin? TF said in order to shed our fallen nature, we need to cling to God, share his sorrow and comfort him. We should not cry for our own self but be sorrowful and cry for our nation and all humankind. This public sorrow directly connects to HP's sorrow. Those who are public and understand God's heart always cry for the sake of the public more than for ourselves.

### **There is No Perfection in Ignorance**

This title is for the sake of our young people. We have heard this many times in the introduction to the DP. What should we know? And what is the greatest ignorance?

<65-98> *It was the fall that made us forget the truth before God. What's next? It is in a fallen world that Satan, who can accuse, comes out before God. We need to dig into the roots of Satan, who is in the position of the servant. It is said, "Then you will know the truth and the truth will set you free."*

*There is no perfection in ignorance. Through perfect truth, we need to dig into the root of Satan, the source of evil, and subjugate Satan. Since Satan has a standard of accusation before God, we need to restore the standard of character that can subjugate Satan at the world level and act on behalf of the authority of dignified judgment.*

Ignorance is forgetting the word. Adam and Eve forgot the word, God's commandment. Once we lose the truth, the word, that is the fall. Once we lose God's word, God's truth, we lose our vertical alignment and Satan immediately invades us. Ignorance means lost truth. God told Adam and Eve clearly, "You are free to eat from any tree in the garden, but not from the Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil or you will surely die." Adam and Eve forgot the truth, God's word. That was the problem. The truth is, "Do not eat!" We always need to remind ourselves. We are God's prince and princess. We are keeping the royal family blood lineage. "I am the King of Kings; you are my prince and princess. You need to carry on the royal blood lineage. Do not forget. Do not associate with the servant."

However, Adam and Eve forgot God's word, the truth. The lineage of absolute sex is that of the royal family. We are the second creator -- as long as we keep the blood lineage. If we do, we will become the lord of all things. "Your servant will tempt you, so keep my word: absolute sex!" Adam and Eve lost that blood lineage. They did not know their identity as the king and queen's children. They connected the royal blood lineage with that of the servant, and they thus became the servant of servants.

When we teach Chapter 2, I regret that I did not teach it this way focused on lineage. I did not understand the point of the DP. The fall is changing the blood lineage. We say that Adam and Eve fell, but we do not know that God is the King of Kings, almighty God, but his internal position is our daddy, our parent. Who are we? His children. God said, "If you eat, you will die." Because we lost the royal blood lineage, we became Satan's sons and daughters. We are no longer God's sons and daughters. What could God do? Jesus worried. Adam and Eve took it very lightly. When we take care of our own children, we need to be serious. TF said this is the fallen world in which Satan is the servant. We need to know that Satan is the servant. Do you want to be dominated by the servant or by almighty God? The truth is that God is your king, and we are the royal blood lineage. If we know the truth, it will set us free.

We will be free from Satanic blood lineage. As long as we keep our purity and know our identity, we are free from Satan.

The human fall represents humanity's descent into ignorance. We need to recognize Satan as the source of evil and subjugate him. Satan is the standard of accusation. He accuses all the time, criticizes all the time. "HP, why don't you love me? You love your Adam and Eve more than you love me." He repeatedly accuses God. Satan's identity is the one who always accuses. It is his main nature. After the fall when God asked what happened, Adam accused Eve: "She gave me the fruit;" Eve told God, "The serpent gave it to me;" and Satan said, "You loved Adam and Eve more than you loved me." None of them apologized. Satan always blames: "Because of my spouse, my children, the secular world, I had no choice."

TF said we need to restore the standard of character. That means we need to be God's children. When we truly become God's children, we can subjugate Satan. "Satan, you are not my parents, not my lord. You are the servant." In this way, we keep the dignity of God's blood lineage. We keep God's dignity.

We can only be subjugated once we lose our purity. TF teaches this clearly. He said, "We need to subjugate Satan on the world level." Keep purity. Keep God's dignity, then we will not lose the royal blood lineage and Satan will run away.

### The Sons and Daughters Who Control Satan

<65-98> *We cannot become the victorious sons and daughters because we are led before Satan -- unless we become the sons and daughters who can call out and subjugate Satan. God is not trying to see the sons and daughters who are controlled by Satan, but the sons and daughters who can control Satan.*

"Sons and daughters" means HP's children. When we keep our blood lineage as second generation and first generation after the Blessing, then we are children of God and we have dignity. We kick out Satan, and Satan runs away.

How do we control Satan's blood lineage? We need to keep absolute sex, God's absolute blood lineage. After receiving the blessing we need to keep purity. We need to change our heart. Under Satan even though we receive the blessing, we have not yet had a transformation of heart. We have not yet changed our personality and character. How can we change it? We need to experience God's heart. Without experiencing the sorrowful heart of God, our character never changes. That is why we continuously talk about God's Heart. We need to resemble God's heart and that of our beloved Jesus who loved humans so much. Without inheriting God's heart, there is no way to kick Satan out.

Adam and Eve feel at the top of the growth stage. That is where Satan exerts his maximum power. At the top of the growth stage Adam and Eve met Satan. That level is physically and spiritually very dangerous. At that time if we cannot overcome temptation, then we become Satan's child. How can we overcome the top of the growth stage and Satan's temptation there? There is only one way. We need to enter the world of God's heart, the completion stage, which is a completely different world. We need to overcome temptation there. When we enter the world of God's heart, Satan cannot tempt us any more. He will say, "Your spiritual standard is better than mine. I testify that you are better than me and a child of God," and he will leave you. So don't stop at the top of the growth stage, but rather go on to enter the world of the heart which is the completion stage.

Our mission is to grow and enter the completion stage, the world of heart. In order to enter this world, we need to meet God and resemble him. This is our final stage. Our mission is growth. Our responsibility is growth and entering the world of heart. Then we become children of God and we can control Satan. Without growing we cannot chase Satan out. We need to grow by inheriting and resembling God's heart. In my 46 years in the Unification movement, this is my conclusion. When we

meet God's heart, we can have a transformational experience and become God's filial sons and daughters.

When we are ignorant, we have no emotion, no intellect and no will. When we fly a kite and the kite line is cut, it will fly away and crash. We need to keep the line taut. If a strong wind comes, the kite will crash. Once we lose vertical alignment, we become ignorant. We have no emotion, no intellect and no will.

### What is the Greatest Ignorance?

1. It is ignorance of God. We cannot know God's heart and know he is our parent. Many outside people do not know that God is our parent. We don't know God's sorrow, pain, circumstances and wishes. We simply want to be happy. "This constant talk about God's sorrow is too much for me!" But we don't know God's circumstances and wishes. The greatest truth is that God is my parent and we are his children. The most important thing between parent and child is heart.

2. The second great ignorance is ignorance of Satan. We don't know if God exists, and we do not know that Satan is the servant. He is not our owner, not our parent. We are princes and princesses of God, but we are ignorant of Satan's identity, of his evil deeds (False life, fake lineage and false love.). We don't know that he is the king of fornication. If we inherit his blood lineage, Chapter 2 will be everywhere in our lives. We will have false life, lineage and love.

3. The third ignorance is the ignorance of life: the purpose of life, the world after death, good and evil, etc. We do not know our identity.

So, we don't know God, Satan and our life. We don't know if evil exists. Because of this, many people commit suicide.

There is no perfection in ignorance. There is no perfection without knowing the Principle. The fundamental truth is parent and child; this is the DP. We joined the Unification Movement because of DP. Confidence derives from understanding the Principle, TF says: we are princes and princesses of God, we need to be blessed, Satan is our enemy.

If we do not know about TP, we don't know the DP. They discovered the DP. TP are more important than the DP. They are the substance of the DP. We need to teach our children the identity of TP. Without knowing about TP, we cannot subjugate Satan. There is no perfection of heart without knowing God's sorrowful heart.

If we do not know about the spirit world, it means we don't know about eternal life. There is no unity between mind and body without knowing Satan. We can meditate for years without knowing that Satan separates our mind and body. Without knowing this, we cannot unite mind and body. If we know our enemy and ourselves, we can win every battle. If we don't know the enemy, how can we defeat him?

There is no completion of the restoration without knowing about indemnity. Because of the fall, we need to pay the price to become God's sons and daughters. This is one of the top secrets of the DP.

## Become a Person Who Clings to God

March 6, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about knowing that God sheds tears for us. If we notice this, then immediately we can build a relationship with him as his child. Then we feel that he is our parent. We are truly children of God. We need to know that God has shed tears for us and the world. Think about our own growth progress from youth, to middle school, high school, college, church life till now; reflect on how much HP guided us and paid attention to us in order to build his relationship as our parents. We need to study God's providence of restoration. It is his own tearful testimony. Abraham's course is God's tearful testimony. We study Part 2 to know God's heart.

### Become a Person Who Clings to God

Many young people are not happy that we talk about God's sorrowful heart so much. When we are a healthful person, kimchi is

always delicious; we are happy to eat. If we are sick, however, we don't want to eat any food. Similarly, if we are spiritually healthy, we feel very fresh. It means we are spiritually alive, but if we feel we don't want to hear over and over about God's sorrow, if we don't want to hear it anymore, that means our spirit is not healthy. If we want to be an expert basketball player, we need to practice the same thing over and over day after day. Then we become an expert. Do we want to become an expert of God's heart, to build up a relationship with God's heart? Then we need to hear about it again and again. Fallen people don't get it. We need to realize God's heart and shed tears to understand he is really a sorrowful God. To understand intellectually one or two times may be enough, but until we feel God's heart, we need to repeat and repeat again and again. We need to become experts in God's heart. An expert filial son and daughter understands God's heart. If we get this, we get everything. Can we understand God's heart after a few days? Even after a few months? I don't think so.

When parents send their children to school, they tell them to watch out for cars. They say that day after day for years. We don't feel it is boring. When our spouse tells us he or she loves us over and over, it is still fresh.

God is always alive. but we have lost his heart. My intention is to talk about God's heart for maybe six months until we come to realize that God is really like that. When we talk about the heart, there is no limitation. When parents say, "I love you." it is not boring. So if we don't want to hear this, we are sick.

Restoration means the restoration of the heart. Our heart is out of order. I cannot feel my Parent's heart. We cannot feel Jesus' crucifixion. How can we understand our spouse's heart? If we can resolve our vertical problem, we can resolve horizontal problems. We lost our heart and we need to recover it.

Before the 1960 blessing, TF talked about heart repeatedly. I, too, want to share with my beloved American brothers and sisters what the world of heart is.

*<4-56> If human beings had not fallen, the evil lineage would not have come about. We would eat and live, but we wouldn't have eaten creation that has been groaning. We would not have carried the sorrow of heaven and earth when passing away. However, because human beings fell, we inherited all these sorrowful conditions, and we ourselves must find a way to rid ourselves of such sorrows. Jesus passed away under the false charges of being a criminal, but his love for humanity has remained unchanged. Similarly, the type of person God would want to save from this satanic world is the person who clings to heaven and bears these sorrows for the earth, who suffers not for himself but for the public.*

1. Human beings have eaten creation that has been groaning due to the fall. So everyone gets sick. Since Adam and Eve fell, everything belongs to Satan, God's enemy. When HP looks at Satan's material, Satan's face, how much he struggles. His beloved children relate to Satan, wearing Satan-style clothes. HP wants to give precious food untouched by Satan to his children. Are we happy about being served leftover food? Somehow our enemy ate this food and this is his leftovers.

2. It is a sin to not treat things with the heart of heaven. It is a sin to not eat with the heart of heaven, not drink with the heart of heaven, and not treat things with the heart of heaven. If we deal with things without God's heart, we are wasting time. It is just like a noisy gong. Whatever we do, we need to connect to the heart.

3. Sanctify when dealing with food. We need to eat, but we need to deal with Satan-related things. So we need to sanctify food. This is external sanctification: Sanctify with holy salt. My wife always carries Holy Salt. She always sanctifies food. We don't want to eat Satan's food, to drink Satan's drink. Always sanctify food that has been touched by Satan's hand. Internal sanctification is to eat with gratitude. When we

eat with gratitude, the food is sanctified.

I live at Belvedere. I skip dinner all the time. I just eat breakfast and lunch. Our kitchen staff are the ones who serve TP's food. Since I have been here, they put jeongseong into the food and serve me as if they were serving TP. In my whole life I have never tasted this kind of food! Whenever I have a meal, in order to prepare this food, how much jeongseong they put in it! Think about even a small fish, someone needed to catch it, and someone else prepared it. How many people touched this fish? I need to really appreciate any food. When I eat a meal with appreciation, we need to chew for a long time. we need to know the taste of appreciation. Then the food goes to our stomach and becomes our energy and strength. If we eat without appreciation, it is not good for us. If we appreciate food, we are less likely to get cancer. We always need to say, "Thank you, TP and our kitchen staff." Even if until now we seldom express gratitude, we can start to intentionally say it. It becomes a good habit to always appreciate. That is the way to sanctify ourselves. If we eat without sanctification, the food can be like poison. If it is sanctified, the food happily becomes part of our energy and body.

4. Human beings are bound to leave a condition of groaning for all things due to the fall. God sees us and groans, and the earth sees us and groans. All of the natural environment sees us and groans.

5. The way for God to save us from sin: Cling to God and be sorrowful. He is our parent. We don't need to worry about our worries. Our job is to worry about God and care for him, comfort him. That is our filial job.

Do not be sorrowful personally, but be sorrowful publicly. This nation is so corrupted. Who takes care of this nation. We are so sorrowful for our nation's future, for our people. That kind of manner is the mentality of filial sons and daughters.

6. Jesus was falsely accused as a sinner and died, but his love for mankind did not change. He worried about the future of all humankind. He truly comforted God's heart. He had a sorrowful heart for the public ministry.

### **Youth Ministry:**

#### **How Should We Offer Jeongseong?**

1. Put God as a top priority. Why? We are children of God. Our parents, our original home town, who is God, he is everything. He is our creator, our parent. This relationship is forever. God pays attention to us the most, so we need to pay attention to him the most. As long as he is our top priority, our life will be protected. He is our top priority, more than money or anything else. TF said the standard for saving humans is jeongseong (devotion). Humans are saved according to the amount of Jeongseong they offer. To save one person, one needs to exert maximum jeongseong, TF said. Not just simple jeongseong; God invests maximum jeongseong for us. I came to know TP and the DP because of God's jeongseong. Jeongseong should be more than power, money, knowledge for us. If our jeongseong is lacking, we cannot save humanity. Give God the first hour of the morning. God likes the first. God thinks about us as a top priority.

2. Hyojeong should be the motivation for jeongseong. And make sure the purpose of offering jeongseong is clear. Jeongseong is to inherit, comfort, and liberate God's sorrowful heart. It is to inherit, comfort and liberate the sorrowful heart of Jesus. He is the first son who died for us. How can we inherit his heart? If we do, we can forgive our enemies. Jesus' heart is loving his enemy. His quality of true love is amazing! It created 2,000 years of Christianity which became the top world religion because of Jesus' jeongseong.

Jeongseong is to inherit, comfort and liberate the sorrowful heart of TP. Jeongseong is given for the total salvation of humankind. God wants total salvation -- no one missing. Some people say that God only saves chosen people. Nonsense! Whoever believes that, does not know that God is a parent. God does not want to lose even one child. He does

not want to leave even one person in hell. God will only be liberated when no one is left in hell.

Jeongseong should focus on realizing the kingdom of God.

3. We need to continue to offer jeongseong. God's attributes are eternal and unchanging. Therefore, our jeongseong should be eternal and unchanging -- not just 40 days.

Since I started jeongseong, Steve Jares participates and gets up at 2:40 a.m. with me. It doesn't matter if someone inspires us or not during Jeongseong. Jeongseong means we keep going, just as God does. God kept going for 6,000 years.

4. Jeongseong should be offered beyond any difficulties and circumstances. Even if we are traveling or in danger or working, we don't miss a day. Noah went to the top of Mount Ararat every day for 120 years.

5. Jeongseong is the exchange of heart with God. So we need to keep offering jeongseong until we hear God's voice. Many give up before hearing God, but that is not jeongseong. We need to do it until we hear God's voice. It is not just until our 4 or 7 minutes are finished. We need to invest our sincerity until we hear God's voice. Water boils at 100 degrees, not 99.9 degrees. Why do we receive no answer? Not enough sincerity. When we reach 100 degrees, God will surely answer.

6. Jeongseong is to move God and the spirit world. When we move God and the spirit world, work is accomplished by heaven, not us. We don't use our own political power or money. Rather, we let jeongseong work -- not us. The condition of loving God and the spirit world is that everyone experiences the holy spirit. When we move God's heart, the outcome is that everyone feels the holy spirit, that everyone realizes that God is alive. If we don't feel the Holy Spirit, we have not reached the standard. It must appear as a response. And it shows up in our results.

7. Jeongseong becomes a condition of paying indemnity in advance. If anyone does Jeongseong putting God as the top priority from early morning, that day will be protected by God. Our daily life is protected by morning devotion. Our one year of life is protected by one year of jeongseong.

8. We need to offer jeongseong with a national standard rather than with individual and family standards. The best jeongseong is the wholehearted jeongseong of a nation standard. If we offer more jeongseong than the central figure of the country's history, all patriots who have come and gone in that country will be mobilized. George Washington and Abraham Lincoln will come down and help. Then God will never leave North America. That is why I appreciate Dr. Jenkins who always attends. Also, Dr. Ward and Angelica and ACLC, YSP, subregional leaders, state leaders; if they put God as their top priority, our movement will never decrease. Jeongseong wins everything. Our ministry should do jeongseong first. How to give lectures and take care of people is secondary. The first mission is jeongseong. Then everything is protected. This is the power of jeongseong.

## Know that God Sheds Tears for Me

March 5, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about the person who endlessly cries for heaven's will; he or she has eternal growth. As a fallen person without knowing God's heart, how can we grow up. Since Adam and Eve fell, we need to understand God's heart. He has a bitter heart. As a child when we comfort and console his heart, that is the best way for us to grow.

### Know that God Sheds Tears for Me

If we really understand how many tears God sheds, we can grow.  
<4-56> *You must now become people who can offer all your sorrows for the sake of heaven, people who can dedicate everything up before heaven. You will then come to know that he is the parent who has shed tears for your sake, that he has shed tears for the sake of this*

*world. Only once you recognize he is the parent who has clung to you while shedding tears, can he truly stand in the position of heavenly parent and can TP become your lord. Should a person standing in such a position exist, he will become aware of the harsh environment God is living in while shedding tears for our sakes.*

1. First of all, let us offer all of our sorrows for the sake of heaven, deciding only to live for the sake of God. Let us make up our mind that we will not cry for ourself from now on. We need to be responsible for God's sorrow. Then automatically any of our sorrows can be solved. We can digest our sorrows. God will be responsible for our sorrows and bitter heart. If we just worry about God's sorrow, about his will and wishes, then our sorrow disappears.

As a son or daughter, we are responsible for our parents' cross. This is the attitude of filial piety. TF never cried for himself, but for God. Jesus never worried about himself. He cried for Israel, for the Jewish people, for all humankind, for each of his disciples and even for his enemies. He was our model. Even on the way to the cross, he did not worry about himself but for God's will. "I can die any time for God's will, but if I die, HF, you will need to continue to suffer another 2,000 years. But if there is a way to save human beings, even spiritual salvation, then I am ready to die."

Christians misunderstand him, misunderstand what he meant on the cross when he asked God, "HF, why did you abandon me?" Jesus is our father. Until the moment he died, he worried about God's will and for the Israelis. "If I die, what kind of punishment will come to this nation? How much they will suffer!" He even worried about the Roman soldier who crucified him and pierced his side. That is why we call Jesus our savior. How can we inherit Jesus' spirit of loving God more than himself? Because of that pure, sincere, sacrificial heart, he has led Christian history for 2,000 years.

TP are the ones who have completely inherited Jesus' sorrowful heart just as Jesus had inherited Moses', and Abraham's and all historical figures' sorrowful hearts before him.

### Too Much Talk about God's Sorrow?

Many brothers and sisters have misunderstand me. They feel Dr. Yong is always talking about God's sorrow. But we do need to know deeply about this as a formation step, we need to know God's reality. In the future we will talk about the process of TF's guidance, but now we need to understand clearly about God's situation. Then let's grow together through God's guidance.

2. We need to know that God has shed tears for the sake of us and this world. In order to experience this, think about our own growth process and about how many tears heaven shed to grow and guide us. When we think of our growth process, tears will naturally come from knowing how much heaven has trained us. We come to know how heaven drove us out to get rid of our fallen nature.

### Dr. Yong's Testimony

When I think back about my life of faith, a 17-year-old boy joining our moment, I first came to know that God is alive and does indeed exist; I happily accepted that he exists. It was shocking news to me. But at first I did not feel he was my father. I simply felt he is alive and the living God.

When I was a highschool student, God asked me to go to a seven-day workshop. I did not have the money to pay for the workshop, so I delayed one day in order to borrow the money. But when I entered the workshop hall, I burst into tears and cried for the whole week. In the workshop, God told me he is a God of sorrow. I understood this for the first time. He taught me how he had led human history.

After the workshop I struggled with whether I should go to the university or not. God told me not to go to university but to go to the Korean UTS. So I went there and met Yo Han Lee. I learned so many things through him.

I studied at the Korean UTS for two years. What I learned there the most is who TF is. Secondly, I came to understand that God is a God of bitter heart. I cried so much! Afterwards I had to serve in the Korean army. When I returned, I intended to continue my studies, but God told me to go back to the Korean UTS to serve Yo Han Lee, which I did. I learned so many things. I learned that the life of faith is to become a true man and a true woman. I learned the meaning of sincerity, the meaning of faith. The meaning of faith is to have a heartistic relationship with all things and with God.

After a time, God asked me to leave the Korean UTS and become a pioneer, even though Yo Han Lee asked me not to. So I went out as a pioneer. For six months I could not restore even one person; I found no new members. I climbed a mountain one day and prayed desperately. God asked me, "Are you lonely?" I said, "Yes, because I don't have a member yet." He told me, "Now you know how lonely I am." I understood why God did not give me even one spiritual child. I came to understand that God is a God of loneliness.

After that experience, members did come! Eventually had a chance to serve Malaysia and Singapore. Then God told me to join the 40 day workshop in Cheongpyeong to become a national messiah. After that, I went to Dominica, and God gave me responsibility for 120 Japanese missionaries for Latin America(?). I served there for one and a half years.

Then HP asked me to go to Japan to mobilize Japanese missionaries. Then I returned to Korea to become a missionary myself. While there I got the No. 1 result among the pioneers. Then God asked me to become director for Oceania. Then finally TM asked me to come to America.

I have come to understand that during my 46 years of experience in our movement, my life was guided every step of the way by God's guidance. How much he raised me, guided me, and confessed his heart to me! Now I have realized that America is the center of the world. Serving America means I am serving the world. During each step of my life, how much God worried about me! When I was lonely, he said, "I am lonely, too." He really cared for me. At the beginning of that 46 years when I struggled and asked God, "Where are you?" he guided me, I shed many tears. When I cried, he cried more than I.

We need to know that God has shed tears for us and for the sake of this world. Until I became the American continental director, how much HF sacrificed for me and cried for me. In order to remove my fallen nature, how much he has guided me through my conscience.

#### **Know that God Has Guided Us with Tears**

My senior brothers and sisters in America, please think about your past life until now, how much God has guided us! Everything was God's love! We need to really appreciate how much God poured out his heart, tears, sweat and blood for us. He did his absolute best for us with an incredible amount of tears.

3. In order to know other people, listen to their testimonies. Through the testimonies of other people, we need to know the tears of God behind them in order to train and help them grow. I need to deal with all kinds of members, some very difficult ones, but I learned that each member is God's son and daughter. When I heard their testimonies, I came to know the tears behind their lives. I could understand how much HF loved them. Testimonies are very important, how HP raised him or her. In order to love someone, we truly need to know his or her past. We need to know the tears of God behind them. Without knowing God's restoration, we do not know God's heart. We need to know that HP sheds tears for me so that we can receive God as our parent. Then we can receive him as our parent. We can confess, "God, you are my parent. I deeply appreciate you from the bottom of my heart, without you I would not be here."

We need to feel that we have a personal heartistic relationship with

God. We will be with him forever. Some people come and go and disappear, but God will never leave us, even for one second. He is our father and mother. We need to live with him every second, every day, forever. He never separates from us! What kind of person is he? The most important thing is how we can build up a relationship with God. What is the most important thing? Heart. "HP, without you, I cannot survive." We need to have an intimate, inseparable relationship with him.

4. Heaven waited for us and prepared first wherever we went. Even when we wake up in the morning, before we wake up God has gotten up and is preparing for us. When I woke at 3 a.m. and said, "Good morning" to him, he had already prepared the whole day yesterday for me. What is today's spiritual bread? What is our manna for your children? Even though I had prepared, I did not know what I needed to emphasize. I prayed, and God came to me to talk about this area. I am glad every morning I can communicate with God. He gives me strength and wisdom. He gives me today's manna and quail. Wherever I have gone, God went ahead and waited. If I come to know that God is worrying about me and praying over me 24 hours a day, 365 days a year, I can feel that God is my parent. It is not just a concept. He knows I am an orphan. I lost my parents. My Parent has held me in his arms for 6,000 years without my being aware of it.

5. God becomes our parent only when we experience and realize how much HP loves us. When we come to know that God has unrequited love (Jjak Sarang) for us, we have a parent-child relationship with God. TP can become our parents only when we come to know that TP have shed tears for us. In the end during the time given to us, we need to establish a heartistic relationship through the parent-child relationship in our relationship between God and us, and between TP and us.

6. We need to have a heartistic exchange with all beings related to us centering on the parent-child relationship with God. All things, individuals, families, nations, the world, the spirit world, etc. Giving and receiving without a heartistic exchange is just a waste of time. God gives us his Jjak Sarang no matter how we respond. But when he knows we truly love him, he will start to cry, "Now you recognize that I am your Father."

Whenever we relate with anything in the creation, our purpose is to have a heartistic relationship with that thing. That is the purpose for all of our relationships. If we do not relate with heart, we are a noisy symbol and a clanging gong. To invest our heart in each relationship is the purpose of our life. Our purpose is to build up heartistic relationships. Only those heartistic relationships remain in the spirit world forever. We need to know that God sheds tears for us all the time. He has Jjak Sarang for us all the time whether we recognize him or not, hate him or not. His love is eternal and unchanging and absolute. No matter what, he loves us. When we notice his eternal love, we can confess, "You are my eternal father and mother! I am your eternal child!"

## **The Person Who Endlessly Cries for Heaven Will Have Eternal Growth**

March 4, 2021: We are like babies learning what God's sorrowful heart and parental heart are. We are learning the basics.

Yesterday we spoke about becoming a true person who cares for TP. TF said to become a child of TP, we need to have a deep experience of and to care for God's heart, then for Jesus' heart and then for TP's sorrowful heart. That is the starting point of Hyo Jeong. Hyo Jeong begins with caring for and experiencing God's sorrowful heart. When we try to be responsible for God's, Jesus' and TP's sorrowful hearts, then we are alive again.

**The Person Who Endlessly Cries for Heaven Will Have**

## Eternal Growth

This title is such an inspiration! As a child, as a filial son and daughter we are always crying for God. We want to completely live for God. We want to think about him day and night. "How can I comfort him?" TF said this is the way we can grow eternally and become mature. As a child we try to help him. With this attitude our spiritual life will grow. If we complain and find something lacking, we need to focus on God's sorrow. Until we die, we think how we can help him and comfort him because he is "my daddy." He has cared for us until now, offering so much jeongseong! We can do anything for him at the risk of our lives! With this attitude Satan cannot invade us because we are crying for our parents. How to sanctify our fallen nature through tears? The person who endlessly cries for Heaven will have eternal growth.

<4-54> *Christianity is a religion of tears. Therefore, when deeply experiencing God's true heart, it is not possible to look at the people, nation and world without tears. Humanity has to stand in such a position, and yet it is not moved to shed tears. Furthermore, it is shameless and acts rashly in front of heaven. Even true intimate friendship in the secular world is based on the condition of tears. How can fallen humanity deeply experience the heart of heaven without experiencing tears?*

<4-54> *Therefore, you must have the experience of shedding uncontrollable tears while believing in Jesus, as you recognize that you are a criminal. At that point you will feel you have nowhere to place your body and that you deserve to be punished a thousand, even tens of thousands of times. Unable to lift your head in front of heaven, you will feel ashamed, holding down your face as there is no place for you. You must become a person who laments through tears. Otherwise your path as an individual will be blocked. And you must become a family upholding God's will. Otherwise, your path as a family will also be blocked.*

1. Christianity is a religion of tears. Why? Because Christianity is the main religion of God's providence; it has been through the course of the history of tears. How much our Christian ancestors have been eaten by lions, been martyred, and been killed by Satan! Religion of tears means that there has been incredible sacrifice! To build our nation of America, our ancestors came to America and paid a very high price. How much they sacrificed and shed tears!

Our Unification church has had a similar course. When TF offered morning devotion, everybody cried a lot. Our church received the nickname "Crying Church." One person received the revelation that the second coming was in South Korea. So she traveled to the South to search for it. During her search, one day a friend told her that she should go to the "Crying Church." She went to Chungpadong and met TF.

Why do we need to shed tears? Because that is God's reality, his current situation. If we had lost our children, would our hearts be comfortable? Do we really just need positive affirmations? "I am happy! I am happy!" We need to be reminded continuously of God's sorrowful heart because we forget so easily. We need to be reminded again and again until we can feel it and experience it.

2. When deeply experiencing God's true heart, it is not possible to look at the people, nation and world without tears. The traces of God's tears are everywhere in each thing, each person, each group, each nation. Everywhere. How much God cries and sacrifices for us even though we don't notice it. God weeps even for bad guys. He cannot give up any human being. When we see the ocean, think that it is God's tears. Think that God's tears are flowing like a river. Since Adam and Eve fell, he has cried more tears than the ocean. God lost his children, his own property, everything. He watches his children hate each other, kill each other, and set up all kinds of boundaries. This has been the case throughout history. When he sees this, do we really think he is happy?

The individual should be the individual of tears; the family should

be the family of tears, and the nation should be the nation of tears, TF said. Until we and our nation become ideal, how much HP has to pay the price! "What kind of person are You? Are you really the almighty God who created the creation? How did you become so miserable?"

What is a filial child? He or she is a person who always sheds tears for his or her parents. Patriots are those who shed tears for the nation. Saints are those who shed tears for humankind, and sages shed tears for heaven. Have we ever cried for our parents? for our nation? When we see the miserable situation of America or Canada? If not, our tears are not at the level of the patriot. "Look at our people! What a miserable situation!" Do we cry for the world, for all those who die of starvation? Have we ever cried for all humankind? As a divine son and daughter have we cried for God? For our ancestors? What is the level of our tears? Have we only cried for ourselves? Then we are self-centered. Can our tears cover an entire nation, then we are a patriot. If they cover the world, we are saints. If our tears cover God, we are a divine son and daughter.

Have you ever shed tears for the nation and the world? Our character is measured according to the level of our tears. How to sanctify our fallen nature? There is only one way -- through God's tears. TF said that a pastor who does not cry for his members is a dangerous pastor. If we cry for our congregation, our church will never decline.

3. If we are not moved to shed tears, it is easy for us to be shameless and rash in front of heaven. Without shedding tears, it is easy to become arrogant. The more we know God, Jesus and TP and their suffering, the more we know tears and reflect, "I am the sinner of sinners."

Even true intimate friendship in the secular world is based on the condition of tears. How can fallen humanity deeply experience the heart of heaven without shedding tears? We cannot take even one step without tears. TP have taught us God's tears, the situation of God's sorrowful heart. They are the greatest teachers!

4. We need to have the experience of shedding uncontrollable tears while believing in Jesus as we recognize that we are a criminal. "I am the one who killed Jesus like the Roman soldiers." Roman soldiers are representatives of our fallen nature. We need to think we are the ones who betrayed Jesus. We are like the three disciples who did not recognize Jesus' sorrowful heart.

5. Even if we sit in front of heaven without raising our head, we should be able to feel the embarrassment of not being able to hold our position. We have inherited Satan's betrayal. "I am a criminal! I deserve to go to the hell of hells! Let me experience who you are! I really want to be a true filial son or daughter of yours!" Though we have been Unificationists for many years, we are still immature.

6. We must become a person who truly laments through tears. We could not yet understand Jesus' heart, HP's heart. Jesus died for us. We still do not know TP's heart. TF said that those who shed uncontrollable tears for heaven develop infinitely. Tears are growth. Where there are tears, there is spiritual growth. How can we grow our spiritual body? Through experiencing God's tears. Otherwise our path as an individual will be blocked.

7. And we must become a family upholding God's will and care for God's heart. Otherwise our path as a family will be blocked.

## Unity through suffering for Goodness

<4-54> *The more sorrow fallen human beings living on this earth experience, the more divided they become. When you are sorrowful centered on yourself, then division, the nature of evil people, will occur. When being sorrowful for the sake of others, the divided things unite. Thus the divided mind and body unite, becoming the point of union for heaven. Then why is it inevitable that we must pass through a wretched course? It is because of the human fall. Because of the human fall, we lost the ability to love with God's love in the ideal garden, bringing God*

*never-ending grief instead. That is to say, because human beings brought the most heartbreaking pain to God, it became inevitable that we must pass through such a course of twists and turns.*

1. The more sorrow fallen human beings living on this earth experience, the more divided they become. When we cry centering on ourselves, things will be increasingly divided. When we are sorrowful centering on ourselves, division, which is the nature of the wicked, is formed. We become one when we cry together centering on God's sorrowful heart. The body and mind become one, the couple becomes one, and Cain and Abel become one.

2. Why is it inevitable that we must pass through a wretched course? It is because we brought God never-ending grief due to the human fall. In other words, because human beings brought the most heartbreaking pain to God, it becomes inevitable that we must pass through such a course of twists and turns.

3. If we do not know God's parental heart and his tears, there is no way to grow and become mature, to become filial sons and daughters. When a child cares for his parents, his or her heart will grow day by day. His or her heart will be cultivated day by day.

We cultivate our heart through our tears. Let's understand God's heart.

## **Become a True Person Who Cares for Heaven**

March 3, 2021: Currently we are hearing about many spiritual phenomena. Now is the time to take action. Set a goal: how many people we need to call, how many churches we need to visit. Then we can feel God is alive.

Yesterday I spoke about the path to break free of all sorrow. As long as the nail remains in God's heart, it will be difficult to manifest a fundamental solution for humanity. We need to settle God's sorrow first. Then all of humanity's sorrow can be resolved.

### **Become a True Person Who Cares for Heaven**

The exact translation is "worry for TP."

*<4-52> You must now have a deep experience of God's sorrowful heart and Jesus' sorrowful heart. On the grounds of this deep experience, you must become a true person who cares for heaven. You have held onto sorrows centered on yourselves; however, you haven't yet held onto the sorrows for the sake of heaven which will allow us to be revived and pioneer the course of restoration. If you are able to throw away all of your self-centered worldly sorrows and feel the sorrows of heaven and the sorrows of God through tears, then you will become the starting point of new hope.*

We need to have an experience of God's sorrowful heart, then Jesus' sorrowful heart and become a true person who worries about heaven. How can we become a true person? Filial sons and daughters?

1. What is the first thing we need to do to become a filial child of HP? First, we need to have a deep experience and care for God's sorrowful heart. God is not only the creator. We need to experience his deep, sorrowful heart. We need to meet him, not just have an external relationship with him. And we need to worry about his heart.

Then we need to have a deep experience and care for Jesus' sorrowful heart. He is the one who for the first time experienced God's heart. He always thought about God's wish. He was a filial son.

Then we need to have a deep experience and care for TP's sorrowful heart.

Even though God is invisible, he is our eternal TP. We need to have an experience of reunion with him. We need to not only feel his sorrowful heart, but to inherit it. Then we will have a strong determination to liberate his sorrow. That was why TF was so strong

after meeting HP. He made up his mind, "I will liberate him no matter what!" From that moment he started to worry about God's heart and situation. With that motivation he could not go his own way. TF said this is the secret way to become a true person, a filial son and daughter.

How can we multiply our ACLC activities? How can we witness to many clergy? Simple. We need to not only work hard, but we need to inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart and to love him more than any Christian throughout 2,000 years of history. We need to comfort Jesus more than any other Christian. If we inherit Jesus' spirit and his sorrowful heart, all of the Christian spirit world will come down and help us. If our ardent Jeongseong is more passionate than theirs, they will be moved. To revive Christianity, we need to inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart, resemble him and become a true Christian. There is no difference between a true Christian and a true Unificationist. Our movement comes from Christianity.

We need to have a deep experience of God's heart and Jesus' heart, then we can relate to TP. TF loved God more than anyone, inherited God's heart more than anyone. How many tears he shed for Jesus! In his early speeches in the 1950s he talked constantly about Jesus. He needed a time period to inherit Jesus' heart. TF knew without inheriting God's and Jesus' sorrowful heart, he could not carry on the providence.

We are Unificationists. To be successful we need to do three things: Inherit God's, Jesus' and TP's sorrowful heart. We need to follow the formula course. Moses had to follow Jacob's formula course. Jesus needed to follow Moses' formula course. TP need to follow Jesus' formula course. We need to follow TP's and Jesus' formula course. If we ignore Jesus, it means we ignore TP's heart. That is our starting point.

2. The starting point of Hyo Jeong begins with caring for and experiencing God's heart. Filial piety never worries about self first. It worries about parents first. TP always worried about God and cared for him. We need to resemble our TP's lifestyle, even though we are fallen and unworthy. We need to change our mindset and personality. We need to worry about God and TP first.

3. I am alive again from experiencing and caring for God's sorrow. TF said when we start worrying about God and are determined to be responsible for God's heart, our spirit can be alive. This is a secret. If we care about God's sorrowful heart, we can revive, we can feel infinite power and hope. We need to go back to the original point. We understand now how TF has power and spiritual strength all the time. He always worries about God: what is his situation now?

Once I learned this, I feel I grew and matured spiritually. I wish I had known this when I was young. Since I came to know that God's heart was so sorrowful, I changed myself. I wanted to become responsible for his worry., I had a life changing experience. No more humanistic thinking. No satanic element could disturb me. I feel this is a real spiritual dimension. I feel I can enter a different spiritual realm: a new heaven and earth. Wow! What kind of world this is! If I had realized this when I was young, how many people I could have saved! I regret that I learned this so late. Now if I understand a little about his heart, for the rest of my life I need to work day by day. However, I am still far from TP's standard.

4. Individual perfection, family perfection and national restoration also begin with caring for and experiencing God's sorrow. If we feel deeply God's sorrowful heart and start to worry about God's heart, mind and wishes, if we have that kind of stimulation as a filial son, God's worry becomes our worry, caring for him, that is the best way to reach individual and family perfection and national restoration.

5. Next, we need to worry about heaven as a child. Always comfort God. We don't worry about our own problems. They are nothing! We can overcome any challenges. Then we will feel hope and have a strong desire to fulfill our mission and establish God's nation because we are

the ones who know God's heart. Then we no longer commit sin. Sometimes we are inspired, but then commit sin again. How can we completely separate from Satan? To the extent that we experience God's heart we can eradicate Satan's nature. Just thinking, "I don't want to commit sin," and "I will control my physical desire" is not enough. The only way is to know the nature of God and experience his sorrowful heart. Then we will know for sure that if we commit sin, we hurt his heart. If we feel it substantially, we cannot commit sin. Otherwise our determination cannot last. Our fundamental problem is not to know God's sorrowful heart. When we truly understand God's heart, we can be liberated from our own problems.

6. The course of restoration is simply a restoration of heart. It is not simply a restoration of words or character. When we restore heart, everything follows. Heart is everything.

What is the result of experiencing God's sorrowful heart? TF said, "Unimaginable new hope and strength arise." We can feel incredible hope. We discover why we exist, what our purpose of life is, why we need to live for others, why we need to restore one nation. Not everything should end with self denial. The next step is to experience heart.

7. The restoration of the individual, the restoration of the family, the restoration of the nation and the restoration of mankind also begin from here.

8. If we experience and care for God's heart, we feel infinite hope.

9. We are able to have a sense of ownership that we are responsible for God and humankind.

### **The Individual and Group that is Not Sorrowful for God will Perish**

<4-52> *You must know that the fortune of the world will follow the person who clings on to heaven's sorrow and sheds tears unknown to others, a true person who endeavors to relive heaven's sorrow as a representative of humankind. From now on the people who are not sorrowful for heaven will perish. The church, family, society and nation that is not sorrowful for heaven will perish. If everyone in this country from the politicians to the grassroots people of society become a sorrowful people while clinging on to the altar of heavenly morals, shedding tears, then things would not have turned out as they did today. It is now time for us to wake up.*

How can we increase? We need to think about God's heart and wish. Then the individual, our family, our nation and the whole world will revive. Why do so many churches decline? They don't care for God's will and relate to God's sorrowful heart. How can we individually develop and grow? By putting God as our top priority, shedding tears for God. Then we will never perish. Spirit world will protect us until the moment of death. Jesus' felt he could die any time for God's will, but "If I die, who will take care of God's providence? If it is possible, let me survive." How much does Christianity understand God's heart?

1. Those who cling to God's sorrow will receive heavenly fortune.
2. The individual who is sorrowful on behalf of God will receive heavenly fortune.
3. The individual, family, tribe and nation that is not sorrowful for God will perish.
4. It is our responsibility to create the individuals, families, tribes and nations who are sorrowful on behalf of God.
5. Experiencing and caring for God's sorrow is the shortcut to the restoration of the individual, the family and the nation.
6. How will individuals, families and nations who ignore God's sorrow prosper? An undutiful child will perish because he or she doesn't know the sorrow of the parents.
7. Therefore, if we, as Blessed families, ignore God's sorrow, we will have pain and perish. If we try to ignore God's problems, we will not

be connected to God. Knowing his sorrow and relating to it will allow us to become powerful and resilient.

Jesus is our first coming. How can we ignore him? TP love Jesus and inherit from him. We need to follow the same pattern.

## **The Reason Why We Must Fulfill Our Mission as HTM**

March 3, 2021: The reasons we need to do Tribal Messiahship:

1. For national restoration
2. In order to realize the Family Pledge No. 3: for the completion of 4 great realms of heart, 3 great Kingdoms and the realm of the Royal Family. We need to witness to 430 couples and allow them to become Royal family.
3. In order to complete the 70 year course. from the top of the growth stage.
4. In order to uproot the 4 great sins. We can remove 4 kinds of sin by completing HTM. TF said it is the best way to remove individual, ancestral and all kinds of sin.
5. In order to inherit the victorious formula course of TP's vertical and horizontal 8 stages
6. In order to fulfill the 5% portion of responsibility of humankind.
7. In order to enter into the realm of the direct dominion of God

### **In Order to Fulfill the 5% Portion of Responsibility of Humankind**

We need to restore HTM in order to fulfill the 5% portion of responsibility of humankind. The DP doesn't show how to do this. But TF is very clear about it.

1. TP have completed their own portion of responsibility and even helped in fulfilling the portion of responsibility of humankind. So that what we must do is the remaining 3%.

2. The rest of the 3% of the portion of responsibility is to fulfill the mission of HTM.

TP have helped us so that we have much less responsibility. TF paid all the indemnity vertically and horizontally. from the individual to cosmic level. It is much easier than before.

### **The 5% Portion of Responsibility of Humankind and the Mission of the Tribal Messiahship**

<116-279> *You must clearly understand that the realm of tribal messiahship has been set up on the foundation of the indemnity of TP by attending the TP. That is why in order for you to carry out your 5% portion of responsibility, you are to indemnify it intensively at once by fulfilling the mission of tribal messiahship.*

Seven years after the Holy Blessing, TF proclaimed he had paid all the indemnity and proclaimed God's Day. Without going through the completion level, TF said he could not have declared God's Day. If we do HTM, we can fulfill our 5%.

The mission of Tribal Messiah, obtaining the 55 results

<187-176> *So what on earth is the Tribal Messiah? Rev. Moon has now become a center of either a nation or a world, but you do not have the foundation like that. You do not own the 5% results. So to obtain the 5% results is to become a Tribal Messiah. So thereby counting on the love that you have poured, you love your nation so that also it applies to the world.*

HTM is everything as a human being. When I restore 430 couples one by one, 3,12,21,36,120, 360 finally 430 couples, automatically we remove our fallen nature. Our heart becomes perfect. If we seriously focus on Tribal Messiahship, the purpose of HTM is to restore our heart. Without loving Cain there is no way to remove our fallen nature. You don't need to worry about national and world restoration, TF said. Just worry about HTM. Automatically we can establish CIG on earth.

### **The Standard of the Tribal Messiah**



<187-176> *You must realize how important the standard of the Tribal Messiah is as it will be establishing foundations for the realm of heart in individual, family, tribe, nation, world and universe upon your way to go forward. In the context of Divine Principle, if a family is in the formation stage then what is a tribe's stage? -- Growth stage. How about a nation? - Completion. Yes, it is in the completion stage. Therefore, when centering on one nation, the nation is the formation stage, the world in the growth stage, and the universe is completion. This is how it works! When centering on the world, the world is the formation stage, the universe is growth and God, himself, is the completion stage as the love of God. That is why you clearly need to understand the standard of the Tribal Messiah in finding a nation when having observed such principles of progress in 3 stages.*

The Progress in 3 Stages

1. Individual (formation) -> Family (Growth) -> Tribe (completion).
2. Tribe (formation) -> Nation (growth) -> World (completion)
3. World (formation) -> Cosmos (growth) -> God (completion).

#### **The Way to Avoid Satan's Accusation**

<187-186> *Satan cannot accuse us of anything or anyone within the realm of the fence of Rev. Moon. However, there still remains the 5% of the tribal foundation in the realm of each one of you. That is the Tribal Messiah ... do you get it? By fulfilling this, the things that Satan cannot accuse must belong to God. Cain who lives in there (within the fence?) must belong to God, and all Abels like you must belong to God. Therefore, with what do you have to bond it? You are to bond it with heart (Shimjung). Do you understand?*

Your trinity couple needs to support your tribal messiahship. Then they can set up their own trinity, and it becomes 12, 21, 33, 43, 120, then 430. Trinity is very important. When we set up the trinity system, we need to have heartistic relationships. Can they die for you or not?

When TF asked a Unification thought professor, "What is your foundation to build Unification thought?" he could not respond well. TF said, "How many people can die for you? That should be your foundation centered on Unification thought."

If we have 3 blessed couples centered on the trinity who can die for us, that is our foundation. The Kingdom of heaven starts from the trinity. If Peter, James and John had completely united with Jesus, Jesus would never have been crucified. Jesus needed to focus more on raising up these key disciples and clearly educate them about who he was, what his identity was -- but not through miracles. They needed to confess from their hearts that Jesus was the messiah. Of course, Jesus did his best, but the disciples could not recognize who Jesus was.

If we have a trinity who can die for us, then we can fulfill the holy community system and fulfill HTM. It begins from the trinity. If we conquer 3 blessed couples' hearts, there will be no accusations from Satan. We can multiply to 12, 21, 36, 72, 120 and 430 couples. Let's create our own Kingdom of heaven. Jesus said if 2 or 3 people unite in his name, he will be there. God is there.

What kind of quality of heart do we have? Can we influence even one person? According to our level of heart, whom can we influence? If there are 2 or 3 people united inseparably, they will multiply. One attribute of complete unity is multiplication.

For the success of our HTM, how can we create a trinity system? TF said, "One who truly loves one person, can love the world, the cosmos and God." If we break through with three blessed families, then our foundation will quickly expand. In Asia we can gather 430 couples quickly working with the government. But in America I understand it will take time. That is why we need to build our online holy community. Let's find three people and invest our heart.

You Must Fulfill Your 5% Portion of Responsibility

I've done everything that I could do. Now you must fulfill your 5%

portion of responsibility. For an individual, a family, a tribe and a nation, this 5% portion of responsibility is the very area of your own. As of now...

#### **Tribal Messiahship and Completion of the Portion of Responsibility of Humankind**

<290-90> *This is why being a Tribal Messiah is not a matter of choice. If you don't do it, your whole tribe will be accused. When a person who doesn't complete it goes to the other world, he or she will be cursed by his or her descendants hundreds of times more than ancestors accuse the fallen Adam and Eve. I am not responsible for this. I cannot tell them not to accuse you because you did not do it. You do have your 5% portion of responsibility as a Tribal Messiah. There is no perfection without fulfilling it.*

You can perfect yourself and your family in the realm of HTM. All our ancestors are waiting for us to fulfill this job. Based on TF's victorious foundation, we just need to fulfill HTM.

We created strong foundations with the governments in Asia and have HTM in Philippines, Thailand and other Asian nations. We fulfilled a 1.2 million Rally of Hope through HTM. I understand that situation is different here and that HTM is slower here in America. We are establishing online holy communities to help fulfill HTM.

Tomorrow we will offer more details about the online holy community and specifically about the trinity.

When I heard the DP and OSDP, I still did not clearly understand our 5% portion of responsibility. Of course I understood that we need to achieve individual and family perfection and fulfill the third blessing, but that was vague. However, TP have said clearly that our 5% is fulfilling HTM.

#### **Q & A**

How to connect to God's heart? First we need to listen to and know the DP and TP's words. We lost God's word. Then we need to practice God's word. Day by day our life improves. We remove our fallen nature and our character improves. Finally we reach the level of heart. There are 3 judgments: word, personality and heart.

#### **The Path to Break Free of All Sorrow**

March 2, 2021 : Yesterday we spoke about the greatest sorrow as not knowing God's heart. Because of that, all problems arise and all relationships are cut off horizontally.

This is fundamental guidance and a solution to resolve humanity's sorrow.

<4-50> *Then when will the sorrowful knots in God's heart, infused after creation due to the fall, be untied? This has remained as the fateful task to be resolved by all of humankind, by the universe and by heavenly morals. As such, as long as the root of sorrow nailed in God's heart remains, it will be impossible to manifest a fundamental solution to humanity's sorrow. God has withstood 6,000 years of providential history since the time of creation, but no one has dissolved his sorrow so he can experience a day of happiness by appearing in front of creation as the embodiment of glory. You must feel that such a lamentable circumstance exists for heaven.*

1. When will the sorrowful knots in God's heart, tied after the creation due to the fall, be untied? Gen. 6:6 The Lord regretted that he had made human beings on the earth, and his heart was deeply troubled.

HP had such great expectations of Adam and Eve when he created them. "They will be my wonderful son and daughter." He had great hope. But when Adam and Eve fell, it was so painful for HP! The omnipotent, omniscient God regretted creating them. He felt so much pain and sorrow. His heart was "deeply troubled." "What shall I do? Where is my Adam, my Eve? What happened to me? To my children? To all beings?"

Many religious leaders could not understand this point. They did not know the human portion of responsibility. God has his portion of responsibility as do humans. God fulfilled his portion; humans did not fulfill theirs. That is why this Bible verse is really powerful, a revelation.

As long as the root of sorrow nailed into God's heart remains, it will be impossible to manifest a fundamental solution to humanity's sorrow. The fundamental cause of human sorrow is God's fundamental sorrow. We need to remove his sorrow created by human beings. We see the nations and world so corrupted and miserable! How can we solve this? So many saints and sages came to earth, but the world has become worse, more corrupted. That is why TM said we cannot solve this problem with humanistic power. We need to return to God. Otherwise we cannot remove humanity's sorrow, our sorrow. That is why we need to understand God's sorrow.

2. God has withstood 6,000 years of providential history since the time of creation, but no one has dissolved his sorrow so that he can experience a day of happiness by appearing in front of creation as the embodiment of glory. Therefore, we need to know that such a lamentable circumstance exists for heaven. The society reflects Satan's nature. God is lamenting every moment, every day. Without fulfilling our responsibility, establishing ideal families, and as long as history remains like this, he will lament. He is still deeply troubled. TP are great because they are the first to introduce God's han, God's sorrowful heart.

We need to:

1. Experience heaven's sorrow;
2. Comfort heaven's sorrow and repent;
3. Participate in heaven's providence; and
4. Liberate God's sorrow by realizing God's dream.

We need to repent deeply from our heart. "From now on I will never commit any sin." Then we need to practice heaven's providence: save our neighbors, all mankind. Then we need to substantially realize God's dream of building CIG. That is why TM works so hard every day.

### The Path to Break Free of All Sorrow

<4-52> *We try to feel God's heart through our mind, but there are many times when the evil elements from our surroundings and the social environment lead our body in the opposite direction, causing our mind and body to be in contradictory positions. And when looking at ourselves, we experience two conflicting aspects of sorrow. One is a sorrow that craves for good, and the other is a sorrow that follows the bodily desires. In other words, there exists sorrow which strives for the desire of the mind, as well as a sorrow which strives for the desire of the body. If we are fallen human beings who feel sorrow anyway, which sorrow should we feel in order to escape this fallen realm? We must feel the sorrow which can connect to God's heart. Without doing this, it is not possible to escape the realm of sorrow.*

1. We try to feel God's sorrow, but the evil elements from our surroundings interfere. Evil elements disturb us. The more we practice our faith, the more evil elements disturb us. When we go out from our home to our neighbors and teachers and others, those evil elements are present. No matter how much we strive to follow our original mind, we fail, and some give up. When can we resolve this conflict between mind and body? We really want to be a filial child, but our evil environment destroys our way. This is our sorrow; everyone has this sorrow. We want to get out of the evil environment, out of our evil mind. That is why TF said when we open the window, when we wake up, evil thinking comes. Often physical desires are so strong! TF said without prayer and jeongseong they are impossible to overcome.

That is why the Bible says we must pray constantly. When we don't pray, evil thinking conquers us. We have inherited Satan's DNA, his lineage. Satan says, "You are of my blood lineage. Whatever your physical body wants, go ahead and enjoy it." Without prayer this kind of temptation is impossible to overcome.

Also we need to be armed with God's word. We always need to be inspired by God's word. Then we have more power to confront our evil desires. That is not easy. That is why God's providence took 6,000 years.

2. Human beings have two aspects of sorrow. One is a sorrow in order to achieve good, and the other is a sorrow for ourselves. We repent that we are overcome by our physical desires. "I committed sin again -- and again -- and again!" This is humanity's sorrow.

3. There exists sorrow and bitter sorrow (han). We deeply regret that we cannot control the conflict between body and mind, conflict between a couple, conflict between Cain and Abel, and cannot overcome the four major desires of the body.

Our spouse goes a different way; we feel we are a failure in our blessing. That is why some blessed families become broken. But we cannot judge them. We need to sympathize with them. How many days did they cry? That is so serious. That is our sorrow: conflict between mind and body, between husband and wife, and even though we know the DP. Conflict between Cain and Abel. Outside people who do not know the DP and who do not have TP's guidance, it is impossible for them to overcome!

TF said, however, "Do not die." Even if your spouse leaves and your children leave, do not die. As long as you keep the faith, HP will sympathize with us. Someday our spouse will return, our children will come back. Keep going! That is HP's encouragement.

4. If we do not encounter God's sorrow, we cannot overcome our physical desires. How terrible the fall is! It has destroyed us, our spiritual life, our spouse, our children, our nation and the world.

Gen. 2:16-17 *And the Lord God commanded the man, "You are free to eat from any tree in the garden, but you must not eat from the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, for when you eat from it, you will certainly die."*

"You need to keep dignity as the royal family with my blood lineage. You need to know this. If you eat, you will definitely die." Adam and Eve did not know the seriousness of this situation. Because of their fall, all of their descendants will suffer. If they had known this, if they had known the terrible results of their fall, they would never have fallen. If they had known how miserable God's heart was going to be when they fell, then they never would have committed sin.

Rom 7:22-25 *For in my inner being I delight in God's law; but I see another law at work in me, waging war against the law of my mind and making me a prisoner of the law of sin at work within me. What a wretched man I am! Who will rescue me from this body that is subject to death? Thanks be to God, who delivers me through Jesus Christ our Lord! So then, I myself in my mind am a slave to God's law, but in my sinful nature am a slave to the law of sin.*

How much Paul struggled about this. Even though he was a saint, this was his reality. Indeed, this is the reality of human beings. Paul understood that he was subject to death, that God had delivered him from this death and that it was only the messiah who could save him. He acknowledged that his mind was God's slave, but his body belonged to Satan. Paul is really honest, and he is wretched and needs the messiah.

TF said that as our spiritual level becomes higher, even smaller things cause us to feel conscience stricken

5. When we lament with God's sorrow for not being able to overcome this physical desire, that physical desire quickly disappears.

One member asked Yo Han Lee how to overcome his spiritual fornication. Yo Han Lee responded, "We need to lament our miserable situation and God's sorrow." We need to lament. That is the key word. When we have strange thinking, evil desires, we need to lament about ourselves and think about God's sorrow, TP's sorrow. Then that kind of physical desire disappears immediately. We can sanctify our physical body through God's sorrow. Without understanding God's sorrow, it is

impossible to overcome desire and make unity between Cain and Abel and between spouses. This is the key to create an ideal family: we need to experience God's sorrowful heart. We need to lament: "I have already received holy wine, but I am still like this! How wretched I am!"

6. Whenever physical desire dominates us, we need to lament and weep. This is the way to control our physical desires.

7. The individual's perfection and the family's perfection are also completed when we experience God's sorrow. TF says he is not tired when he thinks about God's sorrowful heart. He can overcome any problem. Filial piety is the key. With tears cry out, "I don't want to repeat this problem any more!"

8. We need to feel the sorrow which can connect to God's heart. When we actually feel God's sorrowful heart, we connect to his heart.

So, we need to feel HP's heart, to practice, and to substantiate CIG. This is how we can comfort God's heart and break free from our sorrow.

## What Is the Greatest Sorrow?

March 1, 2021: Today is March 1. We need to "march" forward.

Yesterday I spoke of how we need to think of ourselves as central figures and historical offerings. We are more precious than Moses and the other historical figures. We need to carry on our historical mission centered on TP.

I appreciate TF's words every morning; they are spiritual manna and quail. HF gives us daily spiritual bread.

<4-50> *If we were to have the greatest sorrow, what would that be? We must feel that we stand in a position in which if I am sorrowful, heaven is unable to be sorrowful with me, if I am sorrowful my whole family is not able to share this sorrow with me and all humanity is not able to share this sorrow with me. This is the greatest sorrow. Then, how can we feel sorrow that heaven, earth and all humankind can relate with? If you are sorrowful centered on yourself, then you will certainly never find yourself in such a position. From now on, we must feel sorrow not for myself but for my family, go beyond the realm of the family and feel sorrow for the tribe, the world, and finally for heaven. At such a time, heaven's sorrow will traverse the world, nation, family and finally come back to me.*

What is the greatest sorrow?

1. We stand in a position in which, if we are sorrowful, heaven is unable to be sorrowful with us because our heart is different from God's heart. And it is because, when we are sorrowful, we have sorrow that has nothing to do with God. Parents and children are supposed to have the same heart and mind. When God is sorrowful, we should share the same sorrow.

Therefore, my greatest sorrow is not knowing God's heart. Because of that, all problems arise and all the heartistic relationships are cut off horizontally. We do not know that God is our parent. We never knew his sorrowful heart. We are the object partners of God; We should know his problems, but as fallen humans we do not know about him. When he feels so much sadness and pain, we cannot feel his sorrow and pain. This is a vertical problem. Because of the fall, we lost our vertical alignment, the parent-child relationship. We became orphans. We do not know where we came from. This is the greatest sorrow. As a fallen human, we do not know our identity. This is a serious situation.

When we clearly know our identity, that God is our true parent, then we can solve any horizontal problem. When we understand God's sorrow, we can deal with our sorrow with our spouse, with our friend, with our life. Fallen humans have serious problems. That is why TF said this is the greatest sorrow.

2. We stand in a position in which, if we are sorrowful, our family and all of humanity is unable to be sorrowful with us. God's sorrow is

that no one knows God's sorrow.. Human sorrow is not knowing God's sorrow. In the family, the greatest sorrow is that parents don't know the heart of the children, children don't know the heart of the parents, husbands don't know the heart of their wives, wives don't know the heart of their husbands, Cain doesn't know the heart of Abel, and Abel doesn't know the heart of Cain.

A four year old baby who loses his mother searches desperately for her. Similarly, God is searching for his children. Jesus spoke of the shepherd who left 99 sheep to look for the lost sheep. Who is that lost sheep? That is we. The greatest sorrow is that we do not know God's sorrow.

3. When we are sorrowful, how can we feel the sorrow of the heavens, the earth and all of humankind? Don't be sorrowful simply for the individual. We should know how to feel sorrowful for the family, nation and the world rather than for our own individual sorrow. All sorrows are resolved when we experience God's sorrow. When we understand God's sorrow, we can settle down. Our sorrow needs to meet God's sorrow. When we have vertical alignment, we can solve horizontal issues.

### What is the Path for Fallen Humankind to Stand in Front of God?

<4-50> *What has God made humankind believe as he walked through the providence of restoration? In other words, what did he make us experience before starting on the path of recreation? It is not happiness. He first infused within our body a feeling of sorrow. Next one's family, society, tribe, nation and world. Furthermore, a surge of sorrow for heavenly morals was infused in us. Only then can humankind go the path of standing in front of God. This is the principle. That is why Christianity had to walk a path of sorrowful tears and had to pass through a course of repentance.*

1. What did he make us experience before starting on the path of recreation? How can HP recreate us? Where should he start? To understand God's heart, where can we start? Fallen humans lost God's heart. Where can God begin? It was not with happiness. He first infused within our body a feeling of sorrow.

When I was young, my nickname was "crying boy." Even my teachers said this. I was so ashamed. When I see a sorrowful movie, I cry and cry. When I hear someone is suffering, I cry. When I entered elementary school, my teacher asked me, "Why do you cry so much?" He wrote to my parents that I was a crying boy. Later I grew up and met our movement and heard the DP. When I heard Part 2, the Principle of Restoration, and when I heard the Fall of Man, I could feel God's sorrowful heart. If I had not had such a background of sorrow, I would not have known that God was a God of sorrow. Why did HP raise me with that kind of spiritual background? That was to understand God's sorrowful heart and be able to share it. God first infused in my body filial sorrow. HP infused in our body a sense of filial sorrow. How much HP has been searching for us. "Where is my Adam, my Eve!?" If we do not have that sense of sorrow, we could not meet the sorrowful God. In order to cultivate the human heart, he had to infuse in us a feeling of sorrow. God's recreation starts from there.

So God makes us suffer first. God gives us persecution. God makes us poor. God makes us thirsty. How many tears should an orphan who has lost her parents shed? We are orphans who have lost our father and mother. In order to find them, to go back to God's bosom, we need to have a thirsty heart. "Where is my God?" We need to feel it, not just know it intellectually. If we really feel God's sorrow, we can feel the suffering of our brothers and sisters, of our nation, of the whole world. We can understand our neighbor's heart.

How many tears should the parents who have lost their children shed? I watched a real story about a Korean mother who actually lost a seven-year-old child. She became crazy; each day, she put ads in the

paper. Even after 40 years she could not find him. Eventually she received news that her daughter had been adopted by American parents and was living in America. When she found her after fifty years, they wept so much together.

Our life of faith needs to build from a feeling of sorrow.

2. Eventually, our tears lead us to meet God. Therefore, heaven makes us go through many difficulties, persecutions and hardships. That cultivates our heart. "I really want to meet my original parent." When I was young I was so ashamed because I cried easily. Later on I really appreciated this. It helped me to feel God's sorrowful heart.

The reason why there is still no reunion between God and us is because of the degree of our hardship and sorrow. Water boils at 100 degrees. If we suffer at less than 100 degrees, we cannot meet God.

Experiencing sorrow is the way to meet God. People ask me to talk about something other than God's sorrow. But HP has been searching for us with a sorrowful heart for 6,000 years. That is why I repeat again and again God's reality, God's identity. Three or four months is not enough. When we really understand God's sorrow, that gives us incredible energy to go forward. We can overcome Chapter 2 and any problem. We can sleep less. We can work harder for the sake of God's will because we know who God is. That is why TF said that experiencing sorrow is the way to meet God.

We need to appreciate any persecution, suffering and difficulties. This is the process of coming to meet God's heart. When we finally meet the sorrowful God, we can comfort him and work hard to fulfill his wishes. Through establishing CIG, God will finally be liberated and become a God of joy and happiness. We need to deal with God's sorrowful heart because that is his situation. Without experiencing God's sorrow, we can give up any time.

When I was young, sometimes spiritual fornication came. I struggled with this. Later when I understood God's sorrowful heart, I asked myself how I could possibly have such spiritual fornication. I cried out against it! It disappeared. When I lamented my own fallen nature and thought about God's sorrow, I resolved to be a true son of God. When we are like this, Chapter 2 cannot invade any more.

TF came to understand that God, his parent, is crying. TF said, "That is my motivation, my power -- when I think of God's sorrow."

## February 2021

### Live on Behalf of God as a Historical Central Figure

February 28, 2021: Last night TM spoke clearly about her identity to everyone. She gave a profound speech. Our American speakers were so powerful. Dr. Yun was impressed with VP Pence. I want to really appreciate Dr. Jenkins, UPF chair. He is like a wild horse; he runs and runs. It is difficult to catch up with him. Also, Larry Moffit, all our subregional leaders, and Tom McDevitt of TWT -- I appreciate all your hard work!

Yesterday we spoke about needing to pass through our ancestors foundation and inherit God's sorrowful heart who dealt with historical central figures. We need to understand not only HP's suffering, but also, when he dealt with each ancestor, how much our HP personally paid attention to him or her. We need to recognize HP's jeongseong. When we look at someone, we need to see behind him God's incredible jeongseong. We also need to inherit the hard work and jeongseong of historical figures. We need to respect and love them in order to inherit their jeongseong. We need to be responsible for what they left unfulfilled. We need to feel the historical heart they felt when they did not fulfill their missions.

### Live on Behalf of God as a Historical Central Figure

(Reading)

<3-34> *You must live on behalf of God. It should be days filled with joy, happiness and glory in place of God. You must become the person who can feel the sorrowful heart of the father who has toiled to find all the children even to the point of sacrificing his only begotten son Jesus Christ, whom he loved immensely. By inheriting his unfinished work, you can prove to Saan and this earth that you are God's son and daughter. You can feel God's heart at the time of creation, and going one step further, his heart at the time of creating even one clump of grass. When you experience this sphere of heart, you can know God's heart towards his creation. And you can feel his heart towards human beings whom he holds dear.*

TF said to live on behalf of God. We are historical central figures. We are not just a simple person. We are historical central figures. We need to know our identity.

1. We are a historical central figure and a historical offering chosen by God in 6,000 years of history. How many understand TF's words? Not just Abraham, Moses, Joseph and Isaac are historical central figures. We are historical central figures. We are chosen by God. How many people actually think that way: "I am a historical offering. I am a chosen historical figure"? How many of the 7.8 billion people know God, DP, TP, and receive the blessing? Very few of them. HP went through the past 6,000 in order to choose "me" as a historical figure.

When TF held the inaugural ceremony of UPF, he invited all continental directors to Hannamdong. He told us, "Do you know your position, who you are? You are historical central figures. You are more precious and more important than any saints and sages. You have to be bold and strong! You are not just a continental director. You are historical central figures and offerings. You are chosen by God directly. You need to know your identity. You live on behalf of God as a historical central figure."

We are more precious than Noah, Abraham and Moses, and we are the chosen central figure. Noah, Abraham and Moses are already gone. If we know our identity, we will become very serious. Before TF met with Jesus, he did not know his identity. But at that point he understood he had come as the messiah. When he understood his identity, how serious he was!

TM is talking about her identity: "I am the only begotten daughter." Jesus declared his identity clearly: "I am the way, the truth and the life."

TP know their identity; do we know ours? We are a representative of God, of TP. We are chosen people, chosen by God. How much do we understand our identity?

2. As a historical central figure, we need to experience God's sorrowful heart, establish a parent-child relationship with God and comfort God. TF became so serious about his identity. He understood his homework was that he needed to know God's identity, his heart, his wish. He came to realize that God is a God of sorrow. That is why he could not rest.

When we know our identity, we have no time to think about our fallen nature, our own wishes and desires. We are responsible for God, for TP. We are the one who needs to carry on for all the historical figures. We are the one who needs to console him, and comfort him. We are not just a simple person.

Adam did not know his identity, that he was a royal son of God. When we lose our identity, Satan immediately invades. We need to understand that after the blessing we have royal blood lineage. We are blessed families. We need to find God's sorrowful heart and comfort God. Otherwise who will comfort him? We are the central figure who needs to fulfill what the central figures of the past did not fulfill.

3. We need to live on behalf of God. We need to live with glory,

happiness and joy for God. "I am not myself." Go, come, sleep and eat on behalf of God. God needs to rely on "me." God is omnipotent, omniscient, the creator. We are not just ourselves, so we need to live as a historical figure for God as his representative and that of TP.

We need to eat on behalf of God: "God, eat first." Even when we sit down, "God eats first." Even when we go to bed, "God, it is time to rest now."

We are tribal messiahs to carry on our mission. Some of us are national messiahs. Abraham was centered on his own tribe. Isaac, Joseph, Moses did not have their nations. We are chosen to be national messiahs, some of us. We need to know internally that we are historical figures, more important than any previous historical central figure.

4. In order to find "me," many central figures became the offerings, and the most beloved Jesus Christ was killed to find us. Imagine: Jesus was killed to find us!. On the sacrificial foundation of the central figures, God chose "me" as a historical central figure.

5. Experience the heart of God treating the universe and creating a blade of grass. When dealing with all things, think of them as God's children. That is why we came here: to protect them and care for them as God's belongings -- like a farmer who brings good results. Someone asked such a farmer why his harvest went so well. He said, "I treat all my crops as my children." No one cares for all things and consoles them and comforts them. We need to be able to talk with all things. Those who can talk with all things can communicate with any human being and with God. Then the things of creation will cry, "You are the first to recognize me on behalf of God!"

6. TP paid a lifetime of indemnity to find "me." TF went to jail six times for us.

7. Therefore, I need to be dutiful and offer Jeongseong to TP with all my life.

8. As a historical central figure, we need to love all people, love all things, love all our ancestors, and save them with jeongseong. We have no time to focus on ourselves. God has chosen "me" as a central figure and asked "me" to save "my" tribe.

9. We are historical central figures who need to establish Cheon Il Guk, the wish of God and TP. We need to know our identity. We must not think we are only simple people. We are sons and daughters of God. Our blessing does not simply belong to us, but we need to multiply it. God appointed us as tribal messiahs, a second Rev. Moon, a second Hak Ja Han. We are more important than Moses or any central figure.

(Reading)

<3-34> *After experiencing this feeling, what kind of person must you become? Become a person who can care for humankind on the earth on behalf of God and who can shed tears for them, feeling their anguish. Additionally, become a person who can sympathize with their suffering experienced countless times in history. And even if just for a moment while on this earth, feel sympathy towards the lives of the numerous patriotic martyrs who have upheld the responsibility of fulfilling God's will and providential history. Furthermore, you must be able to feel God's grief when Adam and Eve fell. You must become a person who can feel the painful heart of God when he lost Adam and Eve, the painful heart of God when he lost heaven and earth.*

Possess God's heart, and live on behalf of him.

1. We need to become people who can care for humankind on this earth on behalf of God and who can shed tears for them, feeling their anguish. As central figures we need to recognize them and shed tears for them. If we recognize the concept of the representative of God, of TP, our lives become very public.

2. We need to become people who can sympathize with their suffering experienced countless times in history. Our portion of responsibility is really important. We do not want to simply live for our own sake. We need to get out of our home and carry out our mission to

multiply the blessing and save people.

3. We need to feel sympathy towards the lives of the numerous patriotic martyrs who have upheld the responsibility of fulfilling God's will and providential history, even if just for a moment while on this earth.

4. We must be able to feel God's grief when Adam and Eve fell. As a Central Figure we need to feel God's grief and sorrow at the fall.

5. We need to become people who can feel the painful heart of God when he lost Adam and Eve.

6. We need to be people who ....

(Reading)

<4-50> *The time has come when you have to be able to feel the colossal truth that the sadness which you, as an insignificant individual, experience is not confined to yourself, but connects to the tribe, the world, the cosmos, heavenly morals, and even up to the original creator, God himself. There may be people who know that the sadness they undergo is on behalf of the tribe, world and furthermore, of heaven and earth. When considering this grief by itself, it may seem to be incredibly pitiful; however, we must be able to feel that this person is close to heaven.*

Know the meaning of our suffering.

1. We need to know that, although we are an insignificant individual, our sadness is connected with God beyond our family, tribe, nation and world.

2. We need to know that the sadness we undergo is on behalf of the tribe, world and furthermore for heaven and earth. Fallen men do not understand suffering.

3. When a person is sad, the one who thinks of his or her pain as the pain of HP is a person close to God.

Let's treat ourselves as central figures, chosen people. We are more precious than any central figure of history: Moses, Abraham, or any saint or sage. Now we are living in God's golden era working together with TM. Our final goal is to substantially establish CIG on the earth.

## **We Must Pass Through Our Ancestors' Heartfelt Foundation**

February 27, 2021: TF said that as long as we love someone in the spirit world, then he or she is with us all the time.

Today is the Rally of Hope. Let's invest our jeongseong into it. Today we can meet TM!

Yesterday we spoke about attaining victory through experiencing the sorrow of history. TF said that we never get tired if we experience God's sorrowful heart -- even on the path of death. We will have filial piety to comfort God. When we use humanistic power and energy, we easily get exhausted. But the world of heart has no limit. As long as our heart connects to God's heart and we experience it, we never get tired. The world of heart has no limit. We can always be recharged. Don't do anything with our own power. We need to feel God's heart all the time. Then we will have so much gratitude, joy and power!

We must Pass Through Our Ancestor's Heartfelt Foundation

(Reading)

*We must restore all the conditions of Heaven's heartfelt sorrow throughout history in this present day. Therefore we must become God's sons and daughters who can comfort all of Heaven's sorrow that it endured throughout history. It is necessary for you to think that even if God was unable to embrace anyone in 6,000 years of history, if I am able to become such a son or daughter, then surely He will be able to embrace such individuals with a heart of happiness. If you have such an emotional scope, then this is not something that began with the individual. It is through the relationship of our ancestors; there are no*

*existing beings that do not pass through their ancestors' foundation. Thus we cannot deny that this heart is affiliated with the sphere of heart from history.*

In order to pass through our ancestors's heartfelt foundation:

1. We need to inherit the sorrowful heart and Jeongseong of Heavenly Parent who dealt with historical central figures and ancestors. We really need to know how HP dealt with Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses and Jesus. We need to understand God's heart at that time. We need to inherit that kind of sorrowful heart.

When we deal with our brothers and sisters, our spouse, our children, we need to know not only their current situation but how HP dealt them and with historical figures in the past. How much HP invested his jeongseong, effort, sacrifice for a particular person. Then we cry easily.

When we deal with someone horizontally, it is easy to criticize them. For anyone who is 30 or 40 years old, how much HP has invested for that person!. Noah made an effort for 120 years, but God waited 1,600 years to raise Noah. We need to understand God's effort and jeongseong. Then we can relate to our ancestors and our central figure.

2. We need to inherit the jeongseong and hard work of historical central figures and ancestors. To do that, we need to respect and love them. Why did Noah fail? Let's not think that way. They did their best. They invested incredible jeongseong. They did their own best. We need to understand their jeongseong foundation. Even for our central figures and our ancestors. How much HP and our ancestors invested for us to join the Unification Movement. How did HP choose us, raise us and get us involved in his providence with TM. We need to understand and appreciate our ancestors' effort and that of our central figure. We need to respect. Without respect we cannot inherit. Then we need to inherit an ancestor's good points, his foundation, his effort. Then when we see his failure, his unfinished mission, we will feel we are responsible for it. We need to be determined to make it successful. We need to feel that the historical figures worked harder than we did. Because of them, we know TP. We will surely bring a victorious result! Then Noah and Abraham will bow down to us.

In our daily life when we see someone's weak point, let's not judge them. When parents see their children's weak points, they feel they need to take responsibility for them. "Your problem is my problem." Don't judge True Children. We are not qualified to judge anyone. When we blame and criticize, it is not good for our spiritual body. If we criticize someone, even though we are right, our heart is not peaceful. When we see someone's problem, we need to feel responsible for it.

3. Understand the sorrowful heart and regretful heart that the historical central figures and ancestors felt when they did not fulfill God's will. Let's think that we are responsible by crying together with them. Historical figures after hundreds and thousands of years in the spirit, how much regret they have! They feel ashamed and repentful. We need to inherit that heart of regret, their sorrowful heart that they could not fulfill their job. If we inherit that heart, we will never make mistakes. That is why with tears we need to feel we are responsible for their mission. When we see our spouse's faults, we need to feel that we are responsible for his or her problems. HP gives us the power of love to take responsibility for our spouse. Let us love our spouse and our children no matter what.

4. We need to shed blood, sweat and tears more than those of the historical central figures and ancestors by offering more jeongseong than what they have offered. When we offer Jeongseong and do harder work than they did, the spirit world mobilizes and helps us.

If we work harder than Noah, he will surely come down and help us. Same for Abraham and Moses. How do we mobilize them? Work harder than they did. That is how to inherit.

5. Do not criticize the historical central figures and ancestors for

not fulfilling God's will, but inherit the good achievements they have accumulated.

6. Have them surrender naturally with proud results. And liberate them. Love HP, TP and them with more love than they had and bring substantial results. They will proclaim, "You created one nation, one sovereignty, one people!" That is the way to bring natural surrender. In the face of victorious results, no one can deny us. Just keep going centered on our portion of responsibility. We have no time to criticize others because we are so focused on our job. Those who criticize have a lot of time to criticize.

We must pass through our ancestors' heartfelt foundation:

1. If we do not inherit God's sorrowful heart, we cannot inherit God's joyful heart as well. HP had such joy as he created all things and Adam and Eve. First, we need to inherit God's sorrowful heart, but also his joyful heart before the fall.

a. We need to know God's heart before creation, God's heart during the creation, God's heart when our first human ancestors fell, God's heart of salvation that has restored human beings, and God's heart for the future. How excited God was when he dreamed about his children whom he was going to create! What was his experience of creation? After creating each creature he said, "It is good!" But in creating Adam and Eve, he said, "It is so very good!"

How can we restore his joyful heart? When Adam and Eve fell, they hurt God's heart so terribly! What was God's heart as he sought to restore human beings one by one? How much he must have wept bitterly, especially as Satanic children multiplied! Now each of the 7.8 billion people make him cry. No one makes him happy. How sorrowful he is!

What is God's expectation for the future? That we really restore substantial CIG, one nation, one people and one sovereignty.

We need to know God's past, present and future situation. In order to love someone we need to know his past, his current situation and his future. Ask how we can help him. We need to love his past and his possibly terrible present and his future. How wonderful his future will be with my help!

b. Inheritance of sorrowful heart: comfort God through many prayers and tears.

c. Inheritance of the heart of restoration: participate in God's and TP's providence of restoration. Without participating we cannot inherit God's heart.

d. Inheritance of the heart of joy: proudly bring victorious results. Touch (Kam-dong) God.

2. We need to inherit our ancestors' heartfelt foundation. We need to comfort them so that we can inherit their heart. When we comfort them, we can be comforted. We need to inherit a pitiful and regretful heart for their failure to accomplish God's will. We need to restore God's sorrowful heart formed in history. We need to inherit God's sorrowful heart that dealt with such people like Adam and Noah.

3. We need to liberate our ancestors and give them the Blessing ceremony. The 430 couples does not matter. Money does not matter. We want to give them the blessing. None of the ancestors who failed to fulfill God's will live as a couple in the spirit world.

Today we learned how to inherit: pay respect and love. When we see other's viewpoint, our ancestors viewpoint, we need to feel responsible for them. We need to offer more jeongseong than they did, work harder than they did and bring more substantial results than they did. Also, we need to understand how much jeongseong God invested in them. Each of them is God's son or daughter. Let's learn from history and practice in our daily life: Love our spouse, our central figure, our Abel and Cain. Then we can gain the victory.

Our second generation and third generation need to know the investment and heart of their older brothers and sisters, their senior

blessed couples. Please unconditionally love them. Even if someone left the movement, we still need to love them. Love is the key. If our second generation and third generation seek to inherit good things from the older generation, then multiplication and development can happen.

## Attain Victory Through Experiencing the Sorrow of History

February 26, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about not judging TP externally. TF said, "No matter how much I speak to you with heart, you look at me and say that I am such and such a person. But I came as the subject of true love, true life and true lineage. The relationship between us and HP is eternal."

Attain Victory Through Experiencing the Sorrow of History  
(Reading)

<4-285> *The path to find HP is the path to find God's sorrow. If I had thought God were a God with nothing but happiness, then I would have perished. We must liberate the sorrowful God.*

What is God's reality? Why are we only talking about God's sorrowful heart? We want to be happy. But unfortunately his sorrow is reality. Do we want to be happy alone? He is our eternal parent. He is crying. He has such sorrow trying to save humankind. We need to know his reality and live according to his reality. Then we need to have a kind positive thinking: "I need to overcome and liberate him." If we only want to have standard positive thinking centered on ourselves, what value does this have? Do we not want to deal with God and the reality of history?

We thought that God was nothing but happiness as the omniscient, all powerful God and that we were servants of servants. When TF discovered God's reality, that he is a God of sorrow, he had a strong motivation. He never felt tired. His power came from there. "No matter what, how can I console him? Please give me your cross. I will be responsible. I must liberate the sorrowful God!" TF's quality of filial piety is really amazing! He is the substance of hyojeong. TM is also the substance of hyojeong. Their focus is to liberate the sorrowful God. Famous Christian evangelists give sermons about how to be happy. We can get temporary comfort from such sermons, but they come and go. They temporarily make us happy. But we cannot separate parents and children. How can we separate from the sorrowful heart of our parents? If we try, we are unfilial children.

1. The path to find God is the path to meet God's sorrowful heart. If I had known that God was only a joyful God, I would have been ruined. I found a God that has wept bitterly. He needs my help. He is not a God of joy who doesn't need help. "He is an omnipotent God who can do everything; why does he need my help?"

TF asked God, "I know you are alive, but I want to have an experience of you." TF came to understand through substantial communication that God is alive. Then TF challenged him, "You are almighty God. You can create whatever you want to create. Do you have any wishes?" God replied, "Yes, I want to save all humankind." He said this with tears. Since he lost his children, how much he has wept bitterly. That is why TF has a strong determination: "I will do my absolute best for you!" He was resolved to do God's will.

Who teaches us that God is a sorrowful God? Everyone thinks God is the powerful creator. If he is so powerful, then why can't he solve all human sorrow, suffering and evil? If he is omnipotent, he should be able to handle everything in one second. Why can he not intervene? No one has explained this. No one has discovered that God is a sorrowful God. If we discover the sorrowful God, we will always feel infinite power. We will never get tired. When we discover that that kind of God is our parents, how can we rest?

2. If we find a sorrowful God, we always feel infinite power and

are determined to liberate God. We never get tired. We wake up many times at night, midnight, one, two o'clock. That was TP's life. This is their attitude of filial piety. They cannot have their own time. They cannot spend time for themselves.

Why are we tired? Bored? Because we have not yet found God's sorrowful heart. TF said, "If we discover the sorrowful God, we feel infinite power thinking, 'How can we liberate him, liberate his sorrow?'"

3. The secret to never getting tired is to experience God's heart. If we experience God's sorrowful heart, we will not get tired even on the path of death, and we will have filial piety to comfort God. Therefore, we need to liberate such a God. We can die any time for our sorrowful God. Who knows God's reality? Who knows TP's reality?

"I want to have positive thinking" is just secular thinking. Our positive thinking needs to be, "I will overcome."

(Reading)

<5-174> *Which direction am I heading in these days? You must now overcome the heart of Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses, go beyond the heart of any prophet or any individual and furthermore even go beyond the heart of John the Baptist and Jesus Christ. And we must go beyond the sad and painful heart of the Christians who were murdered and became martyrs between the time when Jesus came 2,000 years ago up until now. We are the substantial fruits which can substitute all of these things. This is why heaven will cross-examine you to see what kind of mental and emotional foundation you hold in your mind so that you can become an object partner to such historical relationships. Heaven has toiled throughout history in order to establish a victorious son and daughter. As such we must experience and gain victory over these historical sorrows.*

1. Through the central figures of the history of restoration, we need to first inherit the sorrow of each central figure and establish a heartistic relationship with them.

2. While giving lectures on the central figures in the principle of restoration, we need to introduce their sorrowful heart. We need to give lectures with the bitter sorrow (Han) and sorrowful heart of those who have gone to the spirit world without accomplishing restoration. And above all we need to introduce the heart of God who was unable to fulfill his will while dealing with them.

3. If the dead Adam realized that he had made a mistake right away in the spirit world, think about how much he would have regretted it. Imagine that he is crying and repenting, realizing how he had influenced all humankind, the universe, and spirits in history because of his mistake. And he would have kneeled down and repented and asked each and every one of the 7.8 billion human beings to forgive his mistakes if there is any way to do so. And he would have come to visit all the ancestors who have come and gone, and bow, apologizing and weeping bitterly.

If Adam and Eve had looked into God's eyes, they would have wept bitterly. Because of his failures, how much they had to suffer! He could have looked at Jacob, Moses and Jesus' suffering and said, "What have I done? My mistake had such an impact on all humankind! I am the eternal sinner of sinners. I wish there were a way I could apologize and bow down to each human being and express my deep regret to them!" We need to inherit Adam and Eve's heart of regret. If we inherit God's heart of sorrow, we will never make a mistake.

What can we learn from the central figures of restoration? Why did Noah, Moses and the others fail? We need to inherit their regret and sorrow. When they passed away, they came to understand, "Because of my failure, how many people had to pay indemnity!" If Noah's wife really understood her mistake, that she had failed to educate her children to become filial sons and daughters, she would have so much regret!

We need to learn the history of restoration in order to inherit God's sorrowful heart. Then their suffering becomes our suffering. Their regret becomes our regret. Their problems become our problems. Then we will never make mistakes. We will know that if we make mistakes, then God will have more sorrow. This is filial piety. We can witness TP's attitude who have inherited God's sorrowful heart.

4. If we could hear Adam's confession about how much God, all humankind and our ancestors have suffered because of his own mistake, no one would make a mistake. Therefore, we need to make a relationship of heart with all of the central figures who have come and gone in history, and inherit all of their suffering and hard work for God's will. (Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, Jesus, etc.)

5. And in the reality we are facing, we need to know how sorrowful and anxious God is about all the people we deal with and to inherit the sorrowful heart of HP towards them. When we understand our neighbors, we need to understand their heart and their hardships. We need to understand their sorrowful heart and comfort their heart. Then we can become their eternal friends. We need to find their sorrow, their problems and comfort them.

6. Through coming to understand the relationship of heart of all the central figures, the people around us, and our ancestors, we need to inherit the sorrowful heart of God and TP who are dealing with them. On such a foundation we can comfort God's sorrowful heart.

Let's upgrade the quality of our filial heart and understand more deeply God's sorrowful heart and that of our neighbor and our spouse. Understanding our neighbor's sorrowful heart is the way to come to understand God's sorrowful heart. When we understand TP's sorrowful heart, this is the way for us to come to understand God's sorrowful heart. TP teach us who God is. Let us appreciate TP!

## Do Not Judge True Parents Externally

February 25, 2021: How beautiful it is to see my brothers and sisters each morning! It is the kingdom of heaven!

Yesterday we spoke about how many trials there are in establishing God's will. The key is not to complain. If we do, we turn our effort over to Satan. It is important to be grateful all the time, in any situation. Gratitude is very powerful. When we have a grateful heart, Satan cannot invade. After trials, know that blessings will come. After winter, spring is waiting for us. Don't be disappointed while we are passing through trials. When there are blessings, be ready for more trials. We need to grow up and change our fallen nature. Spring, summer, autumn and winter. Our entire life is not only winter. Spring is surely coming.

### Do Not Judge TPs Externally

(Reading)

*No matter how much I speak with you from my heart, you look at me externally and say, "Rev. Moon is such and such a person." You think that he is a person who teaches you the truth based on one certain field. Born as a human being, I have no choice but to walk this path given to me. When I speak from such a position, there are people who grumble with complaints. Do not look at me from such humanistic points of view. When God looks at human beings, we are no more than simply one small dot. Also, in comparison with sand we are only one grain of sand. In this way, we cannot substitute the whole. However, we must be able to stand in the position to substitute the infinite whole. In order to do that you ...*

1. We need to not think of TP as just a teacher who teaches the truth. Then it ends with the relationship between teacher and disciple. The relationship between teacher and disciple ends easily once I learn everything from the teacher. The teacher's mission ends once teaching is done. Therefore, do not look at TP from a humanistic point of view. Do not evaluate Father externally. TP are eternal parents, teachers and

masters.

TF sacrificed and invested again and again until the moment of his death. Throughout human history no one has shown this kind of example. How many hours did TF teach, sometimes even 20 hours non-stop not even going to the toilet! We have never seen this kind of teacher. Until we become a perfect being, he will teach us continuously like God who teaches us through our conscience. If we go the wrong way, God teaches us through our original mind. TF resembles God. He does not care about the time. He teaches and teaches and teaches. TP are not simply our teachers and parents. They are our king and queen. They brought the royal family blood lineage. They are our eternal king and queen. They brought God's kingly blood lineage. We are becoming princes and princesses. With the Blessing we can become members of the royal family. How great TP are! They are eternal parents, teachers and masters. TF has been teaching his whole life. Please do not judge TP externally.

2. "I came to this earth as TP. I came as the subject of true love, true life and true lineage." The relationship between TP and us is an eternal, unchanging, absolute and unique relationship. TP are horizontal, eternal TP and HP is an eternal vertical TP.

TF brought the greatest gift to us, the Blessing. They brought us true love, true life and true lineage. We have changed our blood lineage from the servant's blood lineage to the king's blood lineage. Through the blessing we have revived, we have received true love. What is our TP's identity? They are the eternal and horizontal TP. Who is God? He is our HP, our eternal and vertical TP. No successor can be TP. They are only one. Even when they die, they are still our TP.

3. There is a limit if we think of the other person externally and just horizontally. Then the relationship ends horizontally and there is no further progress. However, if we think of the other person as a child of God, it is a different story. Human beings are eternal children of HP that have divine, universal and unique values, and horizontally they have the relationship of our eternal brothers and sisters.

From God's point of view we have divine, eternal value. The DP says we have God's value. We must therefore "be perfect as our HF is perfect." Each of us are children of God. They treat us as having more value than his own. That is the parents' point of view. If we think horizontally, we are only one grain of sand.

Each human being has unique value and character. No matter how many billions of people are born on earth, none are the same. We are unique expressions of God's dual characteristics. Each person is the only one in the universe who can stimulate that particular aspect of God's nature to bring joy. Our character, our style is the only one in the cosmos. We are unique. Buddha says, "In heaven and on earth I alone am the honored one." How valuable are our own brothers and sisters!

Humans have cosmic value. We are all microcosms of the universe. HP created the sun, moon and stars. He can create them any time. But love can only exist through experience. Which have more value? Humans or sun, moon and stars? Humans are God's children. God created all things for the sake of human beings. Our value is more than that of all creations. TF says each human has universal value.

But when we see TF and other humans horizontally, this is a big mistake. Fallen man is humanistic and horizontal. That is the fall. Do not look at any human being and creation horizontally. Look from God's point of view. We have universal, divine value. Human beings are amazing!

4. Therefore, when dealing with people or things, treat them with feeling through God. When we treat them with the sense of value that God treats them with, our object partners become 3 dimensional and precious beings. They are always fresh and new. If we see our spouse as just a spouse, he or she is just human. However, if we think of him or her as a son or daughter of God, we feel he or she is precious and respect



him or her.

If we see members as just members, it all ends horizontally. Satan's view is always horizontal. Therefore we need to see the other person through God's heart. We must stand in the position to be able to substitute the infinite whole.

5. See through God, but see from the standpoint of parents through God's heart. Look at it as the relationship of God and love, the relationship of heart and the relationship of lineage.

(Reading)

<33-82> *Therefore, you must have a most precious love relationship like the spring season within your heart. It must have the strength to pull you so that you can never leave. You must have that something which can never cut off the relationship between you and me, and the relationship between myself and God. What have I presented to you all? Is it the content of the DP? I do not think so. I have presented to you God's love and heart, which can overcome even the pain of death.*

Once we experience God as our parents and realize we are his children, we can overcome even the pain of death. This is TP's gift to us.

1. There must be the relationship of love and heart between God and TP, God and us, and TP and us. The most important aspect of a life of faith is to discover the parent and child relationship between God and us. Secondly we need to discover the heart relationship between us. God is the creator, omnipotent, omniscient, but if there is no heart, he is nothing to us. No heart, no love. There is just a claim, just the sound of a noisy gong. Between Cain and Abel, no heart, no love, just a noisy gong.

2. There must be the strength to pull us so that we can never leave. Without this, TP and we have no relationship.

3. TP and we are in an eternal parent-child relationship. It is a relationship that cannot be changed eternally. TP are the ones who gave us the relationship of eternal true love, life and lineage.

4. TF is not just the teacher who taught us the DP. He gave us the eternal truth of God, the eternal character of God, and the love and heart of the eternal God.

5. TF presented and showed God's love that can overcome death. If we experience God's love and heart, we can overcome death. Once we experience God's sorrowful heart and how much he loves us, then we can never leave.

A heartistic relationship is everything. Without that we are zero, a noisy gong. In all relationships with spouses, with Cain and Abel and with everyone, what matters is heart.

Let's build true heartistic relationships in our Online holy communities! Let's build a small kingdom of heaven in our trinity first! Let's taste the kingdom of heaven! How amazing TPs are!

## **There are Many Trials in Establishing God's Will**

February 24, 2021: Yesterday TM gave such a beautiful and profound speech and there was such special entertainment!

Yesterday we spoke about how, no matter how much we suffer, we must survive. That was TF's encouragement. When we face difficulties, TP give us great lessons about how important our attitude is. "I need to pay the price gratefully and take even more suffering joyfully." Then Satan completely surrenders and runs away. No matter how much suffering, do not betray TP!

**There are Many Trials in Establishing God's Will**

Our life is always trial and blessing, trial and blessing. TP said there are many trials in establishing God's will.

(Reading)

<14-185> *I cannot describe how many trials I had to face in the course of establishing God's will. God entrusts me with a tremendous mission, then he sends me to the gates of death. He is that cold-hearted. What is sympathy? He is cold hearted. Even if you cough up blood and faint, he will fail to recognize this and will kick you to go forward. However, because I know the heart of Heaven, I have been able to overcome it. At the very end, God weeps bitterly for me. Weeping bitterly he says, "When you did this, I treated you that way, and when you did that I treated you this way." Then why does God treat me that way? It is to make me into this kind of person. Because I have understood this, I have been able to walk this path until now.*

TF's final trial is not by Satan but by God. "Rev. Moon, that is not true!" Our father logically, principally, heartistically told him, "You cannot say that." TF convinced God, and he surrendered. God is a God of the principle, but he denied TF. TF knew he had to go through that kind of trial. If God sympathized with him, Satan would have accused him. "Because of your help, he overcame." The messiah has to train himself. If he had not been able to overcome these trials, he would not have been able to lead all humankind.

TF has the same trials, same pain, same sorrow and the same happiness that we do. We can have hope because TF, who is like us, overcame in these impossible situations. We can follow in TPs footsteps.

1. The important thing when faced with trials is not to complain. If we complain, we will lose to Satan in our trials. Therefore, the secret to overcoming trials is to thoroughly deny ourselves and be grateful. When our Abel denies us, we may be disappointed and complain. Then we will not be able to overcome the trial. The most important thing is to deny ourselves. "I need to digest this." We need a pure mind and adhere to God's will. "This is my destiny to overcome." When we have trials, we can know our identity. Are we fallen people who are easily frustrated and complain?

2. When faced with trials, people worry a lot or get frustrated easily. They doubt whether God and the spirit world really exist. So, in the end they compromise in the environment of reality and lose faith. Many joined our movement and became frustrated with leaders, missed having access to money, experienced sexual challenges or faced other trials and left the movement. They may have lasted 3 years or even 10 years, but in the end they betrayed TP.

3. TF thought that he should not receive sympathy from anyone when he faced trials. He was determined to overcome them with his own strength. Rather, he comforted God by saying, "I'm fine." After the trial, he knew that blessings would come. No one will help us with our homework. That is our portion of responsibility. Humans grow through trials and tests. They are our responsibility. TF tries to understand why this trial is coming to him? He considers trials a blessing.

4. After trials, greater blessings and missions surely await. Where there are trials, there are also blessings. Think, "Blessings are waiting for me." When we accept persecution voluntarily, there are surely blessings afterwards. Then we face additional trials and receive more blessings.

5. The darkness cannot defeat the light. Winter cannot defeat spring. Despair cannot defeat hope. Unhappiness cannot defeat gratitude. Our trials cannot defeat our dreams and vision. Our suffering cannot defeat our faith. There is summer, fall, winter and spring. Winter cannot defeat the spring. Through trials we come closer to God's heart. We want to establish CIG on the earth. As long as we have that vision, no one can defeat us.

1. The larger the mission is, the greater the trial is. (Personal level...regional president level.) There are trials at each level: family, tribal, national, continental. Our trials are small on the individual level. For a missionary they are harder. Then for a national messiah they are even harder. Then continental trials are life and death.

2. God in the trial process is a cold-hearted God. This is because

he wants to set up the standard of our winning by ourselves. God wants to help us, but he cannot deny our portion of responsibility to overcome. If he does, Satan will accuse us. After we pass through trials, God weeps. When TF overcame torture, often fainting, bleeding and then waking up, God could not intervene.

3. If God had helped TF to win, Satan would have accused him. Likewise, all trials must be overcome by ourselves.

4. However, after passing through trials, God weeps bitterly for us. "Well done, my son! I am sorry I could not help you."

5. The reason God gives us trials and suffering is because he wants us to grow and wants to give us a greater mission. "I need to be a great spouse, to be a tribal messiah, a national messiah, etc."

6. Since TP are the messiahs, they were supposed to receive the greatest trials in history. If we overcome trials greater than those of TM, only then can we criticize her. No one knows her suffering!

7. If we overcome through suffering, our spiritual level will increase.

(Reading)

*In order for us to be victorious, we need to first go through material suffering; second, the trial of love; third, the trial of Satan, or a direct test of heaven. Jacob was also deceived ten times with material things, but his conviction remained unchanged. Moses also gave up a luxurious environment and went to the wilderness of Midian to overcome material suffering and trials from foreign nations, And Jesus also suffered all kinds of trials...*

*Now the person who is in charge of teaching will test you, and God will test you. You need to win there to become a winner. In the end, the angel does not bless you, but Father directly will bless you. Therefore you need to go through the most difficult, sad and painful steps at least once in order to receive the blessings of Israel.*

1. In order for us to be victorious, we need to first go through material suffering; second the trial of love; third, the trial of Satan, or a direct test of heaven. When we decide to go the way of God's will, we will go through material suffering. That is why many people give up and go outside to work. Do we love material more than God? Moses left his palace and gave up external glory. Our first step is to overcome the trial of material suffering. The movement offers no guarantee of support, so we may not want to be there any more.

Secondly we need to overcome the trial of love. Many join and face a trial of temptation by a man or woman. Then they leave. One of the most difficult trials to overcome is the trial of love, spiritual fornication. In the Sunday Service, Naokimi spoke about how he overcame the trial of love. That is why he became a national leader. Many people leave because of this trial. Do we love God more than any woman or man?

Third is the trial of Satan. When Jacob completed his 21 year course and went to meet Esau, God directly tested him. TF's final test was to be denied by God. This is not simple. We often think of TF humanistically.

2. Through our life of faith, we face many tests and lay the foundation for victory to make a solid rock foundation that God can trust.

3. Even though TF was tested by Satan, he was not able to take the test of true brothers and sisters, the test of TP and the test of True Children. Because we will be given all three tests, in a sense we are better than TF. We may be inspired by the DP, but may face a trial with Abel or Cain. Will we give up our life of faith? "I really hate the Japanese leaders!" We may accept TP as the messiahs and the second coming, but many have lost faith because of True Children. When we are tested by True Children, we believe in the DP and if they fail, we keep going. They are not God. They are not TP. If we lose our faith because of them, then they are our central figures.

All of us have had tests by TF. When we hear all kinds of news

from the media, we may start to have doubts. "Oh, is Rev. Moon really the messiah?" Did we overcome? Did we internally never betray TF? Do we have absolute conviction that he is the messiah? TF passed away, then TM took over as the messiah and proclaimed, "I am the only begotten daughter." This is the final test for us. "I am ok that she is the wife of the messiah, but why did she proclaim she is the only begotten daughter?" Our final test is doubting TM's identity and leadership. Some elder blessed couples have lost faith because of this. If we overcome the last trial, we will be the ultimate winners. TF taught us very clearly that we will face such trials in our life of faith. Some people serve TM closely physically, but may have a humanistic point of view.

4. When faced with ten trials, go to one hundred trials. Then it will rush away as a reaction. And if you go to a place where you are more miserable than the trials you face, Heaven will hold you up. (From book of God's will, testing, field of trials)

(Through trials?) we need to have substantial experiences through the spirit world. God is a God of sorrow. We cannot deny him. We can have spiritual experiences that affirm TP.

Yo Han Lee, when he was over 100 years old, said he was spending much of his life in the spirit world. "I know where many blessed couples have gone," he said. "When I call TF, he shines so much, I cannot look at him. I know TP's value." When he taught, he had an absolute conviction that they were the messiahs.

We need to overcome all trials: material, love, Satan, Abel, TP, True Children,. Finally we will be winners. We are the ultimate winner. Then we enter the ChoenBo Won. After trials blessings will come. Through trials we will grow step by step and reach completion.

## No Matter How Much We Suffer, We Must Survive

February 23, 2021: Today is the first day of the fourth forty-day Jeongseong condition.

Yesterday we spoke about the results of morning devotion and the importance of jeongseong. Great fortune can come to us through morning definition. It is prepaid indemnity. Heavenly fortune can, indeed, come to us. God can guide us, and there will be no more struggle for us. In any difficult situation God will guide us to solve problems. Morning devotion really saves a lot of time because we can distinguish good and evil.

No Matter How Much You Suffer, You Must Survive

A long time ago when TF was directly guiding our members, they went through so many difficulties, persecution from family and so on. TF encouraged them, "No matter how much you suffer and face problems, you must survive. Don't die, no matter what!"

(Reading)

<14-26> *I am saying you must suffer. No matter how tiresome it is, you must absolutely not receive sympathy from others. This is because if you receive sympathy, the result doesn't belong to you. I have already done everything I need to do for you. Therefore, you must absolutely not receive sympathy. It would be better to eat only two meals a day and give the third one away. This is what you must do. Experience your ten years worth of suffering all at once in ten months. Let's indemnify all the sins of your ancestors throughout history in this one moment. No matter how much you suffer, you must not fall away from the way of God's will. Do not die, you must survive.*

When we overcome one trial, another comes and on and on. Some members did not have such strong faith. They were so tired. TF encouraged them. "Please do not die. No matter what, you must survive. I cannot help you. You need to overcome on your own course. If I sympathize with you, you will not be able to overcome and will need to have another indemnity course." Whenever we are so tired and cannot

go any more, TF encourages us.

When TF faced that kind of problem, HF encouraged him. We need to endure more. HF encouraged TF. Whenever we face some difficult situation, HP as a parent encourages us and continuously tells us, "No matter what, you need to overcome. You can do it! Do not die! You must survive." TF is giving us an important lesson about overcoming.

1. The reason why we need to suffer is because the path of suffering is a shortcut to meet God. Without suffering we will never understand that God is a God of suffering. Since Adam and Eve fell, in order to save his own children, God suffered and suffered. We need to appreciate any suffering that comes to us as a way to understand God's heart.

2. There is a course of indemnity and suffering that each person needs to overcome. We need to suffer quickly and move on to the next step. Each person has a different course. According to our ancestors' situation, we have a particular individual course. "I need to love my destiny and overcome the cause of my own indemnity." If we fall down on the way, our indemnity course becomes heavier and we pass it on to our descendants. No one can help us. We need not to avoid suffering or we will need to face worse suffering in the future. "Please, HP, give me more suffering. In this way I can comfort you and be responsible for your suffering. I want to bear your cross. If there is a way to comfort and console you, I will do it. I don't want to avoid any difficulty." This is the attitude of a filial child. TF and TM never avoided any suffering.

Nobody else can pay the price for our own indemnity course. Through paying indemnity our path to reach heaven becomes shorter. TF said, "I need to be responsible for God, for all humankind."

3. When suffering, do not receive human sympathy (help). Do not try to be recognized by a central figure or by others. Faith is overcoming. Think of ourselves as overcoming everything and going on. We are responsible for our course. We can comfort God and be grateful for our suffering. Whether our Abel recognizes us or not does not matter. If our spouse or children do not recognize us, we need to avoid complaining.

"HF, if there is a way to revive America, I want to be a living offering. I will go through any indemnity, any suffering. Please give me any challenge." We want to suffer more than George Washington did and love more than he did. We want to embrace America more than Abraham Lincoln did. If only a few brothers and sisters have this attitude, we can surely change this nation.

4. If we live a life to give and live for the sake of others in a difficult situation, we can quickly overcome the trials and sufferings that we need to overcome. If we have nothing to give, think that we will give even while fasting. When we give in any circumstances, our soul is revived.

When I was 17, one 1800 couple witnessed to many sisters, including my friend. The 1800 couple member knew my friend was going to have a birthday, but she didn't have any money to buy a gift for her. She did one day of fasting, saved money and bought a gift for her spiritual child. When I saw that, I really cried. That is the heart of the parent! TF said, "Just take two meals. Save the money from one meal and give it to others." If we have that spirit and attitude, we can save many people's souls.

5. Think that we will experience ten years worth of suffering all at once in ten months. Then we can take on even more suffering.

6. TP thought that they would finish the 6,000-year course in the 60 years of their lives and worked so hard. TP have fought by thinking that they will bear suffering without a break in order to win over any indemnity.

When we expect recognition, we will stop on the way. Think rather, "My cross is much lighter than God's."

7. The way to quickly graduate from suffering is the path of

devotion, the path of mission, and the path of the frontline. TF said to Japanese members, "Your country committed so much sin. You need to all become missionaries to the world. Within one year you can pay 60 years worth of indemnity. Leaving the country as missionaries is the fastest way to save Japan. This way you can meet God."

8. Even if we suffer, do not go away from God's will. Even in an environment in which we can no longer go forward because we are tired of suffering, do not die, but stay alive. Think that we are taking responsibility for part of the suffering courses of God and TP and go forward. So, think that the reason we are suffering is God's will, our responsibility and the way of indemnity.

9. Pay the price joyfully; pay the price gratefully. Pray for greater suffering. Then Satan will completely surrender to us and will run away.

10 No matter what kind of suffering we may have, do not die but stay alive. no matter how difficult it may be, do not betray God and TP.

Now the time is very different from before. I respect the 36, 72, 120 and 430 couples. They paid the price. Because of them, our way is much easier now. When we see elder blessed families, we need to love them unconditionally. They suffered more than we do. Now our way is much easier because of them. If we have this attitude, we can overcome any suffering. We can reduce God's sorrowful heart, his difficulties. This is the best way to make a heartisic relationship between parents and children.

(Reading a witnessing testimony)

Mihoko Gonzalez: "I Want to share my experience in witnessing today. Dr. Yong's morning devotion really made me go out to witness. I have been witnessing for a week. I'm so grateful for Dr. Yong's deep understanding of TP's words, and for his giving us amazing internal guidance every morning."

Mihoko said she went house to house witnessing, but no one was interested. At one house a dog was barking loudly, so she thought she would skip that door. But "I heard a voice saying I should go to the house with the barking dog." The man who answered said his grandmother is 85 and has been a missionary all her life. She wants to go out even now but cannot because of Covid-19. Mihoko introduced Mother of Peace, and the man said he wanted to read the book. So she gave it to him, and he gave her a donation. "I am so grateful that God did not let me miss this house!" Mihoko said.

In this testimony I felt God's desperate heart to save his children. Let's do witnessing, even for a few hours every day. If it is hard to go out, please telephone friends and contacts.

## **The Result of Morning Prayer and the Importance of Jeongseong**

February 22, 2021: Today we have completed 120 days of morning devotion.

Yesterday we spoke of the need to offer Jeongseong based on a life of experience. If we understand parental heart, even though God is invisible, he does definitely exist. He is my eternal parent. We are his children eternally. We need to feel this all the time, not just occasionally.

### **The Result of Morning Prayer and the Importance of Jeongseong**

(Reading)

<23-249> *If you sincerely offer morning prayer for your appointed area for three years, it will rise greatly.*

<13-245> *Do you hate morning prayer and devotion? You need to pray at dawn. You need to know the taste, its taste. You need to know the taste of praying. It should be more delicious than eating, and you need to long for the time of prayer and morning devotion. If you know what it is like to be with God, when I do something, that taste already comes back. If profound experience is accompanied with that*

*atmosphere, Heaven will be with you.*

1. If we pray for 3 years over the area in which we are appointed, it will greatly revive. I have had incredible experiences as a pioneer, leader and continental chairman. Many ask me what the top secret of my ministry is. Without any hesitation I can say it begins from morning devotion. Wherever I do morning devotion, I feel that the situation never decreases. Wherever I go, I always gain victory. When I put morning devotion as a top priority, God always gives me clear vision. There is no need to struggle any more. Many people struggle, don't see clearly and make poor decisions. But as long as we make God a top priority, we have no need to ask. God will give us clear vision. Morning devotion may seem like a waste of time, but it is the fastest way to receive answers. We can feel that God exists and that he is helping us all the time. We will have strong confidence. As long as we do morning devotion, we will certainly revive.

Morning devotion at the national level is the best jeongseong. Now it is not only at the national level. Many are joining from all over the world. I have come to realize that America is the center of the world. I realize that if we do national level morning devotion, gradually our entire North American movement will grow, develop and revive. We will never decrease.

TF says if we do national-level jeongseong, our nation will surely revive and heavenly fortune will come. Our portion of responsibility is to offer Jeongseong. Based on that, God and the spirit world do everything. When we unite, God gives us clear vision and answers. I totally agree with TF: "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." It is not power, knowledge or money.

What is the first step to revive America? If all of us American brothers and sisters do jeongseong together, surely our nation will develop and multiply. That is why I strongly wish to do jeongseong for seven years. We won't stop, even if there is a hurricane. We won't miss one day. 120 days will become one year, two years. After seven years we can imagine what will happen. Our North American movement 100% guaranteed will never decrease.

2. In Korean Christianity, the churches that have offered morning devotion have developed all the time. I researched churches in Korea. The churches that do continuous jeongseong have developed. It works not only in our movement, but everywhere. Jeongseong is the channel to invite our HP to be with us. Our life should be centered on morning devotion. Our ancestors came to America putting God as a top priority, building churches and schools before their own houses. Morning devotion means putting God first. It is like insurance, prepaid insurance. If we do morning devotion, we will grow wherever we go.

That has been my ministry, wherever we go. Even in the plane, even if very sleepy, I focus on morning prayer before morning devotion. I am nothing. I absolutely need to rely on God. I don't have enough knowledge or skills by myself. I need to meet God before coming down and joining in morning devotion. Then I don't feel I am leading morning devotion; God is. Sometimes I want to stop talking and write down what I say because it comes from God.

3. Be the leader who controls the dawn. If we win the dawn, we win the day; if we win the day, we win the month; if we win the month, we win the year; and if we win the year, we will win our lifetime.

Our most precious, priority time is morning devotion. We put God as top priority. If we win the dawn, we will win our life and conquer our physical body.

4. Leaders need to first wake up in the early morning to meet God and have inspiration, and then inspire the church members. That is morning devotion. Khamdong. I love this word

5. When devotion with a national standard can inspire Heaven, the spirit world and Heaven will do the rest.

6. The reason why there is no result in the field and there is a lot

of conflict between the leader and members and Cain and Abel is a lack of jeongseong. We can receive the Holy Spirit through jeongseong. We need to do it until we can hear God's voice, until we receive his direction.

(Reading)

*A perfect subject partner creates a perfect object partner. Therefore, the subject partner needs to pray for the object partner. When praying if the object partner wakes up at dawn, we need to get up earlier than he or she and offer jeongseong. When someone offers jeongseong for you, you are supposed to know immediately. The person in charge should keep his or her position and offer jeongseong. If you are the person in charge, you need to think about more than 20 people when you pray in the morning. So you need to think about more than 70 people a day and pray for them.*

When TF started his ministry, he prayed for his members one by one. TF said that Jesus might have been able to fulfill his mission if he had prayed for each of his 12 disciples and had focused on raising them one by one rather than on the entire providence. Maybe he would have fulfilled his portion of responsibility.

The secret for making our holy community is that we need to have a prayer list and pray for people on the list day and night individually. This is my personal experience. It really works. Jeongseong and our determination to create an online holy community, these are the secrets.

1. Pray every day for each and every one in our community and truly long for them. Don't worry about 43 people. Longing surely brings multiplication. When we pray for three and then 12 people with much longing, surely this will bring multiplication. Where there is a longing heart, there is always multiplication. We should pray for them until we have a longing heart for each of our community members. Make a prayer list for 3, 12, 21, 33 (36?), finally 43 people. Prayer really works. With prayer you can have a longing heart.

I pray for each of the state leaders. I don't care whether they pray for me or not. As long as I have a longing heart for them, we will become stable. We need to pray for them until we die. That is our determination. Why? Love lasts. It is eternal. Once a person becomes a member of our holy community, we will love him or her forever. "I will bring all of you to the kingdom of heaven through my sacrifice and prayer."

2. Think about how to create a lasting impression (Khamdong) for each and every person in our community. We need a heart-moving experience for each person.

3. Think, "I am responsible for and protect each and every one of my community forever. I will be responsible for you and protect you forever." If we have that heart and mind, how powerful that is! We should devote our life to our members with a parent's heart and a servant's body.

4. Think, "I am risking my life to nurture an individual in my community. I will continually teach the DP and have morning devotion and as a parent constantly raise my children." Let's make a small kingdom that meets our standards. Jesus said when there are 2 or 3 people with him it creates the kingdom of heaven.

If we have 2 or 3 people, that is a great beginning -- even one person is. Gradually our heart will grow wider and deeper, and we can truly become God's sons and daughters..

Online Community System 8 stages

1. Make a trinity.
2. Have 12 true disciples in training.
3. 21 core members
4. 33 (36?) core members
5. 43 core members
6. 43 core families

7. Make an external Blessing foundation of 430 families
8. Register in the CheonBo Won

Online Holy Community 8 Stage Education Course

1. Attend 3 day online DP workshop
2. Introduce TP's course
3. Introduce Dr Yong's True Love lecture series (15 lectures)
4. Introduce Dr Yong's Spirit World series (13 lectures)
5. Introduce Dr Yong's Ideal Family series (8 lectures)
6. Introduce Dr Yong's Hoon Dok Series (3 lectures)
7. Introduce Sunday Service
8. Introduce Morning Devotion

As long as our American leadership joins together, we can make the goal and bring happiness to TM.

## **We Need to Offer Jeongseong for a Faith Based on Experience**

February 21, 2021: We need to live with or at least visit often our children and grandchildren.

Yesterday we spoke about where we can forge a relationship of heart. TF said we need to do this on the frontline. There we need to love God's will, and we need to love the people God loves. We need to be recognized by our Abel in the Foundation of Faith, and be recognized by Cain in the Foundation of Substance, and finally enter the realm of heart together with our spouse and attend God and TP and physically our own parents with our spouse. This is how we can forge a relationship of heart.

### **You Need to Offer Jeongseong for a Faith Based on Experience**

*Money cannot force you to have a faith based on experience, nor can any other effort. It is possible only when you offer prayers and devotion. Even if a one-thousand-year history needs to be woven from a cup of water, you need to move forward with the conviction that you will never spill even a drop. No matter how dangerous and restless the world may be, you should not be affected even a little bit on your way. You need to have the conviction that all the saints throughout history are mobilized to help you. Only when you become such a person can God bequeath all His great achievements to you.*

The Korean word is not only devotion or prayer. It involves heart and soul and spirit. That is why TF says "Utmost Sincerity moves heaven."

1. Faith is experience. Faith without experience never changes life. Therefore, the life of faith should focus on experience. Experience means we need to feel substantially that God is really alive. He is not only a conceptual God and not just a great being who created the universe. We need to feel the fact that God is "my" true parent. We need to attend him together for 24 hours a day. If we do not have children, how can we feel the parental heart? Without a spouse how can we feel conjugal love? Without brothers and sisters how can we feel siblings' love? We need to experience God as our parent without any doubt. Without such experience our lives never change. We may not be able to change our life of faith because we may doubt that God exists. If we feel all the time that "God is with me," that he is real, that he is with us every moment, then we can have life changing experiences and grow day by day. Then our daily life can be powerful. We can live with gratitude all the time. We can feel God's love everywhere. We can love our enemies. We can overcome any of life's situations.

Even though we cannot deny God exists and understand his existence intellectually, but if we cannot feel him, then we cannot grow. But if we have this substantial experience with God, no one will struggle. We will have no complaint.

So our life of faith should focus on experience, not just studying.

We need to go to the frontline and serve people, witness, care for our spouse. Faith is experience.

2. What do we experience? We need to experience God's heart. The heart has four dimensions. It is four dimensional. Fallen man only has two or three dimensions. Even though God is invisible, we can feel it substantially.

Mrs. Durst told me that she met TF often. She said Unification members cannot develop because they do not know God's sorrowful heart. Secondly, they do not have the taste of the Holy Spirit. Whenever I talk with her, she cries a lot. She feels that God is a sorrowful God. This is the highest level understanding God's sorrowful heart. When we truly understand this, we can realize his sorrowful heart and unite with him. When we do this, everyone can experience the holy spirit. How can we reach that level? Don't do what we do with a sense of duty and responsibility. We need to put our sincere heart and mind and soul into what we do. Then we can touch God's heart.

3. Faith based on experience cannot be accomplished with money and effort. Only with Jeongseong is it possible. It means putting our soul and heart and sincerity with tears into what we do. We feel each other: "You are my father. I am a child of God." In order to reach that level, we need jeongseong. Secondly, centered on jeongseong, we need to read a lot of HDH. We need to hear it and study it and meditate -- and then use this to guide our devotion. Thirdly, we need to go to the frontline and receive persecution. Then we can understand that God's heart is like that. Jeongseong, HDH and frontline, these three allow us to experience God's heart.

4. Imagine that we have a cup of water on our head and need to believe that we will never spill even a single drop. This is TF's life. We need to offer jeongseong for a faith based experience. I want to pass this to our second and third generations and fourth generation so that they carry on such jeongseong. We never allow Satan to invade for even one second. Every moment, hour, day, month we never allow Satan to invade. This is jeongseong. For us it is easy to space out and complain and be humanistic.

Even though we may be alone, we never commit sin, not even one second of Chapter 2 thinking. Every moment is so tense; that was TF's life. No matter how dangerous the world may be, we need to have the conviction that all saints throughout history are mobilized to help us. TF said if we have such a jeongseong commitment, all the saints of history will be mobilized to help us. God can bequeath all his achievements to such a person.

Don't waste even one single moment. This is a high standard. This is TF's standard. Even though I am very far from that standard, I try to improve day by day. Someday we can reach the level of our TP.

5. We will not be accused by Satan for even one second in our daily life. If we go with such a mind, the whole spirit world will cooperate. This is the attitude of a person who has formed a divine spirit. TF and TM are really people of jeongseong.

6. Eventually those who offer more jeong seong can move God's heart.

(Reading)

*In order to save these people on earth, God needs to invest his heart and soul more than Satan does. If there are people who are loyal to their nations in Satan's world, God needs to stand in the position which can surpass their loyalties and jeongseong. Otherwise people in Satan's world cannot be saved. In this manner through history...*

1. The jeongseong that God offers is more than what Satan offers.
2. The Jeongseong that TP offer should be greater than what any other person has offered in history.
3. If a person who has offered more jeongseong than God and TP appears, that person will accuse God and TP.
4. If we are in charge of one nation or one region, we need to offer

more jeongseong than any other ancestors in that nation and region. Otherwise, it is impossible to mobilize the saints and sages in the nation and the region. Jeongseong is the key for us to move North America. If we are a leader, we need to have more jeongseong than any of our members. Then we can feel how much jeongseong God offers for us and for all mankind. That is why I am grateful we are doing national level jeongseong.

With our condition of jeongseong, our nation will never decrease. God will pour out his holy spirit and give clear direction for ACLC, YCLC, GPA, etc. God will give us direction and wisdom. We will know what to do. Our nation of America and Canada will surely develop! Uniting with TM we can fulfill our portion of responsibility as the elder son nation!

## The Place Where You Can Forge a Relationship of Heart

February 20, 2021: How can we forge a relationship of heart between HP and us? This is a formula for our life of faith.

(Reading)

*You need to be with me more than three years at least and pass through a process to become one centered on God's heart. Otherwise, a parent-child relationship cannot be formed. This is how the three-year course of the Unification movement came about. Then where must you hope for such a relationship of heart? It is not in your room. You need to make it on the frontline. Where is the frontline of the fallen world? It is a place like Panmunjom in the DMZ, where God's side and Satan's side fight to the death. The frontline is where human beings receive accusation from Satan and guidance from God. On that frontline you need to love God, His Will and me. And then you need to love people whom God and I love. You need to stand in such a position where you can fulfill those conditions. Do you understand what I mean?*

1. We need to be with TP more than three years at least and pass through a process to become one centered on God's heart. Otherwise, a parent-child relationship cannot be formed. Each human being must have a substantial experience living with TP. What must we do during this 3-year formula course? During this time we must be centered on God's heart. Through this process we can understand God's heart. This is not only believing in God, in TP as the messiah. We can know God's heart through attendance living together. As we see TF's heart and action, through seeing TP we understand who God is, what kind of character he has.

I appreciated the person who was responsible for Jardim (Rev. Yun?). TF spoke for hours and hours. One time he (Rev. Yun?) challenged TF, "I think your speech can be shorter." TF said, "Do you know why I spoke for a few hours? Of course, I can give the conclusion in a few minutes. But can we build a relationship between parent and child in that way? They came from all over the world for this 40 day condition. Why did they come here? In order to build a relationship between parent and child. If I share a few hours here and there, sharing and crying together, they can come to realize that their parents are like this. Through hours together we can build up a relationship."

What is the most important thing? TF is our real father. TM is our real mother. We want to build a heartistic relationship with them. The era of CIG is the era of attendance, how to build heartistic relationships, not simply faith relationships. Through attendance living together we can build these heartistic relationships. Then finally we can become one centered on God's heart.

2. It is not in our room that we can build a relationship of heart. We need to make it on the frontline. We need to inherit HP and TP's heart on the frontline. The frontline is a place like Panmunjom in the DMZ, where God's side and Satan's side fight to the death. It is very

serious fighting. Our mind and body fight seriously. The frontline is the place where human beings receive accusation from Satan and guidance from God. We are persecuted and misunderstood. It is so difficult to take. At that moment God guides us to overcome. We need to take it voluntarily. Persecution is a blessing. God and TP are there as well as Satan. We struggle and don't know how to overcome; then TP guide us. "Don't take persecution as your own. Take it as God's persecution. Then you have the power to overcome your fallen nature, Cain's nature." Even though Cain persecutes us, we still love him and he ultimately becomes a member.

Without going to the frontline there is no way to inherit God's heart. TP are on the frontline of frontlines in order to protect us, our family, God's nation. How much HP fights with Satan! We need to inherit their spirit.

3. On that frontline you need to love God, His will and TP. Our heart never changes, our faith doesn't change. If we take persecution horizontally, we may retreat and go home. But if we take it for heaven, we can form a relationship between parent and child.

4. And then, you need to love people whom God and TP's love. TP love them. They are also children of TP. We need to have a vertical alignment loving God and then love those whom God and TP's love. We need to love our Cain even though he persecutes us and accuses us. The course of restoration is to love Cain. Otherwise we cannot build the relationship between parent and child.

In order to forge a parent-child relationship, we need to establish the standard of attending TP for at least 3 years. This is the three-year formula course. Since we cannot attend TP directly, we need to have the experience of attending an Abel who is a representative of TP for at least 3 years. It is inheriting through attendance.

I am grateful to have attended Yo Han Lee. Actually he attended me, took care of me. Before starting our family we need this three years.

In the formation stage we need to have the result of attending Abel. We need to receive self-denial training from Abel and eventually set the standard for being recognized by Abel. We need to bring the results that touch Abel. We need to experience how to deny ourselves. Sometimes Abel is unreasonable, and we cannot understand him. But we still deny ourselves and deny our fallen nature. We need to have a central figure. We need to treat him as God and TP. Without this experience we cannot attend God and TP. Formation stage is the period to be recognized by Abel. We need to touch Abel's heart by bringing him results. Then he can say, "You are much better than I!" TF said we should attend at least three Abels, even if they are not such good Abels.

Fundraising is one of the best kinds of training. How much we need to control our emotions and learn patience!. Raising money for HQ is a secondary purpose for it; the main purpose is learning how to deny ourselves. We overcome and overcome, and our level of heart jumps up. We want to move Abel's heart and be recognized by him. If we do not attend an Abel figure, then in the future we will not know how to handle Cain. Then when we start our family, we will struggle with our spouse.

In the growth stage, we need to have the result of subjugating Cain. Rather than the idea that we control Cain, we should have an attitude of loving and attending Cain. Unless Cain attends Abel and Able attends Cain, there is no way to remove fallen nature. Through unconditional sacrifice and investment we attend Cain and he says to us, "You are like my God!"

We need to be recognized by three people, our three disciples. This is very important. If we do not know how to love Cain and Abel, we will have trouble in our blessing because we will not know how to control our emotions. This internship of formation and growth stage is important.

With the Blessing we enter the world of the heart. This is no more an internship course. This is reality. By this time we need to know how

to deny ourselves.

Bring the results that touch Cain so that he cries and cries. "I am eternally grateful to you. I feel Kamdong from you!" This result is not through coercion, but through our love.

In the completion stage, we need to attend our own parents and spouse. If we attend our own parents with our spouse, children's education takes place automatically. Practice the four Great Realms of Heart and the Three Great Kingships. Bring the results that touch our parents and spouse. We need to love our spouse as TP.

We need to attend our own parents or parents-in-law for more than 3 years in our family. If our parents have passed away, (we need to attend someone in their place.) We need to bring our children to our parents home very often. If possible, we should live near our parents' home. We need to allow our children to build a relationship with our parents. Without this experience we will be challenged in the kingdom of heaven. Grandchildren need to experience grandparents' love. If not, we need to find a parental figure among our neighbors. We need to love our physical parents like TP.

In the age of indemnity we needed to separate from our parents. In the formation and growth stages we needed to separate from Satan. But in the completion stage we need to create the world of heart.

Children's education automatically follows if we attend our own parents. In my family we attend my parents-in-law. Sometimes it is not easy. We respect them, kyumbe to them. Our children learn from our example.

The relationship of heart is forged at the frontline. Go find HTM. Witness in life. The place of witnessing is the frontline. Home is our frontline. Without witnessing we cannot inherit God's Heart. Where we witness, Satan and God are present. We can only quickly forge a relationship with heaven and TP if we go to the frontline. The frontline is the place to witness. We can experience God's heart by witnessing. We need to experience the heart of God who comes to save us.

(Reading)

*My teaching method for Unification movement members is to have them go through as many hardships as possible until they are thirty years old. They need to fall into the depths of despair. They need to find something new in that abyss of despair. Thus, they need to make a new resolution while raising a joyous shout, "Yay! If there had not been today..." Then you can create a new history. You absolutely must not lean on others. In order for us, who couldn't make a relationship with God, to establish a heartistic relationship with Him, we need to enter an extremely lonely place.*

TF said that his teaching method for Unification movement members is that we need to go through hardship until the age of 30. We need to have at least three years of full-time devoted experience. GPA training or full-time devoted training is very good. Without such a substantial training course, how can we grow? In Asia I made a tradition: all second generation had to go through three years of a YSP course which is like GPA in America. When they do this, they have a transformation experience. After the GPA course, followup is important. They should not simply go back to their old habits and old life.

TF said we need to fall into the depths of despair. We need to discover something new in this situation. We cannot forget the experiences of our pioneering days. We need to be very lonely.

When I was pioneering I met God because I was so lonely. Without that experience I would have never met God.

Overcoming hardships can create a new history. We need to challenge our second generation, not just letting them be free. Otherwise how can they overcome this terrible secular world today? They have to learn how to be self reliant. Our faith should become independent

We need to enter an extremely lonely place in order to forge a relationship with God, to enter an extremely lonely place. Why? This is

because God is lonely without an object partner.

Before the second generation gets a job outside, let them experience a three-year course, or at least a one or two year course. Let them join GPA and experience the front line. We need to care for them after GPA as well.

Today we learned a very important thing from TP: the formula course. We need to pass through the formation, growth and completion stages in order to inherit God's heart and become substantial sons and daughters.

## How Does Happiness Arise?

February 19, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about the key to resolving all problems in the spirit world. We need to be clear about God's and our identity, to know clearly who the begotten son and daughter are. True Mother said she needs to tell the truth. Whether people accept it or not does not matter. Most of humankind does not believe TF is the messiah, but if God says he is, then he is. Centered on our own knowledge, we cannot say that True Mother is the only begotten daughter. True Mother gave guidance from HP, that God had anointed her as the only begotten daughter. Who knows the secrets between TP and HP? We don't. We can accept or not accept what she says. We need to pray about it. We need to ask God because he made the decision. It is not very important whether we accept TP as messiah or not. We need confirmation because we can make bad decisions on our own. We need to ask God. Otherwise we can fail like the Jewish people. We need to think very seriously about this.

True Mother was born as the only begotten daughter, so she needs to proclaim it. Mother has a special mission. She is not simply the wife of TF. She has true value. The DP says the messiah needs to come as the TP. We accept that TF is the messiah. Then True Mother should be the begotten daughter. This is why she needs to reveal the truth just as TF and Jesus did. That is why Jesus said, "I am the way, the life and the truth." That is why he was persecuted. If True Mother hid and avoided making noise, then she would not be the messiah. But she declared clearly that she was the begotten daughter and so will eventually go to the spirit world without regrets.

Today I want to cool down a bit.

### How Does Happiness Arise?

Live with your mind focused on things of the spirit rather than on things of the flesh.

(Reading)

*Happiness cannot be achieved only by a child or a couple alone. One must definitely reach the position of parent. In other words, only when fulfilling children's love, sibling's love, conjugal love and parental love can it be achieved. That is why the happiest day in human life is the day this position is established. There is no happier day than this. Without establishing such a day, one cannot attain a four position foundation centered on God. Life's source of happiness lies in the restoration of the four position foundation with children, a couple, and parents centering on God.*

Happiness comes from family. Our spouse and parents, brothers and sisters and children and grandchildren -- all stimulate us the most. Our happiness comes from there. Of course, someone can enjoy their job, but it cannot compare with the stimulation of family members.

The family is the minimum unit of the kingdom of heaven. In order to gain fundamental happiness we need children's love, sibling's love, conjugal love and parental love. That is why we encourage each person to create a small kingdom of heaven unit, the online holy community. We need to start with 3 people, then 12, 21, 36 and 43 couples. One great attribute of the Blessing is multiplication. When we multiply, we can receive even more happiness than that from our family alone. The

more we multiply and expand, our boundary of happiness expands. Finally we conquer the nation and the world and enjoy the kingdom of heaven on earth.

TF said happiness is “centering on the four position foundation and the three great kingships.” The structure of the kingdom of heaven is the four position foundation. It is composed of the four types of love. If we do not have the four position foundation, the kingdom of heaven cannot welcome us. It cannot welcome anything that is not mature. The internal structure of the kingdom of heaven is the four kinds of love. That is why we need to be blessed and create a family. TF said we need a minimum of three children so we can experience sibling love. If we have fewer than that, then we need to visit our siblings’ homes to experience cousin’s love. We can only enter the kingdom of heaven through the four kinds of love.

So we need to not only love God but also our spouse and family. To the extent we love God, we need to love our family, parents and neighbors. We need to set up the vertical standard of loving God more than anything else, then apply this standard to our family.

How does happiness arise?

1. When we live centered on God’s will, centered on the three blessings. The first blessing is individual perfection creating the four position foundation centered on God. Without God, no matter how much we meditate and focus on mind and body unity, we cannot achieve perfection. TF said we can unite our mind and body with the involvement of the Holy Spirit. When we are focused on God, we can achieve individual perfection. In the second blessing spouses and children center on God putting him as a top priority. We can love our spouse through HP. We need to meet God and love our wife through God. We need to love our children through God. Then our spouse, parents, children are our God. Everything needs to be centered on God’s will.

2. When we live for the sake of others -- that means all things other than ourselves. When we have vertical alignment with God, then we can live for the sake of others: family, neighbors, our nation and all humankind. Then we can gain happiness truly serving people as God’s children. If we are really focused on ourselves, our job, we simply cannot attain happiness.

Matt. 22:36-39: Teacher, which commandment in the law is the greatest? He said to him, “You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your mind. This is the greatest and first commandment. And a second is like it; You shall love your neighbor as yourself.”

The two commandments are really the same. Once we set up a vertical alignment, then we will automatically love our neighbor. We cannot say we love God without loving others. God is simply the first “other.” Then we can gain happiness all the time. When we truly live for the sake of others, we can really feel joy and happiness.

3. When we live centered on God’s words. TF said to read the eight textbooks 100 times. One Japanese brother did read them 100 times. It took him seven years. He said afterwards, “I learned after seven years that God’s word is God’s love.”

God’s word is not simply words. I feel we are eating God’s love. And through it we can gain incredible happiness. TF said God’s love is expressed through his word.

Every morning I ask HP, “Give me my daily bread. How can I serve my brothers and sisters? How can I bake daily bread for them? I need to bake very well.” Centering on God’s word brings incredible happiness. Did we live by our keyword yesterday?

4. When we live centered on the things of the spirit, rather than on things of the flesh. What to eat, to wear, sex, money. Ninety percent of people focus on physical things. We need to stimulate our original mind.

Those who are liberated from sexual desire will enter the realm of

direct children beyond the realm of adopted children.

(Reading)

*Rom. 8:5--10: For those who live according to the flesh set their minds on the things of the flesh, but those who live according to the Spirit set their minds on the things of the Spirit. To set the mind on the flesh is death, but to set the mind on the Spirit is life and peace. For this reason the mind that is set on the flesh is hostile to God; it does not submit to God’s law -- indeed it cannot, and those who are in the flesh cannot please God. But you are not in the flesh; you are in the Spirit, since the Spirit of God dwells in you. Anyone who does not have the Spirit of Christ does not belong to Him. But if Christ is in you, though the body is dead because of sin, the Spirit is life because of righteousness.*

*Rom 8:11-16: If the Spirit of Him who raised Jesus from the dead dwells in you, He who raised Christ from the dead will give life to your mortal bodies also through His Spirit that dwells in you. So then, brothers and sisters, we are debtors, not to the flesh, to live according to the flesh -- for if you live according to the flesh, you will die, but if by the Spirit you put to death the deeds of the body, you will live. For all who are led by the Spirit of God are children of God. For you did not receive a spirit of slavery to fall back into fear, but you have received a spirit of adoption. When we cry, “Abba! Father!” it is that very Spirit bearing witness to our spirit that we are children of God.*

This verse compares those who are in the flesh vs. those in the spirit. Those who live in the flesh live according to the flesh centering on physical desires. They always set their minds on the things of the flesh: what to eat, what to wear, how to sleep more. It is the same as animals. To set the mind on the flesh is death, St. Paul said. The mind set on the flesh is hostile to God. They become God’s enemy.

Evil and good cannot get along, like oil and water. God cannot intervene even though he loves them. He can do nothing. The mind set on the flesh does not submit to God’s law. They cannot please God. They cannot create happiness. Then they never give joy to God. The spirit of God cannot dwell in them. That is why they need to separate from evil. Their portion of responsibility is to focus on good and be separated from evil. If they separate from evil, then they cannot deny God’s existence. If they are pure, they can see God, the Bible says. Why can’t they feel God? Because they have not separated from evil.

Those who are in the flesh do not belong to Christ, to the messiah. They are dead.

On the other hand, those of us who are in the spirit live according to the spirit, living for the sake of others. We ask ourselves how we can contribute something for the sake of God’s will, for True Mother, for our nation. We are thinking all the time about this, offering jeongseong.

We set our minds on the things of the Spirit. Of course, we need to eat and sleep, but our major thinking is on God’s will. We have an agenda, a theme, a key word. We need a daily keyword. How can we become true people, couples, parents, brothers and sisters? How can we establish an online holy community?

To set the mind on the Spirit is life and peace. We have a peaceful heart. To set the mind on the Spirit always pleases God. If the Spirit of God dwells in us, we will always lead a life of the spirit. If we are led by the spirit of God, we will belong to Christ, that is, we will be children of God’s direct lineage. We live as filial children concerned about our parents. We live for our parents.

If we are led by the spirit of God, though the body is dead because of sin, the spirit is alive because of righteousness. We are not affected by online porn. It doesn’t matter if someone is watching us or not.

Do not be indebted to the flesh; do not live according to the flesh. Otherwise we will be miserable. If we live according to the flesh, we will die. Adam and Eve died. Those who chase and focus on the things of the flesh are children of Satan.



If we focus on the things of the spirit, our body will be liberated from Satan for eternity. Always kill the deeds of the body by the spirit -- meaning conquer the four great physical desires. If the spirit of God dwells in us, He will give life to our mortal body. We need to meet God and borrow power from him. Then we can conquer our physical body.

Those led by the spirit of God are children of God. The archangel's maximum level is the top of the growth stage. Those who reach there will definitely meet the archangel. Temptation will come. We control our body by spirit. Then we are qualified to be the second creator. We fulfill our responsibility. Adam and Eve's portion of responsibility is to control temptation. If we control our physical body, then we are qualified to control all things and become the second creator. We need to overcome beyond the top of the growth stage. When we enter the realm of the heart, we are free from Chapter 2 and Satan.

*Matt. 5:28 (Spiritual fornication): But I say to you that everyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.*

Spiritual fornication is more dangerous than physical fornication. Physical fornication comes from spiritual fornication. How can we prevent spiritual fornication? Without overcoming this, we have not entered the world of the heart. Without experiencing God's sorrowful heart and the Holy Spirit, it is impossible to overcome spiritual fornication.

*Rom. 12:2: Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your minds, so that you may discern what is the will of God -- what is good and acceptable and perfect.*

Our second generation study day and night in the secular world. We are the ones making a sexual revolution. We are not conforming to the secular world. Churches are declining because they conform to the secular world. The Bible warns us not to conform to the world no matter how hard it is. If we compromise, we will lose our happiness.

*1 John 2:16: For all that is in the world -- the desire of the flesh, the desire of the eyes, the pride in riches -- comes not from the Father but from the world.*

*Matt. 7:14: For the gate is narrow and the way is hard that leads to life, and there are few who find it.*

To enter the kingdom of heaven is not a wide door. We need to put God as the top priority. If our blessed families do not go this way, the secular world will conquer us. Once we hear God's word, we need to be determined from now on, to have a new mindset. Otherwise, how will we establish a new world? If we do, then we can gain fundamental happiness.

## **The Key Point Which Can Resolve All the Difficult Problems in the World**

February 18, 2021: We will soon finish the third 40-Day Jeongseong condition. Last night and this morning I received special guidance from heaven about TM's identity. Yesterday I shared that communicating with the spirit world is not what matters. It is not important to be spiritually open, but our hearts should be open. We need to be able to feel God's heart and circumstances. The most important issue is how we can open our hearts to feel God's sorrowful heart and to feel he is our parent and we are his child. Knowledge and power are very external. Do we want our children to be spiritually open communicating with someone? In the kingdom of heaven it is not necessary. The situation is very natural and comfortable. We are family, parents and children, brothers and sisters communicating and loving each other. That is everything. In the kingdom of heaven it is not necessary to be spiritually open. What matters is to be very comfortable loving each other.

**The Key Point Which Can Resolve All the Difficult Problems**

**in the World**

(Reading)

*In the world of spiritual principles, the establishment of position is what matters. That is why Jesus called God Father. He referred to himself as God's only begotten son. The more you think of it, the more you will feel that it was a cosmic-level truth. Such a truth became the key point which could resolve all the difficult problems in the spiritual world. In the relationship between a father and a son, the father cannot help but love his son, and the son can receive his father's love. Such a state which can love and receive love is a state of freedom. It is a state of love where one can transcend one's entire environment and establish a new self.*

Why does TM say that she is the begotten daughter? In the spirit world it is critical to understand position. Without finding what is the pillar and beam, the main truth which is the origin of the universe, the central axis, then we cannot discover the truth. The truth of truth, the central axis needs to be clear. To establish position, we need to understand our vertical alignment first. The pillar comes first before the beam. We establish the horizontal standard based on the vertical alignment. The relationship between the subject and object must be established. That central truth is parent-child. That is the key point. TF said when he discovered this, he could find all other truth.

Many don't know about the origin of the universe and the existence of God. The external content is the central axis. The internal truth is the parent-child relationship. Jesus understood this fundamental truth: God is my father and I am the only begotten son. That can solve all problems. He brought HF's blood lineage. Our blood lineage is the satanic blood lineage. He said that we need to come to him or we cannot go to the kingdom of heaven. That is why he was persecuted. "You say you are God's begotten son and without you we cannot go to the Kingdom of heaven?" If he had not declared this, there would have been no need for him to be crucified. His mission began from this declaration. "I am the begotten son."

Jesus revealed God's 4,000 year-old truth. "I am the way, the life and the truth." TF said that is why Jesus was qualified to be the messiah. He needed to declare it. From his declaration God's providence of restoration began.(?)

Where does the truth of truths begin in the original world and in the fallen world? There are four major truths: True Parents, True Couple, True Brothers and Sisters, and True Children.

Based on the father-son relationship this allowed the establishment of the ideal family. That family is based on these four truths. The fall means we lost these four major truths.

Where does the truth of truth begin in the fallen world?

1. "God is my parent and I am the only begotten son!" The truth in the fallen world begins from this declaration. God's history of restoration starts from here. That is why TF called this the cosmic-level truth.

2. Someone has to appear in the same position. God created Eve in the same position as the son. Jesus needed a partner. TM said, "God is my parent, and I am the only begotten daughter." She had to proclaim this.

(Reading)

*In the world of spiritual principles, the establishment of position is what matters. That is why Jesus called God Father. He referred to himself as God's only begotten son. The more you think of it, the more you will feel that it was a cosmic-level truth. Such a truth became the key point which could resolve all the difficult problems in the spiritual world.*

TM referred to herself as God's only begotten daughter. The more you think of it, the more you will feel that it was a cosmic-level truth. Such a truth became the key point which could resolve all the difficult problems in the spiritual world.

This is the key point which can resolve all the difficult problems in the spiritual world. When TF passed away, TM declared who she is, the begotten daughter. If we persecute TM, then we become the same as the Jewish people. We need to be very clear about who TM is or our life of faith will be very confused.

(Reading)

*If Jesus, God's only begotten son, came on this earth and had not died, since he was the only begotten son, God would have sent his only begotten daughter before him. God's 2,000 year history is the history of finding a bride. (Oct.11, 1959)*

To save humankind we need not only the only begotten son but the only begotten daughter. God's 2,000 year history (since Jesus?) was to find the bride, the only begotten daughter.

(Reading)

*The Lord at the Second coming is coming to seek the mother of mankind. That is, he comes to find the bride. The bride that the lord, the bridegroom is looking for on this earth is not the bride in the realm of the Fall. He finds a person born with an unfallen and pure lineage. Then on what foundation should such bride, who is the mother, be born? As a virgin who has nothing to do with sin, there must be a mother who can be in the position of True Mother. (Oct. 19, 1970)*

(Reading)

*I am the only begotten daughter who was born for the first time in 6,000 years. Though I had parents who gave birth to me, I was raised knowing that God is my father. God is my mother. Among mankind, the ones who knew God as a father are Jesus who was born 2,000 years ago and myself. (March 29, 2017)*

Without knowing TM's identity, our Unification movement cannot last. TM is the messiah. She can proclaim this. TF's and TM's words are the same. She proclaimed boldly she is the truth no matter what persecution comes. This is cosmic-level truth.

(Reading)

*I am different from you. I was different from birth. Before Adam and Eve fell, they could communicate with God. If they had questions, they received answers. I was born as God's daughter with no original sin. Thus, even without anyone teaching me, I know the path I must take. (Oct 25, 2017)*

God was looking for the begotten daughter. God created all things, then Adam, then Eve. Eve created problems. That is why TM needs to finish as the omega. Restoration will finish with TM's guidance.

If TM were the same age as TF, she would be 101 years old now. Could she have done something at that age? The 20 years gap was God's plan.

We live with TM. What would happen without TM's leadership? Without her, what would happen to our movement? Chaos! TM is dealing with every issue one by one.

I feel confident TM will live a long life. She needs to complete her mission.

The key point which can resolve all the difficult problems in the spiritual world.

1. All spiritual problems can be solved by establishing a parent-child relationship with God. Knowing that we are the son or daughter of God gives us strength. We have found our parents, so we are not orphans. We need to accept that God is our parent and that we are his children. Then Satan cannot invade. We need

2. "Satan! I am the son or daughter of God." "I am a blessed family." We have entered the world of the heart. Why listen to spiritualists? They are below the top of the growth stage, but the blessing is above the top of the growth stage. If we have any Chapter 2 thinking, say what Jesus said to Peter in Matt. 16:23: "Get away from me, Satan!"

3. Dogs don't know the value of diamonds. So dogs are treated as dogs. If we do not know that we are the child of God, we are treated as

a servant by Satan.

4. Therefore we need to know our worth through the word. That way, we are free. When we understand the truth that TP are God's only begotten children, then we are clear. If we struggle with TM's identity, we are not free.

5. In the formation stage, we need to know the truth to experience freedom. In the growth stage, we feel freedom only when our body and mind become one. We feel freedom in which we become one. In the completion stage, we need to know God's heart.

*John 8:32-36: You will know the truth and the truth will set you free.*

They answered, "We are Abraham's children! We have never been anyone's slaves. How can you say we will be set free?"

Jesus replied, "I tell you for certain that anyone who sins is a slave of sin! And slaves don't stay in the family forever, though the Son will always remain in the family. If the son give you freedom, you are free.

Anyone who commits sin becomes the slave of Satan. Does our original mind tell us we are truly free? Who can forgive sin? Only the messiah. Then we are free? That is the messiah's dignity and authority. If our spouse forgives us, we are forgiven in a sense, but only the messiah can forgive us completely. When we experience God's sorrowful heart and have an inseparable relationship with him, then we are free in the realm of God's heart.

"You will know the truth and the truth will set you free."

1. When you commit a sin, you become a servant to sin. Therefore, where there is sin, there is no freedom of mind. Therefore, do not commit sins. If I show fallen nature, I become a servant of Satan forever. Only the messiah sets us free. Now only one messiah remains. If we unite with TM, then she will set us free.

2. Children find freedom in their parents' hearts, and parents find freedom by loving their children.

3. The truth will set us free. Being in the heart of HP gives us real freedom. Heartistic parent-child relationships will set us free. We can gain eternal freedom. We thank God that TM is still alive!

Our final task is to find God's nation, sovereignty and God's people. When we are united with TM, we will receive strength, power and wisdom and we can solve any problems.

I am very clear about TM's leadership. Today's content is the content of the conclusion of the 120 day morning devotion. I waited and waited in order to build some internal foundation in order to share this. We still have a few days left in the condition, but God gave me a strong push to share this today. I have clearly explained who TM and TF are. We love TF and TM more than anyone else. They are our daddy and mother. Today is a historical day in the American movement because the central figure clearly explained this point.

Who knows TM's identity? She knows herself very well. We fallen people don't know her communication with HP. We fallen people have no qualification to criticize TM. She knows our mission more than we understand her. 2,000 years ago who understood Jesus' mission? Only Jesus. If we criticize TM, we are saying we know better than TM. She is able to proclaim, "I am the only begotten daughter. Without me you cannot enter the kingdom of heaven."

## OHC2: Building Our Communities (Dr. Yong and others)

February 17, 2021: I am praying day and night about how we can substantiate TM's directions. We need to establish the HPHC in reality. I can see our members' passion and jeongseong. Let's concentrate on building our OHCs. Our internal attitude is really important. How can we create a small version of the kingdom of heaven centered on our OHC? The kingdom of heaven needs to begin from us, from our family

and from our OHC. We do all kinds of blessings, conferences and rallies, but we have not really followed up. Many people are registered in the CheonBo Won, but how can we have give and take with our people? Jesus said if 2 or 3 are gathered in his name, that is the kingdom of heaven. I am inspired by Jesus' life, by his quality of love. When he forgave his enemies, it was his true quality of love. It impacted all of history. TF's entire life, even though he has passed away, influenced the entire world, influenced me, and you and our family. How much do I influence people? According to our quality of love and heart, what kind of level of love and heart do we have. Can it influence one person? Two people? Or do we not influence anyone? Do we just make trouble and create problems? TF guides us that we need to live for the sake of others. Without doing that there is no way to create the kingdom of heaven in our family, our communities. So in our OHCs let's build the kingdom of heaven, starting with just a few people. If we have not influenced anyone, how terrible our life will be in the spirit world!

When we make up our mind that we really want to live for others and create a small kingdom of heaven, this is very important. Our quality of love and heart will determine the outcome. That is why we have initiated morning devotion. We started with 30 or 40 people, now it is several thousand people who are influenced by morning devotion. God's word is so powerful! TF's word is so powerful! When we use TF's words with sincerity and heart, we can influence so many people. We can learn many skills, but if we just focus on external skills and do not have heart and learn to touch people's original mind, it will not last. Please let's put our heart and mind and focus into this project with utmost sincerity. Before we die, reflect now, how many people have been influenced by us? We need to focus on 430 couples TF said. Then we can choose 43 core members. When we challenge ourself centered on that vision, spirit world will definitely help us. As long as we have a longing heart, TF said, there is automatically multiplication. Even though we have not practiced much in the past, now centered on the golden era, we really want to do something about the OHC and influence 43 people. We want to start with 3 people and gradually increase. That kind of internal motivation is really important.

We have set many goals in America. Today we are talking about 1000 OHCs. TM said when we become 30,000 members, then America will stand up and the world will change. That is 30,000 core members. If 1000 OHCs can fulfill their goal, then we will have 43,000.

First of all, we need to create trinities. I will share next week about the importance of the trinity. Noah had 3 sons. TP had 3 disciples. The system of the trinity is a fundamental aspect of multiplication. The leader of the OHC needs to focus on how to create a trinity. Next is 12 disciples. Jesus had 12 disciples. So did TF based on the OT, NT and CTA all together totaling 36 disciples. Six (five?) steps :3, 12, 21, 36, 43 core families. If they really unite, we can do HTM and create an external foundation of 430 families. 43 core families means they completed the 3 day ceremony. Finally we will be able to register in the CheonBo Won.

I would like to suggest a 3 stage course for new online holy community members: Everyone needs to attend a 3 day online DP workshop. Whenever they have time with their spiritual parent they can watch the DP lecture by lecture with give and take after each lecture. Maybe it will take ten days. After they complete the 3 day DP, then we can introduce TPs course, then third, my True Love lecture series. Then my spirit world 13 lectures.. Then Ideal families and so on. I would also like to share a Hoondok series about the importance of Hoondokhae. Then we can introduce Sunday Service. Then we can introduce morning devotion and every day they can get daily bread.

Next week I will share more details and would like to hear your feedback and reflections. Let's go step by step.

Let's focus on ethnic groups. We will have more results.

## **Communicating with the Spirit World is Not What Matters**

February 17, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about the way to solve all kinds of difficult problems.

### **Communicating with the Spirit World is Not What Matters (Reading)**

*Hundreds of spiritual open people have come to me so far. Even remarkable people visited me. They knew my father's and mother's names, even my sisters' names; they knew everything about me. However, even though they communicated with the world of the spirit, it is not what matters. What kind of position do they stand in? Do they distinguish their relationship of up and down centered on God? Do they stand in the right position in which the relationship of the left and right is distinguished horizontally? This is what matters.*

We need to be clear about this or we will be dominated by the spirit world and by spiritually open people. There are many who are dominated by the spirit world in Japan and everywhere.

Don't be afraid of spiritually open people. Even evil spirits are open spiritually. Just because they are spiritually open doesn't mean their standards are high. Many may say, "Oh, he has special talents. Maybe he can see my faults and what kind of person I am." TF said not to be afraid of them.

TF said with a little effort, any person can open their spiritual eyes to see the spiritual world and know the phenomena of the external spirit world based on that person's standards. Even if we know what is behind the people on earth or in the spirit world, that is not a big thing, so do not look up to them.

Regular family members are easily controlled by the spiritually open people when the spiritually open people see the members spiritually. Don't be controlled. Those people are just a little open spiritually. Their vision of spiritual reality is limited. The question is how much they know God, how much they love, how capable they are to love people. It is not important to be spiritually open, but our heart should be open so we can feel God's heart. The standard by which the spirit world judges a person is not the person's appearance or position. The standard for judgment is the capability of love and heart of that person. When counseling, find out how the person's heartistic relationship with God is. (Servant of servants, servant, adopted child, stepchild, true child).

I don't rely on fortune tellers. We are sons and daughters of God, princes and princesses. I do not believe anything from fortune tellers. Has the fortune teller solved his own problems? Does he know God and TP? The DP?

The main issue is how we can open our heart and understand God's heart, how we can understand his suffering and know his suffering heart for me. Our goal is to enter the world of God's heart. Do not rely on fortune tellers who communicate with the spiritual world.

The standard of judgment is not a fortune teller's appearance or position. It is the ability of love and heart. Once we experience God's heart, we can understand any human problem or even any national problem. We can solve any problems. When we counsel a person, find out about the person's relationship with God. What is God's worry about him? Have a parental point of view about him. How much does God worry about him? What is God's recommendation for him? What does God want to say to him? Naokimi, what is your job? The most important counseling point is heart, how God relates to the person. When we see people centered on the parent's point of view, we can share (helpfully) with a person.

If we are controlled by the spirit world, we become the servant of that spiritually open person. We humans are the lords of all creation. We are sons and daughters of TP. We need to seek a standard higher than the

top of the growth stage. Originally human beings were supposed to control spirits, not be controlled by them. We don't want to become a slave of a spiritualist. We need to know our identity as a blessed family. If we forget our value and someone tells us about our past, then we are controlled by that spirit. Once that spirit controls us, then he controls everything. It is not easy to get out from under the control of spiritual phenomena by evil spirits. So be careful. Spiritual phenomena happen under the top of the growth stage. They are normally very low class. We have a certain dignity. Because we have a certain spiritual level, we need not let ourselves be influenced by and controlled by a spirit. We are the ones who are supposed to control the spirit world.

Once we enter the world of the heart, no evil spirit can disturb us. What matters is how we can upgrade our spirit from form to life to divine spirit. As a divine spirit we understand TP's heart and HP sorrowful heart. Most spiritual phenomena are low class. If you understand clearly about God's heart and the identity of TF and TM, then we won't struggle with TM's leadership. If we understand the spirit world, we will never struggle with TM's leadership. We need to clearly know who TM is and who TF is. Once we enter the world of heart, our life of faith is very stable. We know clearly who TP are.

One person joined a spiritual group, and I asked Yo Han Lee what happened. He said that person does not know the spirit world. If he knew TP, he would never go to that spirit group. He told me most of his own life now is spent in the spirit world, even when he opens his eyes. He said he was meeting with so many senior brothers and sisters who had already gone to the spirit world. He talked with them one by one. He said, "I challenged them: How is TF?" They told him that TF is very high, shining so much. We do not know the elevated level of TF in the spirit world. His guidance really impacted me in understanding the value of TP. When Yo Han Lee went to spirit world, TM said we should do a world-wide level seonghwa for him.

Adam and Eve did not know their worth. They did not know that they were a prince and a princess. If we don't know our worth, Satan pretends to be the master. The fall was from spiritual phenomena. Lucifer, a spirit, controlled Adam and Eve. We need to know that. Humans are easily influenced by spiritual phenomena. Adam and Eve were influenced by a spirit. When they heard the archangel's voice, they thought he was better than they. He was their senior; he had created all things with God. He shared many experiences about how God had created the world. Adam and Eve thought he had so much knowledge. Knowledge is not the issue. What matters is our identity. We are God's blood lineage, his sons and daughters. They should have said, "Lucifer, who are you? You are a servant! I am a child of God, a prince or princess!"

What is the best way to separate from evil spiritual phenomena, evil spirits? When our level of heart rises, they automatically go away. When we have difficult experiences and our spirit goes down, all kinds of evil spirits are waiting for us. But as our level elevates, the spirits go away one by one. Once we understand God's sorrowful heart and unite with him, this is the weapon to kick out all evil spirits.

Spiritually open people always end up in trouble. What was their end? What happened to the main person at Cheongpyeong? If we borrow spirit world power, we need to pay the price for that power. In the end such people become the instruments of evil spirits. Anyone who makes miracles has to pay the price. We need to use heart and love, then we do not need to pay indemnity. Then we have incredible joy. Let's use our own effort.

In a parent-child relationship the criterion by which parents judge their children is neither money nor position, nor knowledge, but only filial piety. How much do we understand God's heart? We don't need to be afraid of judgment of fire in hell. We only need to fear one thing: how much we understand God's sorrowful heart. Not knowing his heart is the

ignorance of ignorance as his child. We can take any judgement by fire. We can take that if it helps us understand God's heart better. TM says we need to be filial sons and daughters. How much does that person know God's heart?

## Youth ministry: What kind of Leaders are Required in the Age of CIG?

1. The time has come when character becomes the necessary capability for leadership, not knowledge, money, authority or position. The great leader of the future will have a heavenly character. The era of CIG requires that kind of capability.

2. The time has come when purity becomes the necessary capability. Once we commit sin, we become the slave of Satan. Many brothers and sisters confessed this sin to me. Our purity is power. We need to protect our second generation. Once they lose their purity, they lose everything.

3. The time has come when creating a Kamdong (impression) and inspiration becomes the necessary capability. Someone who can move a person's heart is the leader. "How can I make Kamdong for my wife, my children, for my parents?" Can we create kamdong for our children, our neighbors?

4. The time has come when the teamwork system becomes the necessary capability. The era of dictatorship has gone away. Teamwork is important because each person has a different value and ability. We respect each other as a son and daughter of God. When we respect each other, we can create teamwork. As a coordinator of a holy community, we need to respect our members and treat them as God's sons and daughters.

5. The time has come when heart becomes the necessary capability. The leader guides his members to understand God's heart. Through hearing our guidance let our members encounter God's heart and Jesus' suffering. Even if we feel incapable, we still need to try. Help members to meet God and TP and to understand their heart.

6. The time has come when filial piety becomes the necessary capability. The CIG era requires leadership of hyojeong: How can I comfort and console God?

Where does my capability come from?

1. It comes from where? How much we love God. It is not by power, PC skills or knowledge of technology.

2. It comes from how much we love people. (Family life, human relationship, enemy, etc.) TF said our ability comes from how much we love our enemy. If our spirit is under the growth stage, we cannot forgive our enemy. Or maybe only partly. Jesus' quality of love is at the completion stage.

3. It comes from how much we love all things. Touch all things. Think that these were touched by God's hand, so how valuable they are!

When we love nature, people and God, that love is the source of our competence.

(A second generation sister shared how she missed her grandmother who had ascended three months previously.)

As long as you love someone, that person is always with you. Whether or not she is in the spirit world and you cannot see her, it doesn't matter. She is with you.

## Leaders Meeting: Our Current Status

February 16, 2021: We will complete 120 Days of morning devotion Feb. 22. In my experience when we complete 120 days morning devotion, this is a foundation for us to go into a different dimension. I think our whole American movement will move into another dimension. I am happy to work with American leaders.

We have strongly established morning devotion. Wherever I go - this is my personal idea -- when we focus on morning devotion,

everything will be perfected, always increasing. Affiliated organizations, UPF, WFWP, ACLC joining morning devotion creates our national level foundation of unity, also Canada.

North America Unified Sunday Service: TM is traveling around Korea to each of the five subregions. Then she will go to Japan. Dr. Yun, the director of international HQ, tells us that she will join our unified service maybe March 1 or sometime in March. We need to prepare well. She wants to see all our members. Please encourage all members including those who are distant. The unified service will take around two hours. We need to prepare with jeongseong, please pray for this.

TM will physically come to America. Let's prepare our hearts and prepare a substantial foundation. It will probably be around the end of June. We cannot announce it yet. I think she will hold a big rally centered on ACLC (WCLC?). Our goal is a 14,400 real clergy Rally of Hope in America. We need to bring in new clergy to WCLC. We need to upgrade our foundation of ACLC and YCLC. She asked us to raise YCLC. After the rally we can select 1,000 young clergy to bring to Korea in August. We'll visit the 38 parallel and other sites.

Now TM is mostly concerned about YCLC. We encourage Dr. Jenkins and Dr. Rouse and regional leaders to set up a clear plan.

I have been here for about four months. I am settling down. My goal is to really establish morning devotion. We are increasing the numbers of participants in morning devotion. We have translators in Chinese and Spanish and Korean(?). I was surprised to hear that many Korean's are hearing morning devotion in English. When TM comes, we need to reach 12,000 morning devotion participants. Let's develop a really effective morning devotion system. Many responses show that people are inspired.

Also, I think our guest-centered Sunday service is established.

Now we are establishing our holy community system. Before TM comes, we need to have 1,000 holy community leaders and need to educate them about creating a trinity, then twelve disciples. Next is 21, 36 and 43. Once we set up this holy community system -- not through duty -- I think our American movement will take off.

We are also settling the ACLC issues. I am meeting pastors.

We are establishing other things as well. I am full of hope. I am sorry I push you all so much! Rev. Song, my personal secretary, is working 24 hours a day now!

I am grateful to all of you.

In creating holy communities we want to focus on ethnic groups. Many Nepalese members know where the Nepalese are living. So do other ethnic members. We can create 50 or 60 ethnic communities. We have so many colors and races in America! We need to create ethnic holy communities. We want to provide additional materials for them. There is great potential in this.

At least once a week I would like to meet with affiliated organizations with two or three staff members: CARP, FFWPU, YSP, GPA, UPF, UTS, second generation matching and blessing organizers. Please prepare meetings. I would like to know about your processes, plans and activities. Then I can pray for you and we can have practical give and take.

## **The Way to Resolve All Kinds of Difficult Problems 2**

February 16, 2021: (Reading)

*You should know that all the principles of the Unification Movement are truths which were obtained through struggle. I discovered them after untold bitter suffering. From the perspective of the Principle, all created beings are in reciprocal relationships of front and back, left and right, and up and down. Those who don't know this cannot distinguish whether their relationship is in the front or the back or*

*whether they are on the left or the right. They don't know about the relationship of up and down either.*

*You need to have your own standard which can understand the relationship of front and back, left and right, and up and down. It is none other than the standard of heart. You need to live with a firm standard which cannot be denied by anyone, saying, "God is my father. I am surely his child." Then it will function as a lubricant for moving your whole body and your life. Only then will you begin to feel comfortable. Otherwise, you cannot feel comfortable. You need such experiences. Otherwise, you cannot distinguish good from evil. If people with those kinds of experiences do something against the Principle even a little bit, their mind will immediately reject it.*

The standard which can understand the relationships of front and back, left and right, and up and down:

Front and back, left and right and up and down try to establish a relative relationship with each other. What kind of relative relationship? It tries to form a heartistic relationship with each other. What is the center of front and back, of left and right? What is the main point? Where does it go? They try to form a heartistic relationship with each other. Body and mind, man and women, parents and children, seniors and juniors, and God and humans try to establish heartistic relationships.

All positions follow love and heart. The center of the universe is love, and the center of love is heart. Our right hand asks our left hand, "Where do you want to go?" The direction is clear. They are looking for love. Their common point is looking for love.

What is the standard which can understand the relative relationship? It is the heart.

What is the center of the four position foundation? It is heart. It is because everything is connected with heart.

The center of man, woman, God and children is heart for each other, for all of them. How can we solve any issue? The main problem is a heart problem. Anything can be solved by centering on love and heart.

First of all, the problem of the subject partner and the object partner (The problem of God and my heart) must be solved. Vertical comes before horizontal. Therefore, we need a firm standard that God is our father and we are his sons and daughters.

TF could not get an answer right away to his question of "What is the fundamental truth?" After years he finally understood that it was the Parent-Child relationship. The basis of that relationship was love and heart. Then he was able to understand the fall and many other problems. If we have the absolute conviction that God and we are parent and children, then we can solve any problem.

When the vertical problem is solved, the horizontal problem is solved automatically. All problems between men and women, Cain and Abel, husband and wife, and brother and sister are solved. The vertical problem is a Chapter One problem.

Husband and wife cannot dissolve their relationship and get divorced. The relationship between spouses is one of the most difficult horizontal problems. We need to go back to our origin and recover the relationship between ourselves and God as our parent. If we recover this relationship, we can apply this to any horizontal situation. Then we can feel, "I love my spouse the same way I love God." It is the same in loving our own children. They are God's sons and daughters. We should not treat people horizontally. When we see our spouse, neighbor, tribe, all things, without thinking about God, when we seek to make good relationships, they remain as horizontal, human relationships.

When we relate to our spouse, we should treat her in a vertical way. She is God's daughter. Our children? They are God's. Vertical alignment is the priority. We need to set up the pillar first in building a house. Only then can we set up the horizontal beams. Put God first. God is our central figure; we are children of God. No one can break this

fundamental truth. When we have reestablished our parent-child relationship with God, we can solve all relationships. We need to feel that everyone has absolute value.

Where is the meeting place to meet God in our daily lives. In the family? Where? The relationship between husband and wife. We can feel God through HDH and prayer, but substantially the meeting place with God is in the spousal relationship. That is where we practice. Adam and Eve lost God. This is the issue. It was in the husband and wife relationship. The front line of front lines is in the family with our spouse. This is substantial. To solve the problem between husband and wife, we need to return to our origin, God. We need to settle this vertical alignment, then our relationship with our spouse will improve. Then we realize that our spouse is our substantial God. Adam and Eve lost God through their relationship. Neither fell alone.

Therefore, we must first experience the heart that God is our parent. Then all problems, such as the problem of good and evil and of country, will be solved. As much as we love God, we can surely love our spouse. Also, as much as we love our spouse, we can love God.

(Reading)

*The parent-child relationship is the most natural relationship. Don't you feel the same? If you make a mistake among your friends or in front of elders, your face becomes red because you feel uncomfortable, right? You are supposed to experience such a feeling. However, if you become one with Father as His child, no matter how difficult the circumstances are that you face, that is not what matters. You will feel a natural feeling. You will feel like it is springtime. You will feel relieved and open-hearted.*

The parent-child relationship is the most natural relationship. Therefore all problems must be solved through solving the vertical problem. The problem of the fall was not caused by a horizontal problem, but by a vertical problem. It was a matter of heart. How can we go back to God! We know we need to follow the DP. The problem is heartistic distance. TM said, "All problems come from a lack of filial piety." We cannot commit sin or do any bad thing as a filial child. Filial piety never allows any hurt for parents. If Adam and Eve had had a filial heart, they would never have been far away from God. They fell because of heartistic distance. If they had been close to God, how could they have had give and take with the archangel? Their priority would have been God. Their relationship with him would have been more important than any other. If our relationship with God is not so strong, it is easy to be tempted and to fall. The problem of the fall was not caused by a horizontal problem, but by a vertical problem. It was a matter of the heart. Of course, many temptations come, but if we have a heartistic relationship with God, we can overcome them.

Everything is natural as long as we connect heartistically and solve the problem of the heart. Everyone is a family. All races feel like one family. One big family under one God will eventually try to solve the problem of the heart. In order to form a large family, all we have to do is solve the problem of the heart. The distance of heart is the problem.

If we leave the realm of the heart, everyone becomes a stranger. When the problem of the heart is resolved, everyone becomes a family member. It is all natural. If we do not have a heartistic relationship with someone, then he or she is a stranger. If we don't have a heartistic relationship with our children, then they are strangers. TF said those relationships become natural and comfortable. When we recover heartistic relationships, everyone becomes like our family members.

Why do people divorce? They think their spouse is a stranger. They are not heartistically close to each other. Why are Cain and Abel unnatural? It is a matter of heart. Jacob and Esau were reconciled because Jacob used his material to love Esau. He won Esau's heart; he truly loved Esau by heart. It was not just through offering his possessions, not through a condition or even because of his wisdom. He

was a winner not because of materials, but because of absolute sincerity. Can we move heaven by wisdom? power? How did Jesus move his enemy? By sincerity, utmost sincerity. Not by skill or wisdom.

Why are couples unnatural? It is a matter of heart. It is not a matter of money.

It was unnatural for me when I first ate in front of TP. But later it became natural once I thought that TP are my parents. The relationship between God and me is the same. With TP at first I was so nervous. I could not even taste my food. Later I reflected on this: "What am I doing? I need to think that they are my parents. They are closer than our physical father and mother." The next time I was so comfortable! I ate rice and kimchi and even asked for more food.

When we have a heartistic relationship with someone, it becomes very natural and comfortable. It may be scary to think that the eternal God appears to be absolute, unique, unchanging and omniscient and omnipotent. It becomes natural, however, when we think of God as our parents.

When a heartistic distance occurs, it becomes unnatural, and dissatisfaction, complaints, envy, jealousy, arrogance, etc., will occur. When I asked Asian members to serve TM, at first they made all kinds of mistakes and even broke dishes. I told them to think that TM is their own mother. Later they knew how to adjust (and served her more comfortably).

With self-centeredness there is always a heartistic distance. But if we live for the sake of others, we get closer. The self disappears. When we struggle with anyone, we need to focus on living for the sake of that person.

(Reading)

*The highest standard of distinguishing good and evil is a parent-child relationship. However, if you do not do so, it means your relationship has been blocked. That is the reason why it is unnatural. You will feel a sting or prick in your heart even when you raise your hand. You will feel as if you speak because you were told by someone to speak. That is why I say that it is unnatural. Therefore in terms of distinguishing centered on spiritual experience, the highest standard is the heart of the parent-child relationship. A child whose relationship with his parents is established with heart is natural in front of his parents no matter how great his parents are and how unworthy he is. Without such a standard of heart, you cannot distinguish between good and evil. The course until now has been a fight in order to achieve this standard of heart.*

The highest standard of distinguishing good and evil is a parent-child relationship. If we are close to God, we will be sensitive to good and evil. Even the solution to spiritual problems is finally solved by the heart of the parent-child relationship with God. Without it people can even lose their faith. The parent-child relationship is always natural.

Why is the relationship between a superior and inferior person unnatural? It is a matter of heart. Any problem can be solved if we are close in heart. Are our problems with God natural? Are they difficult? Don't we have any idea?

It is very natural when the reunion of the parent-child between God and us is achieved. Therefore, it is important to experience heart.

#### **Youth Ministry: Where Does Confidence Come From?**

1. First, It comes from our health. If our health is not good, we naturally complain and become negative. For more than 40 years I have exercised every day. It gives me confidence to go forward. If I am not healthy, I cannot take care of my parents and become a burden to others. Filial piety is to keep our body strong for the sake of God's will.

2. Confidence comes from our absolute faith and vision. We are children of God; he is our father, our universe, our everything. He created everything, and we are his children. When we act by our own power, we have no confidence, but when our Father is our God who is

omnipotent, we can nonetheless do anything. Satan cannot intervene. We are blessed couples! Get away Satan! We have confidence. When we fulfill the individual and family blessing, then the third blessing and HTM, and unite with TM, we feel power. Surely our vision will come true as long as it comes from God.

3. Confidence comes from an absolutely positive mindset. God worries about us and cries about us. But if we have an absolutely positive mindset, then God can trust that our original mind belongs to him. God will never tell us that we cannot overcome our problems. He never gives us a negative answer. Even though Adam and Eve fell, he never gave up knowing that his son and daughter will eventually come back. Without that mindset the providence of salvation would not have been possible.

4. Confidence comes from thorough preparation. In order to prepare morning devotion I need to prepare for four or five hours. I prepare a lot of jeongseong and search TF's words. Then I feel confident. If we prepare thoroughly, God gives us opportunities.

5. Confidence comes when our partner acknowledges us. When our spouse tells us "Good job." we have confidence. I always encourage people. Children can grow through our acknowledgement. Everyone praises God; why not praise our spouse, Abel and our children?

6. Confidence comes from our capability, actual results and experiences. Wherever I go, I try to set new records. As long as God is with me, I break the previous record. If we resolve to attend morning devotion without missing once, we will create an American record. Our life today should be better than it was yesterday. Results give us more confidence. Don't give up. If we do, another trial will come. We need to overcome difficult relationships and become a victor. Then our spiritual level will increase.

7. Confidence comes when we are armed with the word. God's word gives us confidence. It is so powerful! I often use Bible verses and TF's words when I speak.

8. Confidence comes from our prayer and devotion.

## **The Way to Resolve All Kinds of Difficult Problems**

February 15, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about when we shed tears with a longing heart sensations will arise that connect us with Heaven. How can we have an experience of God's heart? TF said it begins with desire, strong desire. "I want to hear God's voice!" No one can help us. "I really want to meet God and build a relationship with him!" That kind of passion is very important. Then surely we can meet God and have an experience of his heart.

### **The Way to Resolve all Kinds of Difficult Problems**

What about problems between mind and body, social and political problems, problems of the environment, drugs, sexual, etc. What is the way to solve these fundamental problems? We need to know about our main problem.

(Reading)

*In order to make relationships according to the principle of restoration, you need to establish them centered on the standard of heart so that you can find the parent-child relationship which is closest to God's heart. In order to resolve all kinds of difficult problems, you need to stand in the position in which you can call God Parent. It means that you need to reach a state of oneness with God's heart. Then you can distinguish between good and evil naturally. In other words, you need to distinguish between good and evil based on the standard of heart. This is why I say it is difficult. Since it is difficult, it took six thousand years to do this task and many ascetics went the way of death for this.*

A parent-child relationship resolves all kinds of difficult problems. What is the way to resolve all kinds of difficult problems? What is the

basis of the universe? It is the parent-child relationship between God and us. Therefore, all problems need to first be resolved through focusing on the problem of heart. What is the most important thing between God and me? It is love. So what is the center of love? It is heart. Therefore, we need to resolve all problems with heart. People don't know about this. We need to resolve the problems between body and mind, brothers and sisters, husband and wife with the heart.

The origin of the universe is the parent-child relationship. God is our parent; we are his children. The fall means creating heartistic distance between parents and children. This distance creates confusion. What is right and wrong becomes confused. Since Adam and Eve became far from HP, then they were confused by sexual temptation. They were not sensitive to what was right and wrong. All humankind has tried to understand the purpose of life, the origin of the universe and other fundamental issues. They could not understand because they had not understood the fundamental truth about the parent-child relationship. Our TP discovered this fundamental truth. How can we return to God's bosom? That is the question. Before we can talk about mind-body unity, uniting with Abel, etc, we need to build up the relationship between HP and us as a parent-child relationship. Once we do that, we can resolve all kinds of problems: sexual desires, enemies, etc.

When I was young, I struggled so much with physical limitations and desires. The more I fasted, the more I realized they were difficult to overcome, especially when I was young. I thought the situation would be better when I reached 30 and 40, but it was not. I studied and studied TF's words. I came to understand that many problems were problems of heart between God and me. I am his child. The most important thing is heart. If I understood God's heart, then I could overcome all my desires, I could solve any problem, I could love my enemy. My wife is Japanese. Japanese are an enemy of the Korean people. I was really desperate to understand HP's sorrowful heart. I got up every morning and longed for God, for understanding his heart. How could I help others without solving this? I prayed years and years about this. From the 1950s, 60s and 70s TF had spoken about heart, and I came to understand how miserable HP is. I came to feel it and cried and cried.

One day I realized I am beginning to enter the world of heart. My life completely changed. Then when I saw mountains or people, I tried to see them centered on God's heart at a kind of beginning level. This changed my attitude. This allowed me to overcome my desires, and my Chapter Two thinking disappeared. When I saw a woman, she was my mother or my sister. Even if I saw terrible things on the internet, I don't feel anything. Since I have had a little taste of the world of God's heart, I feel that my heart is upgrading. I try to listen more than talk. If I really enter the world of God's heart, how incredible will the experiences I have be!

Without entering the world of God's heart our heart becomes very narrow. We judge and criticize people and complain. We need to enter the world of God's heart. I am still far away, but I have had a taste of the world of God's heart. Now I feel I can embrace America and any enemy. Not all the time, but often.

The fall is distance between God and ourself. When our heart is closer and closer to God and we feel God is more our father and we are his child, how can we commit sin, how not forgive our enemy? The main aspect of the parent-child relationship TF said it is love. The center of love is heart. We need to resolve all problems with the heart. The fall is a matter of the heart between parent and child. This led to the physical fall. When we advise our children not to eat of the fruit of the knowledge of good and evil, our education is too external. The main issue is heart. If they love their father and mother, they cannot commit sin.

Yo Han Lee said if we grow beyond the top of the growth stage and enter the world of completion which is the world of heart, we are in a different place. TP and Jesus were at that level. Our focus should be

rebuilding the relationship with God. That will allow us to overcome issues. We may overcome them temporarily, but they return.

It is a challenge to overcome the spiritual fall, fornication. This is because the fall is the loss of God's heart. Since the Fall took place due to heartistic distance, it needs to be resolved with heart. Since the sexual fall is the result, we need to first think about the heart problem between God and human beings before the Fall. Cultivating our children's heart, cultivating this heart between brothers and sisters, creating heartistic culture everywhere is the best prevention. The number one prevention is cultivating our heart. How can our children become heartistic children? How can we become heartistic parents?

Even though we have a doctor's degree with incredible knowledge, this is not the issue. How can we become a champion of heart is the key. With only an external focus on horizontal things, we become very dry. Without heart we can have no impact. But when we are inspired by heart, we can do anything. Until the moment of death TF went forward. God's heart stimulated him forever. The world of heart does not care about any fear of death. Jesus could have died at any time. The world of the heart does not care about external problems.

The heart problem is a problem of the parent-child relationship. Therefore all problems are resolved by acknowledging God as our parent and ourself as God's child. If we really know the DP and God's heart, surely without exception we will all have an experience of transformation. If we cannot have it, it is because of a heart problem.

If we become one heartistically with God, we can automatically resolve good and evil, TF said. Problems begin to arise when we are heartistically far from God, so resolving problems becomes difficult. Therefore, the way to resolve all problems is to experience God's heart. The problem of heart is also a matter of filial piety. That is, it is a vertical problem. If we resolve this problem, we can resolve any problems regarding the opposite sex. If we love God with our heart, soul and mind and God is primary, then money, power, knowledge do not matter. TF said filial piety is the key to solve any problem.

We have to return to the original place. The original hometown is God. The eternal hometown is God. We have to return to the original place of life, the original place of love, and the original place of lineage. Our life comes from him.. He is the original place of blood lineage, the king's blood lineage. Then we are princes and princesses. How great the king's blood lineage is! What matters in the parent-child relationship is heart.

## Youth ministry: What is the Greatest Gospel for God?

The best gospel for God is the news that, "My dead children have come back to life!" Thus the word "resurrection" is the greatest gospel for God regarding fallen human beings. External things like money and property cannot help HP. He already has everything. His greatest wish is for all his dead children to return to him. The big news for him is that his son and daughter have returned. God loves the word "resurrection." That is the greatest gospel for him

Therefore, the best gospel is to revive the dead people instead of God. This is the gospel that Heaven delights in the most; it is to save someone's life. It is to witness, that is, to give the Blessing. Witnessing is the best way to become God's filial sons and daughters. That can resurrect God's heart. When they hear the DP, participate in the Blessing and have the 3 day ceremony can resurrect God's heart. The greatest gift to human beings from the Messiah is the Blessing. The Blessing is salvation. It is the greatest gospel for God.

Imagine that we are revived from death during our lifetime, fulfill the three great blessings, and then go to the spirit world. And imagine that we have saved countless lives. Then we become the filial child among the filial children, and we will be eternally recorded in the heart of God. How much delight will HP experience! When we focus on salvation, God will feel so grateful to us. "Because of you 430 couples

have life!" Then all those 430 couples will bow down to you. They will say, "Because of you, I was resurrected. Thank you. Thank you, God."

Let's focus on God's focus: salvation and resurrection. Then our life will become very rich, powerful and happy. That is the best way to live for the sake of others. Giving life is more than giving money or materials. The greatest giving is salvation. Let's create a beautiful, eternal, heartistic community. Even if you don't have many people, it is ok. Just one friend, then 3, then gradually more. Eventually we will fulfill our goal of 43 members. Before going to the spirit world, let's create that community. Then everybody can feel God and TP. We can all feel we are sons and daughters in one family under God.

## When We Shed Tears with a Longing Heart, Sensations Which can Connect with Heaven Arise

February 14, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about how a longing heart leads to multiplication. Of course, when we witness, we need to prepare our lectures well, but what matters is our longing heart for our guests. Where there is a longing heart, there is automatically multiplication

When You Shed Tears with a Longing Heart, Sensations which can Connect with Heaven Arise

How can we stimulate our longing heart?

(Reading)

*When you shed tears with a longing heart, sensations which can connect with Heaven arise. When you call out to Father in tears, where do you think your voice will go? If you see a church member's difficult situation, you should not think that it is just someone else's business. If a witnessing team comes to your town, you need to have the attitude that "since they came here to work instead of me, I want to go and meet them."*

How can we develop such a longing heart? When we really miss someone, tears will surely spring out. When e long for TF, without any reason tears come down. When we relate to our longing heart, we connect with our tears.

It has been more than one year since I left my home in Australia. Of course, we share videos and talk often, but when I miss them very much, I even shed tears. When I miss my 93 years old mother -- she is really getting old -- I try to hide my tears. Whenever I think of her my tears automatically come..

When we long for God, really miss him, have we experienced tears? How about TF? TM? Your spouse? I am 64, Korean 65. I really begin to feel that the world of heart is longing emotions.

We need to apply this longing heart to our daily life. How much do we miss our guests? Before talking about the DP and thinking about what to teach them, how much do we have a longing heart for them. We want to build up a heartistic relationship with them and with brothers and sisters.

Call for God with a longing heart. It may be difficult to understand his circumstances. It may be difficult to long for HP in the beginning. Start out by longing for someone in your family. Call out for them and say, "I long for you and miss you." Call out for them until you have a longing heart. Call our father, mother, object partner, children, grandchildren, etc., and say, "I long for you" and "I miss you."

Call out with all your heart until you have a longing heart. We should call out their names until tears come out because we miss them. This way we can create a longing heart; then immediately connect to TF and TM and HP. "God is my eternal true parent. How long he has been longing for me." This is how to bring out a longing heart, cultivating our heart. Without loving our own family, spouse, children and brothers and sisters, it is impossible to cultivate a longing heart for HP. So the family



is the place to cultivate a longing heart. Our family is the fundamental place to develop a longing heart. Call out with a longing heart for parents to find their lost child. "Where is my son? my daughter?" Calling and calling.

God is calling me choked with tears. He is the champion of longing hearts. He longs for his children every second. He is the parent of parents. It is not just Adam and Eve whom he is constantly calling. "Adam and Eve, where are you now? You are supposed to be with me." He calls them -- and us -- every day. In the world of heart God is longing for us everyday calling our name. We are grateful to have that kind of Father who calls us and is longing for us, even though we sometimes forget him and even abandon him. We are grateful that God does exist as our parents. We are so indebted to him. He loves us eternally, unchangingly, forever. When we really understand his heart, mind and love, we shed hot tears. Because of the fall we don't know his identity: love and heart. The most important attribute of heart is longing.

Those who always long for people with a longing heart will want to see TP and God naturally. The truth longs for being with the truth. With that mindset we can meet God and TP. Having a longing heart to witness to someone; that is the best way to connect with God and TP. We need to focus on salvation, truly love people and long for our guests.

If leaders don't want to see the members, it is easy to live a lie. If parents don't want to see their children, they are apt to be false parents. If a husband does not want to see his wife, he is apt to be a false husband. If the members do not want to see Abel, we cannot create a heartistic relationship

God is longing for each human being. So, God is the eternal parent.

If we feel distant from someone, God gives us an inspiration about how to love that person. God doesn't want to leave any child behind. When we have the concept of total salvation, no one will be left behind. We can embrace anyone, even our enemy. To reach that level, we need to cultivate a parental heart. The parental heart is deeper and wider than anything.

Yesterday I thought about the Kambaras. Claudette said to a Japanese member, "I am alright, but I worry about my son." She forgets how she died (parenticide). She forgets her pain. She already forgives and worries about his future. This is really a parental heart. If God is the champion of heart, he has the same mindset and attitude. He wants to embrace each of his children, rather than judge them.

How can we save people? With a parental heart. Without becoming a parent, we have no experience of the parental heart. Each of the 7.8 billion people on the earth is God's child. God wants to find a way to save each of them, rather than judge them. "You evil guy! You go to hell! Or go to paradise!" He is concerned about those who are not yet heartistically mature. There is no limit to his heart -- embracing, loving, giving, forgiving. Like Jesus he forgives his enemy. If we do not have a parental heart, we cannot forgive anyone. Siblings' hearts are limited. To forgive our enemy, we need to have the heart of a parent. The best way to save our guest is a parental heart.

(Reading)

*Then let's find the place where we can feel most closely such love through experience in our daily life. Where is such a place? Just as you love your children as their parents in your family, centering on such a heart, you need to stand in the position of God's object partner and give his love to everyone in the world on his behalf.*

Where is the place where we can feel most closely love through experience? The experience of heart begins with the desire of longing. We need to challenge ourselves. We begin by making an effort even if we have no longing. "I miss him. I miss my father." Even if our heart is dry, make an effort. Our portion of responsibility is to make an effort.

Therefore, it is Father's words to apply a longing heart between

parents and children, between couples and between siblings at home and with all people. If our family is in a miserable situation, try to build a real relationship. If we have not experienced love from our family, it takes a long time to build up our love for Abel. It is special to have an Abel with a real parental heart. Where there is blood lineage, a longing heart automatically arises. We came from Satan, so we don't have a longing heart. But when we connect to HP's lineage, we can have a longing heart. We are challenged because we came from a fallen background. We know the DP standard is very high, but we need to accept our own situation wherever we are and begin. An elementary school level is okay. We need to initiate and gradually upgrade our level of heart.

The secret to experiencing God's heart also begins with the relationship between father and son; "God is my father, and I am his son." The most important thing in the relationship between father and son is the relationship of longing. We cannot deny there is a relationship between Father and son. There is also such a relationship between God and us. The purpose of witnessing is to build a heartistic, intimate, inseparable relationship. Then we can become one family under God.

(Reading)

*God is different from us human beings. If our sons and daughters are in trouble, we want to save them even if we must sacrifice all the people in the world. That is how fallen people are. However, what about God? He is different. He takes it for granted that he must sacrifice his sons and daughters in order to save all the people in the world. Therefore, what matters is how we can change our mind to be like God's mind.*

The most loving person wants to sacrifice his loved ones to save people. That is God. That is why 2,000 years ago Jesus came. After more than 4,000 years God sent his only begotten son, Jesus. He had to sacrifice him in order to save all humankind. Now God really loves TP. He is willing to sacrifice them in order to save all humankind.

When we think of how precious our children are, we don't want to sacrifice them. But God is willing to sacrifice his children for a greater purpose. If God did not have this attitude, he could not have saved anyone. UC members suffer a lot. HP offers UC members as sacrificial, historical offerings to save all humankind. HP doesn't give them a blessing and asks them to sacrifice. When can this suffering end? It took God 4,000 years to send Jesus, then he became a sacrificial lamb. How precious TP are! But they are a sacrificial offering to save all humankind. If we do not understand this principle, we cannot understand God.

Among the attributes of true love, the representative attribute is sacrifice. The question is whether we are trying to sacrifice for the whole or the whole is being sacrificed for us. If it is centered on us, it becomes evil; Centered on others is good.

Love without sacrifice is not love. Love must pay the price. Love that does not pay the price flows away horizontally. Our TP have paid the greatest price. That is why we receive the blessing. Love must pay the price or it is not love. Love does not simply drop from heaven. Love free of charge has no value. Children raised without paying the price are not our sons and daughters. Love must pay the price.

The reason young people's love is getting cold these days is because it is selfish love centered on the flesh. People are becoming more individualistic. Humans become like robots using all kinds of technology.

To become people of eternal love, we need to focus on the heart and try to sacrifice for each other. If we try to sacrifice for each other, that love goes on forever. It becomes eternal.

The reason why parental love is eternal is because parents are unconditionally trying to sacrifice for their children. One of the greatest attributes of True Love is sacrifice. To love all humankind, how much

HP and TP are willing to pay the price, even now!

Let's create beautiful online holy communities. We have learned from Jesus and TP. Try. Even one guest, two guests. Upgrade our longing heart more and more. Without witnessing, without the concept of saving people, there is no way to raise our longing heart.

## When We Have a Longing Heart, We are Bound to Multiply

February 13, 2021: Just now Dr. Shimmyo spoke about God's pain in seeing fallen society and the fallen world. TF tried to comfort him. God has a parental heart. He says, "I'm OK. I just worry about you." As filial sons and daughters we try to hide our painful situation and comfort God, "God, I am OK. I can overcome. No worry. How long you have been suffering so far! I am really concerned about you." This is TP's attitude and that of filial sons and daughters. These are inseparable heartistic relationships.

Yesterday we said we must endure hardship centered on God's will. We need to increase our moments and time meeting with God. That is how we can enter God's direct dominion.

### When You Have a Longing Heart, You are Bound to Multiply

TF's expression is a reflection on our daily life. These are powerful words!

(Reading)

*If you do not yearn for God every day, you cannot attend him. Whomever you yearn for, that yearning should always pierce you to the bone. When it gets late, if you say, "It's already midnight, let's go to bed," this will cause God to worry. There is no day or night in the kingdom of heaven. The lateness of the hour is not an issue for those who live in the world of heart. When you see someone who is opposed and persecuted, you need to feel resentment and your heart needs to be broken more than that person. When you see someone who receives praise, you need to report about that person to a district or regional leader in order to boast about him or her. You need to have such a heart.*

The essence of heart, TF said, is longing. If we say we love our wife but we don't long for her, it is a lie. If we don't yearn for God every day, every moment, we cannot attend him. We attend through loving him which is a longing heart. This is core content. We can overcome so many things when we have a longing heart! Whomever we long for, that should pierce us to the bone.

Also, there is no day or night in the kingdom of heaven. We cannot stop our longing heart at midnight. A longing heart is beyond time and space. The hour is not an issue for those who live in the world of heart. When we understand this, we can change our mindset, our attitude. We can focus on that.

A major attribute of the parental heart is a longing heart. Every day I search TF's 650 volumes. I understand that heart is deeper than love and that a longing is the essence of heart.

True man's virtue: a true man always has a longing heart. He longs for heaven, for TP, for central figures and for members. How much do we long for TP? Ten minutes? Thirty minutes? How often? If we truly love someone, we automatically long for them. Do we long for our central figure? For our own children and grandchildren? I long for my 3 grandchildren. I have been away from my home for more than one year. I long to kiss them, embrace them. Even fallen men are like that. If we inherit a true blood lineage from God, what kind of world will this be? What kind of relationships will there be between brothers and sisters, husband and wife, Cain and Abel? As a center leader, how much do we long for our members. That is the qualification to be the leader. As long as we have a longing heart, then our center will grow. I just left Korea and TM; this morning I have such a longing heart for TM! How

can I help her more? I see the map of America and each one of the state leaders and long for them.

If we have a parental heart, we can forgive anyone, embrace anyone. If parents have ten children, they don't want to miss even one of them. Even if that child has many problems, the parents love him.

Truth longs for truth. If we are a true person, we are always supposed to long for someone. The key to witnessing is not simply preparing DP lectures and jeongseong, but creating a longing heart for our guest. A longing heart is the best preparation for our guest. TF and TM are such people. They long for each of us.

When meeting people, treat them with a happy heart (smile). As long as we have a longing heart for a person, we have a happy, welcoming heart. A person with a longing heart can welcome people from the heart. We don't need to worry about what comes next. God will guide everything. Think that God has sent them to us. We need to treat them as God's guest.

Think that person whom we have met as already having a deep relationship with us. Think caring for him is our destiny given by HP. It is God's plan for us to meet this person.

When someone comes to us, never send him or her away empty-handed. I guide HQ staff to always give something to people who come -- maybe warm tea or at least cold water. Also, always praise the other person. Humans want to boast about God. God wants to boast about humans, parents want to boast about their children, and husbands want to boast about their wives. This is original human nature. We offer praise God. but when we praise God, we need to apply it to our daily life. We need to praise our spouse the way we praise God. Also our parents, our children, our members, our Abel and our Cain. If we praise from our heart and appreciate each other, what a beautiful atmosphere we will create in our life! When someone does something good, we need to report it to the leader and to TM.

Think that we are always responsible for what is wrong. Whenever I see someone's fault or they persecute me, this is an opportunity to develop a relationship with that person. I pray for them more. I can feel my heart level is growing and upgrading. When I overcome, I can feel that I am liberated from that situation.

(Reading)

### When you have a longing heart, you are bound to multiply.

*Therefore, those who don't have a longing heart, cannot lead a life of attendance. You need to have a loving heart. you need to long for HQ, your region, your district, your church, your church members and your brothers and sisters. Those who live with such a heart never feel lonely. Multiplication is certain to happen through them. A church which has such a standard is a normal church. Then how about your church? You are all spiritually cold! If there is no foundation of longing in your church, at least you need to have conversations with the photos of the members. You need to establish a foundation even in this way. Circumstances created without speaking a word are more wonderful. Then, all the tears which God has shed until that time will be melted into one emotion. Have you ever done that?*

TF said that when he understood that the fundamental relationship between God and us is that of Parent and child, he could discover so many other principles.

When we have a longing heart, we are bound to multiply. This is the key to witnessing. If we attend without longing, it is easy to become hypocritical. It is because we just attend the body externally. If we attend externally, we will surely get tired. If we have a longing heart, we are bound to multiply. Therefore, a person with a longing heart is never lonely. Even if we teach and follow up very well, the reason we cannot break through in witnessing is because we do not have a longing heart. A longing heart is a magnet, and with it we can multiply. When we long for our guests because they are children of God and a human being, that

is the most important condition. As long as we have a longing heart, we can build a relationship with anyone. We can become a champion of witnessing and salvation. If we have a longing heart, even without speaking we influence our guests. A longing heart is beyond time and space. The power of love comes from a longing heart. This is the essence of the DP.

Living with self-centeredness makes us lonely. Therefore, we must always live for the sake of others. To do that we need a longing heart. In the world of the longing heart there are no boundaries. It doesn't matter whether one is black, white or Asian.

The best way to multiply is to have a longing heart. We should long for the person we are trying to witness to sincerely. Then he or she will be attracted to us like a magnet. A flower produces honey and does not need to worry whether bees and insects will come to it. They automatically come. When we have a longing heart for our guests, like a magnet we automatically connect with them. It is not by mission, duty or responsibility.

We need to long for our grandparents, our children. In a church where people do not have a longing heart, the church is always cold and the atmosphere is cold. It is not easy for a fallen man to create a warm environment.

While looking at members' photos, we can even mumble to ourselves. We can love our members while looking at their photos. It is not important whether or not the other person longs for us, but it is important how much we long for the other person. I wake up at 3 a.m., sometimes later, 4 a.m. I immediately shake off sleep and kiss TP's photo. I talk to them out loud: "TP, today I have this plan. Father and mother, how are you? How was yesterday?" Even though it is a photo, I can feel TF smiling at me. He responds immediately to me. TF tells us to pray for members out loud and pray for them with heartfelt communication. A longing heart always brings multiplication -- always. As long as we long for someone, they will definitely appear to us.

If we have such a longing heart, we will not be lonely in the spirit world. TF said he longed for an old woman to come to the center. The next morning that grandmother appeared. Because of God's longing heart, all of us need to go back to him.

Shed tears with a longing heart. Heaven is a world of longing. The essence of love and heart is a longing, yearning heart. Let's have that kind of longing heart to create our holy communities! We want to create that beautiful longing community. Then everyone will want to join. If we have a longing heart with longing devotion, it can multiply and last. With a longing heart we can witness to many people who can become God's sons and daughters.

(Video of testimony of a 12-year-old to TM)

If we don't have a longing heart yet, then ask, "Whom do I love most?" That way in focusing on this person we can begin to cultivate our longing heart.

## **We Must Endure Hardships Centered on God's Will**

February 12, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about the need to witness. It is our heart. I love to meet people and make friendships. If I am alone, I need someone to have give and take with. When I meet heads of state and prime ministers, I love to testify to TP's activities. I want to meet each of you as well.

**You Must Endure Hardships Centered on God's Will**  
(Reading)

*You must suffer and endure hardships centered on God's will. Then, when something happens, you can enter the realm of directly meeting God. You will be like that within a few days. Therefore, that is the blessed position. If I come to you as your owner, do you think that*

*Satan will withdraw from you or not? He needs to withdraw. Then how can you stand in such a position? If you reach a state where you can receive a certificate of victory and some appointment from God, he wants to give you a new lesson which he hasn't yet given. That is God's heart.*

What is the purpose and goal of hardships? It is to save people. If you engage in witnessing activities, you quickly enter into God's direct dominion. Why? When we seek God's wishes, we find they are to save his children. When we focus on his wishes, we touch his heart. That is why we can enter God's direct dominion.

His direct dominion means God intervenes and is involved directly because his greatest concern is to save his children. Then he feels we understand him. If we focus on witnessing, within a few days we can enter into God's direct dominion. Without witnessing how can we feel God? Experience his heart? How long will we stay in God's direct dominion in our daily routine? How much do we feel God is helping us, guiding us, giving us wisdom, giving us revelation about how to care for people? Some people don't feel God; but some people feel him every moment and second. How long will we stay in God's direct dominion in our daily routine? Are we always with God?

God's direct dominion is to be with God and live with God. When we have such a feeling, we cannot go a wrong way; it becomes difficult to deny God exists and is with us. He is truly our parent. We feel he is truly "my" parent.

Therefore, we need to go to the front line and work. Heaven will not come unless we do witnessing activity. There Satan really disturbs us, but God really wants us to witness to a person.

We need to receive the sign of victory from God every day. How do we receive it? Yesterday a Japanese lady after morning devotion, felt she had to go out witnessing for one hour and met a good person. In order to receive this sign, we need to fight with Satan and we really need to save people. Then God will give us that sign of victory. If we receive those signs every day, how powerful our life will be! If we don't witness, we cannot grow. We witness to 3,12, 21, 36 and 43 people; we have to be crazy! Even through the phone and Internet how can we save people's lives?

If we suffer and endure for witnessing, heaven will give us new lessons every day. Witnessing is the most stimulating, happy thing. It is not only duty and responsibility; it is very exciting. Witnessing needs to become our hobby. We need to think it is what we love most. We can have all kinds of excuses like Covid, but through witnessing HP will give us new lessons. Those who focus on witnessing are always alive, very fresh. Of course, we need to focus on our job, but we need to really witness.

Now, the harder you work in the HTM area, the more you will enter into God's direct dominion. The front line of front lines is HTM. The responsibility of HTM is to be in the position to inherit everything. The path of HTM is a shortcut that will allow us to quickly withdraw from Satan. We need to create the kingdom of heaven in our HTM area with longing relationships. Then we will be happy to go there.

In Thailand and Cambodia in certain areas I can really feel God's kingdom is growing. Let's do that here in America. Remember people's birthdays, greet them, offer to help. We need to taste that kingdom of heaven on earth. Experience is important. We need to experience this on earth with the physical body. Otherwise when we go to the spirit world, we cannot feel it and have to come back again. Think about how you will touch the heart of each person in 430 families. We need to build up relationships heart to heart. Once we build up a heart relationship, the person trusts us and we can witness to them. Whatever we suggest to him and however we guide him, he will want to follow.

Witnessing is to save one's life. If we are not alive, then we cannot save the life of the dead. We can live by witnessing. It is the greatest

happiness. My brothers and sisters, my spiritual body loves this most! When I save someone's life, my spirit body jumps, God jumps. Don't think that TM asked us to do this, but we really want to enjoy witnessing, building up relationships. My job is to help them.

Witnessing can keep our spiritual life forever. Then our spirit will never die. We can maintain our spirit all the time. We need to always be concerned with people's life. Witnessing is the answer to everything.

Heaven works through a (providential) organization only when that organization creates an atmosphere of witnessing. The purpose of organizations is witnessing. Otherwise they will decline. Why did TP create so many organizations? For witnessing, for saving people. If an organization only carries on external activities, someday it will decline. ACLC, WFWP, UPF need to focus on people's spiritual lives. At the end of activities, everyone needs to know who TP are. Our final goal is to testify to HP, to TP and let people become God's sons and daughters. All organizations need to connect to the Blessing.

Those who have no interest in witnessing have no relationship with God. Therefore, when witnessing lives, individuals, families, tribes and the nation live.. Through witnessing our lives, and those of our families, tribes and nation can be vital and alive. Our aim is total salvation, total mobilization and total investment.

(Reading)

*Father, you came to us first whenever we felt lonely. You comforted us in tears first whenever we felt sorrow. We know that it is because you have a relationship with us as sons and daughters whom you cannot help but love. We know that there is something of value in your grace that cannot be replaced with anything else in the world. Thus, we have struggled while lamenting about our shameful and lack in order not to make you worry even if we are imprisoned or even if we collapse after being beaten and bloodied. Whenever we do so, even though your heart is filled with pain more than us, instead, you encourage us while enduring your pain saying, "I am not in pain." Your words still tingle in our ears.*

God is hiding his emotion. He is really the parent of parents. HP knows how hard TF is working. Of course, God suffers more than TF, but when HP sees his son suffering, God comforts him and even says that he (God) is not in pain. "I am worried about you."

TF discovered that God is like this. Amazing! God has emotion, intellect and will; so we can relate to him. When we feel pain, he feels pain. When we shed tears, he sheds tears. Even though we may not notice it, he is comforting us, he cannot leave his children. Our TF introduced this kind of God to us. Through Buddha or other saints and sages have we heard such a thing? No one introduces this aspect of God. TM also feels God's sorrowful heart. She endures any pain or difficulty.

Whenever we feel lonely, Father comes to us first and comforts us in tears. Whenever we feel sorrow, he is with us. God is an unchanging God of true love. Even though we fallen men do not notice, whenever we feel sorrow, God feels it with us. "I am with you. I love you." Even though God knocks on our heart all the time, we cannot notice it as fallen men. This is the fall. How do we know we are fallen men? Because we cannot feel God's sorrow and pain. When he feels pain, we need to feel pain as well. But we don't have such an internal heartistic relationship with God. God has a relationship with us as sons and daughters whom he cannot help but love. We are the descendants of Adam and Eve, but God is always reminded that we whom he created have become Satan's children. TF teaches us about this kind of God. While we are on the earth, through TF's words we can understand the identity of HP. The greatest teacher introduces God's heart. The greatest parents introduce God's sorrowful heart to their children.

Therefore, his grace for us is of a noble value that cannot be replaced with anything else in the world. Thus, we need to lament about our shameful and shortcomings in order to not make heaven worry

-- even if we are imprisoned. Even in such a situation, we need to lament that we are unfilial children. We did not know how much God suffers. TF overcame all persecution and trials because he understood God's heart. That is power. He never retreated.

Even though Father's heart is filled with more pain than we have, he encourages us while enduring our pain by saying, "I am not in pain." Wow! If we don't experience God's heart while on earth, we will have eternal regrets in the spirit world.

When I think of God's suffering to save me, I cannot help but love God and witness. Again, witnessing is the way to experience God directly and experience his direct dominion.

## The Reason Why We Need to Witness

February 11, 2021: Yesterday I was excited to participate in the Holy Community Gathering (of those who have applied to be holy community leaders). I appreciate American brothers and sisters' willingness to participate in God's providence.

We will complete 120 days of morning devotion in nine days. Wherever I go, when we complete 120 days, many miracles happen. I appreciate the power of jeongseong.

### The Reason Why We Need to Witness

Let's remind ourselves of TF's guidance.

(Reading)

*You need to witness. there is no way for you to know God's circumstances and heart, Jesus circumstances and heart and TP's circumstances and heart any other way. I am witnessing even now.*

To understand God's situation, we need to witness. God's greatest concern is to save his children. Salvation. Our HP witnesses continually to his own children. When we witness, we can all feel God's direct dominion. Witnessing is more important than jeongseong and prayer. When we focus on God's focus, we can meet God directly. God immediately appears. He directly intervenes. God's concept is total salvation, without missing one child. God witnesses even to our ancestors in the spirit world one by one to come back to God's bosom. God has plans for even the worst criminals to pay indemnity and come back to him. He is unchanging and unique. He approaches each of his children in a unique way. He continuously guides them to come back.

When we focus on salvation which is witnessing, that is the best way to inherit God's heart and understand his situation. We need to focus on new life from one to ten.(?)

Let's make beautiful holy communities. Without tasting the holy communities, the kingdom of heaven on earth, we cannot go to the kingdom of heaven. Let's have a taste of the kingdom of heaven on earth. Let's build up a heartistic relationship with just a few people: 3, 7, 12, 21, 36 and then 43. Our TM has asked us to do this.

(Reading)

*Once you experience that God is alive, you will witness even if you are told not to witness. It is because witnessing is the most stimulating and electrifying experience you can have; it always creates something new. When there are ten people, if you seriously talk to them, they will surely become reborn. Afterward, come to church and pray. Then, when they develop, you will definitely develop as well; you will be elevated.*

How many difficulties God has gone through to save his children! He has a really sorrowful heart. We need to know his heart. If we do not focus on witnessing, we are distant from God's heart. If we really meet God and experience his sorrowful heart, then we become focused on total salvation. "How can I (better) focus on total salvation?" If we don't witness, we are spiritually dead. Witnessing is the most electrifying experience we can have. It always creates something new. Whenever we try to witness, we are very stimulated. When we overcome our hesitation to witness and feel, "I want to witness to everyone," then, TF said, our

life becomes very stimulating. We can gain happiness automatically. The best way to live for the sake of others is to save their soul, save their lives. If we witness to someone and he gains his spiritual life, he will feel eternally grateful to us as our spiritual child.

Witnessing is the greatest gift, the greatest comfort to HP. Of course, we need to pray, but not witnessing makes no sense. When we go to the front line and seek to save each person, God feels so grateful to us. The most unforgettable memory is to save a human's soul. That is the best way to console and comfort God's heart. Witnessing is exciting. It creates something new all the time. During the next seven year course let's focus on salvation. Let's love people through witnessing and reduce God's sorrow and misery.

(Reading)

*Witnessing is the one and only thing that you can boast of when you go to the spirit world. In the spirit world, you cannot be proud that you had a lot of money. You cannot be proud that you had power when you were on earth either. You can boast of the number of lives you have saved. The person you saved, the second person, how many beyond your own tribe, how many people from how many nations you have connected to new life; this is your wealth. This, and only this, is your wealth.*

I do not focus on my retirement. When we focus on a person and he meets TP with non-stop tears, saving one person's life really touches our heart. The value of one person's soul cannot be compared to the sun or moon. Each person's soul is of more value than the universe. How happy HP is when that happens! Of course, we need to do jeongseong and prayer and comfort him. But after our jeongseong and prayer, we need to go to the front line. HP is on the frontline of the front line. Anyone who focuses on witnessing, it is the happiest moment. Don't do it conditionally. We need to really long for a person to come back to God's bosom. The best way to live for others is not just giving money and serving -- of course that is important -- but it is to save a person's soul.

(Reading)

*We need to become a tribal Messiah. In order to do so, you need to witness to 120 (430) families.*

Through serving and loving 430 people we can gain eternal life. It is not because we need to enter CheonBo Won, but our internal heart is more important. "The moment until I die, I will continually witness." That is God.

How to move our HTM? Our tribe? Our neighbor? They will bow down to us,"You are truly my tribal messiah. I do not know Rev. Moon and Hak Ja Han Moon. Through you I can understand who they are."

(Reading)

*We witness in order to create a national-level witnessing environment. If we establish a standard of witnessing on the national level, the realm of liberation on the national level will be created. If we create a world-level witnessing environment, the realm of liberation on the world level will be created. This is God's tactici on this earth.*

Always dream of revival.

If we focus on the environment with WFWP and UPF and other organizations, we can create one nation, one people and one sovereignty, these three elements. The purpose of UPF, WFWP and other organization is to create a national level witnessing environment, to offer our nation and to become God's substantiation of CIG

(Reading)

*If you do not witness, you will perish. If you want to perish, you don't need to witness. Those who couldn't restore Cain have no place to stand. No matter how much you shout God's love, you cannot go to the kingdom of heaven without Cain.*

If we really know God and know that he is alive, then heartistically, voluntarily we will focus on witnessing. Are we alive? We know if we have the heart of witnessing that we are alive. If we focus on morning

devotion, then we can focus on witnessing. TM said to even let clergy attend morning devotion.

The purpose of witnessing is to create a witnessing environment to restore God's sons and daughters. Without Cain we cannot create the Foundation of Substance. Cain saves Abel, not just Abel saves Cain. Through Cain's recognition we are saved. If we shout God's love but do not focus on salvation, we cannot go to the kingdom of heaven without Cain.

(Reading)

*What is the quickest way to connect with God? There are two ways. One way is to abandon the world and go into the mountains and become an ascetic; another way is to go out to the world and sacrifice. Which way is quicker? The way which is three times quicker than becoming a lonely ascetic is to go straight out to the world. Therefore, Unification Movement members must go out for witnessing (HTM) rather than just only offer devotions. According to my experience, that is three times quicker. What is the purpose of prayer? It is in order to practice one's faith. If you put it into practice even if you don't pray, you can reach a state which is higher than the state you reach when you pray. No matter how deeply I think about it, that is the quickest way. I have offered a lot of devotion and overcome countless hardships before I could meet God. However, you can meet me immediately, once you go out to the front line for God's will.*

The quickest way to connect with God is to go to the field, the front line, rather than to pray. Of course, we need a lot of jeongseong. The front line is not just India or Africa. It is the place where we are staying. Who is our neighbor? Every day we have give and take with someone.

The purpose of offering prayer and jeongseong is to save people, not just to seek answers.

HTM activity is the quickest way to inherit God's heart. Being able to witness one by one till we reach 430 couples is not easy. We cannot do it without removing our fallen nature. We witness one by one. There are all kinds of difficult situations. If we are easily angry and upset we cannot witness to 430 couples. When we save 430 couples, we become heartistically perfect. Otherwise how can we establish an ideal family and nation? HTM takes a lot of effort and tears. We need to invest our whole heart. It is not a simple matter.

Witnessing is the way to inherit God's heart. It is the way to create new life. It is training to love people. Therefore, if we do not witness, our soul will not grow. If we do not witness, our heart will surely sink. Our spiritual life is really in danger if we do not witness

Since HTM activity is our last mission, it is the quickest way to meet God, that is, through HTM activity. To understand God's heart and vision, we need to focus on salvation. Therefore, the jeongsong of jeongseong is witnessing.

Now we are creating holy communities. Please don't do it by way of conditions. We want people to feel this is the kingdom of heaven. "I don't want to leave this community. You are my family like my brothers and sisters." Holy means inviting God into our community. Please become involved in the holy community. Finally many people can have a taste of the kingdom of heaven. Then we can influence the entire nation of America and the continent of North America.

(Responding to the Ang granddaughter) If we have the concept of witnessing, sometimes we can fail. We can build good friendships, really serving people. Then we can witness to them. You Must be Able to Feel Ashamed

February 10, 2021: I was so happy to see TM. She is really healthy now. She had trouble walking before. Now after her operation she walks freely without help. Thank you for your prayers for TM.

Yesterday we spoke about how the object partner is bound to appear to the subject partner who lives for the sake of the other. Partners

who live for each other will never perish. Even if a subject partner does not have an object partner, someday one will appear. TF encourages us to wait and wait until one's object partner appears. We need to reflect on our jeongseong and whether our investment is not sufficient. We need to continually invest until our object partner appears. It may take two, three or more generations. It took 6,000 years for HP. We are often impatient as fallen men. We need to reflect on ourselves. God lives beyond time and space. Physical world and spirit world are not different. It is the same connection. We need to reflect God's unchanging character. Our heart and mindset is limited.

**You Must be Able to Feel Ashamed**

(Reading)

*Whenever this happens, a person with a true conscience will recognize that they have not been a true son or daughter in front of God, and feel ashamed for it. If there is a person with this conscience, that person's descendants will walk a path of virtue starting from this point. Therefore, we Unification Movement members, when we think about the painful heart of God and the unfortunate situation of Jesus, we should feel ashamed when we look at heaven, feel ashamed when we look at the earth, even feel ashamed when we see a tree or a bird fly by. We should feel ashamed we have not fulfilled our responsibility in the course of restoration. TF calls this "True Conscience." What is TF's situation in Spirit World? Does he feel proud of himself, boasting? Or does he feel ashamed in front of God?*

According to my meditation -- my personal reflection -- True Father has 3 major bitter sorrows. He has a sorrowful heart and feels ashamed. TF has already gone to the spirit world. What about his heart toward God by going to the spirit world first? Even though he came to this earth, fulfilled his responsibilities, suffered and won a victory, he will always have sorrow and shame in front of heaven for the fact that all humankind has not yet been completely saved and that there is no real kingdom of God yet.

Until God is completely liberated, hell is completely liberated, and humankind is liberated, we must always live with (humility of) a sinner, with a heart of sorrow and shame before heaven. This is the heart of filial children. TF calls this "true conscience." Before parents, even though we have done our best, we still feel ashamed. This is easier for Asians to understand than for westerners. This kind of heart comes from a filial heart. This is a beautiful attitude. Until hell and humankind is liberated, we need to feel shame before heaven.

Jesus did his absolute best, but was crucified and went on to the spirit world. He wanted to find a way to survive and fulfill his responsibility without bearing the cross. He must feel so ashamed before heaven. "If I had fulfilled my responsibility while on earth, God would not have suffered so much and the second coming would not have had to happen."

Noah, does he boast about himself? Abraham? Isaac, Jacob, all the central figures? They feel ashamed. We always need to be humble. This is the attitude of filial piety. Those who feel this way cannot commit sin.

I think that TF has three major hearts of sorrow and bitterness in the spirit world.

First, he went to the spirit world without establishing the substantial CIG before heaven. He declared Foundation Day. He said, "My wish is to live a single day in CIG." But with less than six months before Foundation Day he ascended. He must have felt such a sorrowful heart before God that he was unable to establish CIG.

Secondly, TF went to the spirit world without loving and taking care of his own children because he loved Cain's children instead. There were so many True Children issues. If he had taken care of his children, he would not have been able to fulfill his indemnity course and do his job. He first had to fulfill the providence for all humankind. In order to accomplish this, he had to sacrifice the closest people to him, his

children. He loves his children more than anything. He could not ask us to sacrifice. He had no time to concentrate on his own children. TF said, "If I had spent time with my children, I am sure I could have raised them well." That was his great sorrow. Because of us, of all humankind, he had to invest 120% for us. Without receiving love from their parents, children become abnormal. Before criticizing True Children, we need to see what the cause was. Because of this some people, including some second generation, left the movement. If TF had been able to established Foundation Day and CIG, then he would have been able to settle down and take care of his family. But he passed away before Foundation Day. Please do not blame True Family. We need to focus on our responsibility and fulfill one nation, then everyone will surrender before our results.

Thirdly, TF went to the spirit world leaving everything to TM, a woman, not a man. She took on the unfulfilled task of HP and the heavy burden of 6,000 years of history. Even for TF this was not easy to fulfill. He had to pass this huge burden to TM. She does not have the stamina of a man. This is his regret. He must feel such sorrow and shame before TM! "I feel so sorry for you. In the spirit world I completely support you." We are proud of TM that she willingly, happily took all of this responsibility and consoled TF and HP. "HP has been so lonely until now, please console him," she told TF. That is why I think TF always feels ashamed before TM.

TF said that if we have a true conscience, we will always feel ashamed before HP. "I am an unfilial child who has not yet become a true human, family, couple, child, tribe. We have not yet established a true family, become an ideal couple. We did not raise our children well yet. We could not fulfill our HTM responsibility and properly cared for our tribe. During the rest of our lives we really want to do our best." Our conscience continually speaks to us this way.

The filial child always thinks of himself or herself as an unfilial child. Therefore, he or she is always sorry and feels ashamed. He or she always has the heart of a sinner. TF said as long as we have that heart and attitude, history will begin from there. Fallen humans must always start from the place of sinners and repent. Even if we are doing well, we need to feel, "I need to sacrifice more." Jesus' first words to the Jewish people were, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." We need to really feel ashamed that we did not recognize Jesus as the Messiah. If there is someone who has a conscience that says he or she has not fulfilled their responsibility, his or her descendants will go on a good path from there.

When we think of God's pitiful heart and the circumstances of Jesus, we must be ashamed to look at the sky, be ashamed to see the earth, and even be ashamed to see trees and birds flying, TF said. We need to feel ashamed we could not raise our children properly, that we didn't love our spouse sufficiently. If our spouse has left, we should not blame her, but feel ashamed that we did not take proper care of her.

We need to be ashamed of not fulfilling our responsibility in the course of restoration. How can we fulfill TM's bitter sorrow? Through our strong determination we need to fulfill TM's cherished hope. Then she will go to the spirit world without much regret. Then TF will hug her and cry with her and be proud. They will cry together for months and years. "I could not do it, but you fulfilled the job. You did a great job!" Let's make such good results that TM can eventually go to the spirit world and have such an experience.

We should always be ashamed that we are a sinner who has not yet found a nation to establish. Of course, CIG has already begun centered on Cheongpyeong, but we need to substantially restore God's nation, the kingdom of heaven on earth.

We need to think that we have to be a historical offering. The offering has no thought of its own. We cannot insist on our own opinion. Being an offering, we need to obey and not insist on our own opinion. When TM asks us to do something, we only say, "Yes." The offering

never says, "No." When God asked Abraham to offer his only son Isaac. If Abraham had said, "You asked me to offer my only son whom you gave me? I cannot do that!" then he could not have been a historical providential central figure. Historical offering requires absolute obedience.

(Reading)

*"If you were to feel my heart at that time, you would not be able to hold back your tears. God is the same. No one on earth knows about how God and I have embraced each other and shed tears of sorrow. It is impossible to measure the depth of my heart towards God. When I think of this, all the cells in my body go numb. Do you know that I am walking the path of filial piety with such a heart?"*

When members can feel the spirit world, they immediately realize that TF is a pitiful person. Nobody knew. Father has been doing it alone. Father simply endured. Spiritually we can realize that HP and TF are so sorrowful. But even if our spiritual eyes are not open, we need to feel it without depending on the spirit world.

TF was the most pitiful young man in the world. At the same time, the spirit world tells him to do his best. "Please, go ahead."

Heaven is never the one who causes losses. Our descendants are supposed to receive blessings (from our actions). If we think in this way, what we plant will surely be harvested. We will harvest several tens of times and several hundreds of times (what we sow). When we invest even a small thing for God, he never forgets it. God does not want to be indebted to us. He will return it to us ten or a hundred times. Therefore, we should never regret doing something for others. God remembers it. "Why does my Abel not recognize me? Why doesn't the Unification movement not recognize me as a senior member." God will never create a minus to us. If blessing does not come to us, it will come to our descendants, two, three, or four generations later. We need to never have a regret for living for others. If we believe that God will always reciprocate even more, then we can always live joyfully. But humans tend to decide based on reality which they perceive with physical eyes.

What TF planted in front of God is very small(?), but just by knowing God's heart to harvest by multiplying many times or tens of millions of times (what he sowed), Father thinks of how to repay God. When TF receives something from his children, he never forgets it.

Just from knowing TP, knowing the DP and receiving the blessing, we should be forever grateful. Don't take it for granted. Check that we have the heart of appreciation. Do we complain? "My husband must do more, the church should provide this." Do we have endless requests?

Morning devotion is becoming part of your culture. As a mother, I need to wake up every morning to cook for my American children. I need to get my spiritual food from HP; then I have ingredients with which to cook breakfast for you!

(Video of TF's sorrowful prayer)

### **Tribenet: HTM, The Key to Victory**

February 9, 2021: We need to adjust our HTM strategy from that of the Philippines. Here we spoke about the homegroup, but we have the online holy community which is the term given by True Mother. She emphasizes raising 43 couples. We need to bless 430 couples, then select 43 as leaders who go through the 40 day separation and 3 day ceremony. Many American and Canadian brothers and sisters have applied to be community leaders. We will give them guidance and training.

I arrived safely from Korea, so I need to readjust to America. The Philippines completed a 1.2 million participant Rally of Hope. They laid the foundation through HTM. It is the key. If everyone registers 1.2 million, can you imagine? We can do anything with HTM. It is the key to bring substantial victory.

### **An Object Partner is Bound to Appear**

February 9, 2021: I will go back to America today. TM personally took care of me. I feel she is my personal mother. I also appreciate the HQ who helped me, esp. Mr. Seo Inguk.

Yesterday we spoke about how we need to experience God. TF said we need to have the absolute and universal principle with absolute conviction: Where there is a subject partner, there is an object partner. God is my subject partner, I am the object partner. We have an inseparable relationship just like that between mind and body.

**An Object Partner is Bound to Appear to a Subject Partner Who Has the Attitude to Live for the Sake of His Object Partner**

(Reading)

*A subject partner and object partner who live for one another will never perish. As long as there is a subject partner with the attitude to live for his object partner, even though he doesn't have an object partner, someday an object partner is bound to appear. If there is an object partner with the attitude to live for her subject partner, even though her subject partner doesn't appear, as long as she keeps such an attitude to the end, the subject partner is bound to appear. This is the way the principle is. You should know this clearly. Don't give up practicing that for only a few days. You should determine yourself and say, "Now that I have already started this, I will do this until I die. If I cannot do this in my generation, I will even do this for several generations to come." It works. Waiting for several generations is not a bad thing because it is in order for God to bless you on the world level.*

The object partner is surely bound to appear to a subject partner who has the attitude to live for his object partner. If we live for someone, but that person does not respond, our job is to keep practicing, investing, sacrificing and loving him. Then definitely the object partner will appear. This is a universal principle. TF said as long as we keep such an attitude to the end without giving up, the subject partner is bound to appear.

The problem is that the fallen man cannot wait any more. We give up after a few days. When we believe in this principle, surely an object partner or a subject partner is bound to appear. TF said don't give up after a few days only. We need to keep going until our object partner appears, without changing our mind and heart. The object partner will appear as long as we love him. The most important thing is waiting and enduring. Be determined to do it until we die. TF said, "If I cannot do this in my generation, I will do it for several generations to come." Even in the spirit world, keep going with that universal principle in mind. Even waiting for several generations is not a problem. The greatest blessing we need to prepare for and invest in for a longer time. We need not to focus on temporary things. How long can we wait? One year? Ten years? TF said that our life is eternal. The Israeli people heard, "I will send the messiah soon," but they waited for 2,000 years. Don't just focus until you die. Even in the spirit world we can wait for several generations. God waited for 6,000 years. How much patience and endurance do we have? Don't think that earthly life is everything. Our life is absolute. TF said, "I will wait until I die. If I can't do it in my generation, I will wait for several generations." Waiting is no problem for God to bless us on the worldwide level. How impatient we are! Love is eternal. In going to the spirit world, we simply transfer our mission to the spirit world. If our character resembles that of God, our love is eternal.

As long as we live for the sake of others with our object partner with a pure heart, as long as we endure even though God does not respond right away, it does not matter. If our Abel does not respond right away, it doesn't matter. Where there is the subject partner, there is the object partner. Even if it doesn't appear temporarily, it will

surely appear.

The best way for a partner to appear is for us to have a longing heart. Then the answer is much quicker. In order to accomplish our dream and wish, the secret is not simply to focus but to be full of longing. "I really want to accomplish this." With such desperation centered on a longing heart, TF said it will definitely come true and the object partner will surely appear.

A perfect plus creates a perfect minus. Otherwise, this is not the principle. Love is a magnet. Because the heart has longing, the object partner appears. When TF prayed for a member over and over, the next morning she came to church. When we have a longing heart for someone, the spirit world will guide her. Our longing heart will influence her beyond time and space.

How can we become champions of witnessing? It is not our method or skill. It is how much we have a longing heart for people. Then our object partner will surely appear. This is a universal principle

Therefore, do not give up if the object partner does not appear in the middle(?). Keep investing and waiting. When the degree of your longing is full, the object partner will surely appear. Our longing heart may not be sufficient yet. Water at 95 degrees will not boil.

True love is patient and waiting. If it doesn't work during our generation, keep waiting no matter how many generations pass. God waited thousands of years. We need to resemble God. Even though now we are children of Satan, but God feels, "As long as I invest in you, you will become my children." God has absolute faith in this. If he had not had absolute faith, he would have already given up. His character is to never give up. Jesus appeared after we waited for two thousand years.

This is not a theory. This is our experience.

(Reading)

*As object partners of the subject partner, we must not complain. Can we complain? To complain is rash behavior and self-destructive. Therefore, there is no place for complaint in our life of faith. What is not allowed? Complaint is not allowed. Thus, in our life of faith there must be only gratitude. We should know this.*

There are all kinds of situations. Our portion of responsibility is to choose gratitude, not complaint. If we complain, we fail our mission. Complaint is death to our spiritual body. When we choose gratitude, this is peaceful to our soul.

Satan's special skill is complaint. That is his specialty. True Man's specialty is gratitude. Our responsibility is simple. In any situation, appreciate. Even if our enemy kills us, still appreciate and love him. Have gratitude in any circumstance. Our failure is complaining to our spouse, our Abel, to God.

If I realize the HP loves and cares about me for 24 hours and 365 days, everything is gratitude. God's people's specialty is appreciation.

Therefore, deep experience is important. If we have a deep experience with God everything is gratitude and love. If we have a grateful heart in any situation, we can restore a nation. We can do anything with a grateful heart.

(Reading)

*TF said, "In my childhood, my motto while I was training myself was to ask about everything before I made a decision. You need to ask God about everything and then make a decision. This is absolutely necessary. Even when you write a letter, you need to write based on the relationship of a subject partner and object partner. Our Unification Movement members, especially young men and women, must do that. There are many obnoxious bastards who follow the trends of this disgusting world. You cannot even write a letter as you want."*

The way to experience God's heart is to always ask. Ask about everything in detail. If you do not ask, you cannot live a life of deep experience. Always ask. When we make a decision by ourselves, that is the fall. Our life of faith is to report and always ask. Second is contacting. Third is consulting.

How to be self-denying? Ask. No matter how right you think your decisions are, check with God. Ask Abel. Even if Abel teaches us the opposite, because of the condition of our asking, Heaven intervenes and guides us into the right path.

Adam and Eve never asked God, "Should I eat this fruit or not?" God would have said, "Do not eat." The archangel said to eat. This created confusion. Then they should have asked. When we are struggling, we need to ask and get permission. The fall is to do everything by oneself.

Adam asking God is his portion of responsibility. Adam and Eve forgot. Deciding by ourselves is the fall. Even though he knows the principle, he needs to get confirmation from God. "God, is it true?" TF's thought is God's thought. When they become one, then in God's direct Dominion, there is no difference. TF's thought is God's thought. Until we reach that kind of perfection, we need to ask God, ask Abel.

When we are really angry, with someone, before getting angry we need to ask God about it, "Can I really get angry at this person?" Expressing anger without consulting with God comes from Satan. If we decide things by ourselves, we are dangerous. If we don't ask, we will never grow our spirit.

It is very dangerous to our life of faith if we don't ask anyone and make decisions by ourselves. Even the Bible says to ask and look. God will surely answer. Giving the answer is God's job. When our ideas become one with God, that is perfection. Until we are perfect, we need to ask.

Faith that does not ask becomes very arrogant. Then growth in faith becomes impossible.

(Reading)

*Profound experience with God is a requisite of a life of faith. Through our profound experiences we can fathom God's character and feel the internal bond of deep heart we have with Him. Only through spiritual experiences can we feel these things. In order to feel happiness through our life of faith, we need to go through this process of experience. In addition, unless we have this kind of experience, we cannot be filled with new hope for the ideal.*

If we don't become a parent, we don't know the heart of parents. If we don't get married, we don't know the heart of couples. It is the same for brothers and sisters, grandchildren and grandparents. Our final destination is to know God's heart.

Tomorrow I will be able to share with you in America. I long to see you, my dear brothers and sisters!

## How Do We Need to Experience God?

February 8, 2021: I was so happy to see TM today. When I saw her face, I felt overwhelmed. She looked so healthy. After her knee operation, she walked so well. TM encouraged me to love American brothers and sisters. She is really concerned about the second generation. She said again and again to raise our second generation well. She was also excited about the YCLC project. We need to raise up young leaders in all areas such as UPF, WCLC, WFWP, etc. Good leaders need to raise their successors. Our first generation is getting older. How concerned are we to raise young people? They are the future of America. She was happy for our concentration on young leadership. We need to have more support from our senior generation. We need to have more jeongseong for the young people.



Later I met Dr. Yun. I will share the details of our talk with subregional and regional leaders. Finally I got a visa for America. I mostly needed a visa from TM to go back to America! I will be able to see you very soon.

Yesterday we spoke about what we can long for, what is the essence of a longing heart. A perfect plus can create a perfect minus. With a longing heart, our object partner will definitely appear. "How much HP misses me! He loves me and cares for me!"

How do You Need to Experience God?

This is a fundamental principle: how do we experience God?  
(Reading)

*How do we need to experience God? The most important thing about faith based on experience is to think that "God is my subject partner. I am his object partner." There are some people who think, "I am his object partner only in good circumstances. But I am not his object partner in bad circumstances." Where on earth can you see such an occasion when a person is a fair-weather object partner at best? If a husband dies while risking his life, his wife is also supposed to suffer the same fate.*

The concept that God is the subject partner and I am his object partner is important. Try to live such a life. Even if we don't think we can make it today and things are looking bad, suddenly something happens. Therefore, we need to clearly recognize that; this should be our life-long guidance. We know what kind of lifestyle we are leading. We already know because we have lived our life this way and that.

How do we need to experience God? There is an absolute truth in the universe: where there is a subject partner, there is an object partner, and where there is an object, there must be a subject. Where there is mind, there is body and vice versa. Where there is a woman, there is a man and vice versa. If there is heaven, there is earth and vice versa. If there is a plus, there is a minus and vice versa.

God is our parent, and we are a child of God. God is our subject, and we are the object. So where there is God, there are we, and where there are we, there is God. As long as God is our parent, we are a child of God.

Like the relationship between mind and body, the relationship between parents and children is an inseparable relationship. This is the most important principle in experiencing God deeply. That is the principle of dual characteristics. This is fundamental guidance. We cannot separate mind and body, parents and children, husband and wife. If we want to experience God, we need to apply this fundamental truth. Without being convinced of this fundamental principle, we cannot experience God. Being aware of our character as an object partner, God must exist as a subject.

When TF discovered DP, God denied it to test TF. Many feel this indicates that what TF discovered may not be the truth because God denied it. But TF convinced God that it was right explaining it logically point by point. In the end he told God that He was wrong. Then God surrendered and approved that TF was right. The most difficult moments for TF were when God denied his discoveries. But TF logically explained to HP, and God finally surrendered.

How do we need to experience God using his Principle? TF said we need to know these fundamental principles in order to experience God's heart. It is our daily life. If we worry, heaven also worries, and if we suffer, Heaven also suffers. We need to live with the consciousness of the subject partner and object partner that God also cries if we cry. We need to apply the principle that subject and object, parent and child are inseparable. God is the king of love and heart. If we suffer, as our parent God also suffers. That is the subject and object relationship. If we cry, God cries more than we. If we worry, God worries more than we do. Are we worried about God?

Filial piety is not to care about our own suffering as much as that of God. It is to worry more about him. That is filial piety. Wherever we go as God's object partner, he is there all the time, every second. Where there is body, there is mind, and where there is mind, there is body. This is a dual character relationship: SS & HS. God is never separate from me.

The fall means we are so dull that we never feel that. This is out of order. We cannot feel that God is in a subject-object relationship with us. We cannot feel it. We cannot attend him and even recognize him, but God feels and recognizes us every second. If we go to hell, God goes to the hell of hells, suffering more than we. If we are happy, he is very happy. We thank God that he is our parent and that our relationship is inseparable.

Without a view of the principle and conviction that Heaven is our subject and we must be the object of heaven, we cannot feel God as a parent nor experience God's heart. When we are convinced that wherever we go, God is present, then from that moment we begin to experience God, TF said. We need to apply this principle to our daily life.

God is also the same. If we are his child, when we enter the place to die, God also enters the place to die. Make a good use of this principle. If God were not there, he would not be qualified to be our parent and God.

Are we suffering alone when we suffer? Some people are depressed. Depression means "I feel alone." But when we realize that God is with us all the time, we cannot be depressed. This is an amazing teaching!

Profound experience begins from the position that God is with me for 24 hours, 365 days, or forever. His love is unchanging forever. It is eternal and absolute. It is like sunshine. Even though you are an evil guy, God offers the same benefit. God has an unchanging heart to evil people. He loves us personally, uniquely. It is jacksarang, one-sided love.

How lonely God must be! He loves us, but as object partners we do not recognize him; how sad he feels!

(Reading)

*The concept that God is the subject partner and we are his object partner is important. What is the most important element about faith based on experience? It is the relationship between a subject and object partner. We need to imprint the idea in our mind that God is always our subject partner. We need to feel that since God loves us, the more serious our circumstances are, the more God cannot forget about us. He cannot sit on his hands. He is with us. Therefore, if we are grateful to God in our daily life before we pray, he will be with us. We may not feel it at first, but we will eventually feel it as we reach some stage in our growth.*

Do we miss God? How happy we are to have such a parent! We are eternally indebted to HP! How can we return his love? We have come to understand that he is so close to us.

The relationship between God and we is a relationship of dual characteristics. Therefore, the principle of dual characteristics must be applied to experiencing faith. Our body is our second mind: SS & HS. They are inseparable.

If we live a life of dual characteristics, everything is a life of gratitude. Why? It is because heaven is also interested in what we are interested in. So no matter what happens, it exists for us to grow, and there is no coincidence. So let's not think we have bad fortune when we are faced with something difficult. God plans everything. Don't think we have bad fortune when we face difficulty. Think rather that we need to overcome what our ancestors have not resolved. If we pay indemnity, then our children will not have to. If we overcome, how happy heaven is!

Filial children take interest in and worry about HP first, rather than HP worrying about them. When this happens, we enter the world of profound experience. We want to suffer more than God. God suffers so much for us, for all humankind. How can we comfort him, console him, make him happy? TF has taught us this. How can we build a close relationship between the invisible God and us?

The deeper this experience gets, the more work will take place, and we cannot deny God.

What kind of a being is God to me? (Dr. Yong's personal experience.)

1. God is my eternal parent and teacher. I never feel lonely. He is with me. How much he sacrifices for me! How much he loves me, giving and giving! He provides again and again. I cannot even compare him with my physical parents. He knows what I need. When I do something wrong, he immediately appears to my conscience. "My little Yong, go this way." He constantly teaches me through my conscience. He is my eternal parent, teacher and owner. I have such a personal experience with him!

2. His is a good God. I always report to him and talk to him. I feel he is always on my side forever. He wants to protect me and guide me. Parents always take the side of their children. I feel God is on my side all the time. I confess that he is a good God.

3. He has a plan for me. TF said God has a plan for each human: How to grow up, become a man of true love, have a family. If a problem arises, he has another plan to overcome. If plan A fails, he has a plan B, then a plan C. He never gives up. He is my parent. How can I unite with his plan: this is the best way to grow up. What is the best way to become a good husband and wife, to fulfill God's will?

4. He is always concerned about me and yearns for me to do well. I am his child. He always worries about me. He is always looking out for me and waiting for me. He encourages me, "Do well my son."

5. He always encourages me. He relates to me, absolutely affirming me. If I am angry and want to give up, he always encourages me, "My son, you really can do it." He has absolute affirmation for me. He never says I cannot succeed.

6. He always encourages me to live for others. "Borrow money and give." "Hey Yong, this person is so miserable. Give to him." "HP, I cannot embrace this miserable werson!" "Yong, you need to be responsible for him." He encourages me to give even when I don't have anything to give.

7. He always encourages me to live with a heart of gratitude. "Your neighbor is miserable, take care of him. You need to appreciate your nation, nature, everything." I am so grateful to God!

8. He always encourages me to win over the world strongly and courageously. "Your faith should be stronger than reality. You can overcome. Be bold, be strong!"

9. He always begs me to love my enemy. "HP, I don't like this leader, this environment." He encourages me, "Love your enemy as I do. Then your heart will become wider and deeper. That is the best way to grow and finally become a perfect being."

I hope you have more experience with God than I. Where there is a subject partner, then there is an object partner. Perfect plus creates a perfect minus. When you believe in this fundamental principle, you can experience God's sorrowful heart.

## 1800 Couples 46<sup>th</sup> Anniversary

February 7, 2021: You are elder couples in America. You have been working in the providence for many years. Your course has been a winding course with TP, realizing the vision of TP.

TP said that 1800 couples (were sent around the world. You

needed to appear before the world(?). We needed to show our accomplishments in the third 7 year course. It was an aggressive campaign to plant your families on the horizontal plane.

History is still being written. TM asks us to keep on going. "No matter how young or old you are, you are living in the same era as the only begotten daughter. Don't miss this golden era. We must guide all people to attend the Kingdom of Heaven. We have one path, the path by which we become God's proud children. We want God to embrace us and say "Well done, my son! Well done, my daughter!" With vision you will never be old. You will have energy and vitality.

You are all my elders. I joined in 1975. I want to inherit from you the American spirit that captured TP's heart. On your anniversary you can renew your vows to each other and to TP. I encourage you all to write your stories and memories. Your works are the new book of acts and will be an eternal testimony. While TM is with us, let us fulfill our mission as blessed families and accomplish CheonBo. It is the time to blossom into beautiful flowers and bear fruit. I wish I could join you and see each of your faces now. I look forward to visiting each of the 50 states.

Congratulations! I know how much God and TP love you. Thank you.

## What Must We Long For?

February 7, 2021: Please pray for me. I meet TM tomorrow! She was quite concerned for me, sent me staff, bought me food. I am very grateful to her. Recently she has not seen anyone because Covid-19 is so serious.

Yesterday we spoke about three major changes we need: the change of lineage from Satanic to Godly lineage, the change of the realm of ownership, and the change of the realm of heart. Without exception we all need to go through these changes. Without the change of ownership, the change of heart is not possible. We need to inherit God's kingly blood lineage. We need to offer the Total Living Offering condition by offering our property and our mind and body. "I don't belong to me but to God." We need to offer our spouse and children. Not a dead offering, not killing them. Everything we own, we offer. Without doing this we cannot change our heart. Based on the change of lineage and ownership, we can change our heart and live with TP.

What Must We Long For?

(Reading)

*We need to long for God more than for any ideology or philosophy of this world, or more than our sons and daughters. We need to miss Him so much that we cannot breathe. We even need to have the desire to touch a piece of his clothing or his hand. We need to have such a longing heart. We have a relationship with God as our parent. Therefore, the highest hope which humankind is seeking to realize is to greet the day when we can confess everything of our past in His embrace and comfort him, who has labored tirelessly for our sake.*

I have researched more than 600 volumes of TF's speeches. Love is clearly the most important. Heart is an incredible word. The essence of Heart is the longing heart. Dr. Shimmiyo says he loves to study theology, but TF says we need to long for God more than ideology, more than money. We need to miss him so much even though he is invisible. We need to miss him so much that we cannot breathe!

As a leader we need two minimum conditions, TF said. We need to have tears for God, for TP, for all mankind, for members. Without tears we are just a workaholic, very dangerous. The second quality is a longing heart. How much do we miss HP and TF in the spirit world

and for TM on earth. How much do we long for our own members, for the ideal personality, ideal family, ideal nation, ideal world, ideal kingdom of heaven? If our longing heart reaches boiling point 100 degrees, that is the best way to accomplish our dreams. It is not by duty or responsibility. It needs to be our cherished hope. We need to long for God more than any ideology or philosophy of this world, more than children or anything else. Why? God is our eternal parent, teacher and owner. We need to be with him every moment every day forever. When we love God with such a longing heart, we can love anyone: our spouse, Cain, everyone. We need to miss our own original self, original family, original parents, original brothers and sisters, and original world.

I miss my hometown. I am bored in this secular world. I hate this evil world with fornication culture. I really want to see God's hometown, his ideal kingdom. I don't want to see evil movies or connect to the fornication Internet. Longing heart is the key. When a sinful child becomes completely different, parents forget everything from the past. When we completely become one with our HP, God will never remember our sins.

Sometimes we need to repent for our sins and many problems. But once we enter the realm of the heart and become one with God, he immediately forgets our past. Sometimes we have pangs of conscience. How can we become filial children, become a true self? When God recognizes us, that we are filial sons and daughters, he forgets everything.

Creating that foundation is not easy. How much indemnity TP have suffered to make that foundation! We need to confess and shed tears because of our sin, but we need to focus on how we can become true selves, people of heart and filial sons and daughters.

(Reading)

*We need to long for TPs themselves more than their word and their deeds. Then, after holding on to them, what must we do? We need to long for their heart. However, has there ever been anyone who has really ceaselessly longed for him in order to meet his HP whom he lost? There has been no one.*

What must we long for? We need to miss and long for the Lord himself more than his words and his deeds. TF sometimes asks, "Do you love God's words?" "Yes!" "Do you long for my words more than me?" We don't long for our mother's word more than for our mom. We long to see her face. When children long for their parents, they long for their parents themselves. They long for their faces and the appearance of their parents themselves.

TF has many famous words, such as "A perfect plus makes a perfect minus." But the greatest truth is TP, true husband and wife, true brothers and sisters, true children. Four great truths. TP are the substance of the word. We lost these four. that is the fall. So we need to love TP more than the DP or Unification Thought. Just TP themselves. We cannot say we love our mother's clothes more than our mother, can we? We can't say that. TF often spent a long time with members, even ten or more hours. He wanted to build up his relationship with them. He could have simply shared the word in a few minutes. But he wanted members to see his face, his nose, his style to reinforce the parent-child relationship. "TF's speech should be shorter," some members said. That is not the point. We want to spend a longer time with our parents.

It is important to listen to TM's words, but also to long to see her. You cannot meet just once and establish a relationship between mother and child. If you have a chance, you should go and meet her. How often can you see TM? We can see her on video and on the Internet, but how often can we see her on the earth? I would like to encourage us to see her face to face if we have a chance. Even though we long for TF, we cannot see him physically any more.

What is the best way to witness to American clergy in order to bring 1200 WCLC to Korea? The best way is to let them see TM. Same for second generation. We need to bring them to Korea to see TM. Some day they will realize who TM is. Don't lose the opportunity to come to Korea to see TM. Even borrow money and come to see TM. That longing is the essence of heart. Of course the total living offering and CheonBo are important, but the most important thing is how much we long for TF and TM. TM is everything to us. Come to Korea often, even if you have to borrow money. TM won't live a long time. She is almost 80. How often will we be able to see her face to face? We need to build up our mother-son relationship with her.

#### **Youth ministry. I Corinthians 13: Love**

*If I speak in the tongues of men or of angels, but do not have love, I am only a resounding gong or a clanging cymbal. If I have the gift of prophecy and can fathom all mysteries and all knowledge, and if I have a faith that can move mountains, but do not have love, I am nothing. If I give all I possess to the poor and give over my body to hardship that I may boast, but do not have love, I am nothing. Love is patient, love is kind. It does not envy, it does not boast, it is not proud. It does not dishonor others, it is not self-seeking, it is not easily angered, it keeps no record of wrongs.*

The Bible describes the kingdom of heaven. Using spiritual power is not enough. That is nothing. If we can prophecy what will happen tomorrow and reveal mysteries and have incredible faith, this is nothing. Miracles are nothing by themselves. Without love we are nothing. We cannot enter the kingdom of heaven through spiritual power, through conditions, through miracles. We need pure, unselfish love. No selfish thinking. We need pure motivation. Even if we work so hard and take responsibility but have no love, we are nothing. Even though we are a great professor with a doctor's degree or a great politician, we are still nothing. The kingdom of heaven will not allow us to enter. If we give and give and allow ourselves to suffer hardship without love, we are nothing. How pure is our motivation? If it is for honor, for position, or to be seen as generous, we are nothing. We cannot gain anything. Love is patient, kind, not envious, not boasting, not proud. Why doesn't our Abel recognize us? That is external and hypocritical. It doesn't matter if people persecute us and do all kind of evil to us. We need to give and forget without expectation. Purely give, and ask how we can give more. Then we can be saved. Utmost sincerity connects to the heart. Just work, work, work, work -- even if we work hard for God's will but internally have no heart, no love, we are just a noisy cymbal.

Love does not delight in evil, but rejoices with the truth. It always protects, always trusts, always hopes, always perseveres. Love never fails. but where there are prophecies, they will cease; where there are tongues, they will be stilled; where there is knowledge, it will pass away. And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love.

No selfish desire. Don't do things as conditions. Don't tithe as a condition. Of course conditions are important, but they do not reach the level of heart. Voluntarily, happily, with a longing heart, we want to give. Faith is for love, hope is for love, vision is for love. The final destination is love. The kingdom of heaven is the world of love. God is the champion of true love. We need to be such champions.

What is the highest and best? What is the highest authority? God is omnipotent. We have to obey, we are the servant of servants. No. God has absolute authority because he has unchanging love. The highest authority is love. Power fades away. Personality fades away. Even though God is omnipotent, omniscient, we respect him because of his love. Even an enemy can surrender to true love. God has absolute authority which is true love. Many saints and sages talk about

love. Our TP's authority comes not from being the messiah but from love. TF said the center of the Bible is Jesus. Jesus' center is love. Love cannot be produced alone. So the center of love is the bride and bridegroom. Jesus needs to become the center with his bride. The Bible has the authority of speaking about God's love. Why do we totally admire Jesus? Because of the quality of his love. He can love his enemies. His authority came from his love. Your studies without love are meaningless. Any book, any philosophy that doesn't address love is garbage.

What is the best ability? The ability of love. That ability makes everything possible. It brings unity between husband and wife, brothers and sisters, parents and children. without God's love, we cannot unite mind and body. Unity is possible because of the ability to love.

What is the best philosophy? Many philosophies speak about the origin of life, purpose of life, the universe, but the best philosophy speaks about love, about living for the sake of others.

What is the best knowledge? The purpose of knowledge is to lead to the experience of love and heart. Otherwise it is external. TF said in the spirit world you can learn everything quickly. The best knowledge is to know that God is a God of love, to use science and every subject to teach that God is a God of love.

What is the best thought? Do you love communism? Democracy? The best thought is the thought of love. It is to teach that God is a God of love and that he is the parent of humankind. Headwing thought, Godism. The center of Godism is that God is love.

What is the best miracle? Not that the dead are raised, lepers are healed. Jesus healed so many people. Christianity misunderstood how Jesus healed the sick and disabled. It was because he had a parental heart; it was about the quality of his love. He had so much sympathy for the disabled and sick, for how much they had suffered. Jesus' love healed sickness. The best miracle is love. It is the miracle of miracles. Heart is deeper than love. Who teaches such things?

Let's love God and TP. As much as we love them, let us love our spouse, our brothers and sisters, our central figures, our neighbors, our world. How we can become a champion of true love is our goal.

(Video)

No woman in history has had the vision to save all humankind that TM has.

## The Path of Spiritual Principles is the Path that We Go by Risking Our Life

February 6, 2021: I am grateful to serve the elder son nation. It is the center of the world. We all have a special mission to serve this nation. When I return, I would like to go state to state and see each brother's and sister's face.

Yesterday we shared that the path of faith is a path of self denial. Self-denial is where our life of faith starts. Yo Han Lee always spoke about self-denial. Later I realized its importance.

The Path of Spiritual Principles is the Path that You Go by Risking Your Life

(Reading)

*How does God save humanity? Indemnity is needed for restoration. Since the providence of restoration is the providence of re-creation, when the providence of re-creation is completed, then three major changes are needed:*

1. A change of lineage
2. A change of the realm of ownership, and
3. A change of the realm of heart.

*A perfected couple who has not fallen centered on Adam and Eve should appear on this earth and restore the realm of heart*

*through the age of grandparents, then the age of couples, and then the age of grandchildren centering on love. Through these 3 major realms of heart, we have to take the world back.*

When we join the church we enter the formation stage. When we build the foundation of faith and foundation of substance, this is the foundation to receive the messiah at the top of the growth stage. Then we need to receive the Blessing.

First, we need a change of lineage. The Blessing ceremony, three-day ceremony (external condition), and internal conditions for liberation from Satan's lineage must be established. You must be free from the obscene(?). The Blessing is necessary to become a blessed couple. It is conditional. We are conditionally entering the realm of completion. Your heart level has not actually reached the level of completion. So we struggle because we are in a beautiful place but are not worthy of it yet.

Even though we have received the Blessing, have we removed Satan's blood lineage? How can we know we still have Satan's blood lineage? Through Chapter 2 feelings, the spirit of fornication. To be completely transformed and change our blood lineage, we need to be liberated from fornication. Sexual sin is a major sin. Even though we have received the Blessing, we still struggle to overcome spiritual fornication. Did we graduate from Chapter 2 yet?

Because of TP's incredible foundation, we were blessed, but we are not yet liberated from Chapter 2. When we are liberated from Chapter 2, we have reached a certain dignity. Satan cannot ignore us. Even if a naked woman or boy comes before us, we are not affected by that.

How can we experience the liberated blood lineage? This is a serious issue. Without graduating from the Chapter 2 problem, it is not easy to enter the world of God's heart, to understand the heartistic world. We need to overcome it at the risk of our life.

Secondly, we need to change the realm of ownership. Changing the realm of ownership is possible when we go beyond the notion of ownership. When we think of all people, all things, our body, object partners and children as owned by God, the change can take place. We need a total offering donation. HP asked us to make a total offering donation. All we have belongs to Satan. We need to deny ourself; everything belongs to God. We need to offer our body, our mind, soul and heart to HP. It is not just money. It is a living offering. Our children totally belong to God. Our spouse doesn't belong to us, but to God. Our home belongs to God. Money, material -- it all belongs to God. We may think we have already finished the total offering condition by offering money. But are we really free from money and material? Do we love HP more than these things? If we do, we can become a true owner.

Matt. 19:16-30 A Rich Young Man. (Mark 10:17-31, Luke 18:18-30)

*"A man came to Jesus and asked, Teacher, what good thing must I do to have eternal life?" Jesus told him, "Why do you ask me about what is good? Only God is good. If you want to have eternal life, you must obey his commandments. "Which ones?" the man asked. Jesus answered, "Do not murder. Be faithful in marriage. Do not steal. Do not tell lies about others. Respect your father and mother. And love others as much as you love yourself." The young man said, "I have obeyed all of these. What else must I do?" Jesus replied, "If you want to be perfect, go and sell all that you own. Give the money to the poor, and you will have riches in heaven. Then come and be my follower." When the young man heard this, he was sad because he was very rich.*

*"Jesus said to his disciples, "It's terribly hard for rich people to get into the kingdom of heaven! In fact, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to get into God's*

kingdom.” When the disciples heard this, they were greatly surprised and asked, “How can anyone ever be saved?” Jesus looked straight at them and said, “There are some things that people cannot do, but God can do anything.” Peter replied, “Remember, we left everything to be your followers! What will we get?” Jesus answered, “Yes, all of you have become my followers. And so in the future world when the son of man sits on his glorious throne, I promise that you will sit on twelve thrones to judge the twelve tribes of Israel. All who have given up home or brothers and sisters or father and mother or children or land for me will be given a hundred times as much. They will also have eternal life. But many who are now first will be last, and many who are last will be first.”

We need to offer everything to God and serve him more than we value money and materials. “My heart, my soul, my house, my children -- all belong to you, HP.” TF said without this change of ownership, we cannot enter the world of heart.

Third, we need a change of the realm of heart. We need to experience God’s heart. We need to meet with God’s sorrowful heart and have an eternal father-son relationship. When we surely experience reunion with God, the change can take place. This is the reunion experience. This is the final goal: How can we change our heart? We need to encounter God’s sorrowful heart. We cannot be divided from God any more. When we experience the reunion with God, an unforgettable experience with God like the North and South Koreans reunion, then everything is finished. Our final goal is to change our heart through a reunion experience. “He is my daddy! He is incredibly miserable! How much he suffered for me! How much he loves me!” When we understand his sorrowful heart, we cannot commit sin and return to Satan’s bosom. But we cannot enter the kingdom of heaven conditionally; we must meet God and have an experience of reunion.

HP wants to have that kind of individual, family, nation and world (who have had a reunion of heart with him). When we understand the true meaning of the blessing, of the DP, of God’s wish, we will understand how terrible the fall was.

(Reading)

*How can we wash away a relationship of heart which is bound by Satan’s blood lineage? This is God’s biggest headache. A situation (?) can be resolved easily, but a matter of the heart can be resolved only by risking one’s life. A situation can be resolved by setting a condition corresponding to the value of God’s partner, but a matter of the heart can be resolved only when we absolutely risk our life. Therefore, the path of spiritual principles is the path that we go by risking our life.*

How can we wash away a relationship of heart which is bound by Satan’s blood lineage? It is God’s biggest headache. The situation can be resolved easily, but the matter of the heart can be resolved only by risking one’s life.

Once the blood lineage has become Satan’s blood lineage, this is very difficult.

The situation and heart are different. The situation can be overcome. However, the heart is connected with the lineage. The change from the heart of Satan, the servant, to God’s heart is forever impossible unless the lineage changes. For 6,000 years it has not changed.

Is the blood lineage of blessed couples and even of the second generation really changed? We need to have a lot of jeongseong. We need a transition time period. The second generation should be more serious than the first generation. The third generation should be even more serious.

This is a transitional time period. Even though your children have problems, don’t give up. Your descendants will have to do what

you don’t. Don’t give up! From today you need to start. Satan would love to have you give up. Even though you have a lot of problems with your spouse and children, keep going. “This is my destiny. I will pay indemnity on their behalf. I am grateful you have given me another chance. Until I die I will do my best.”

It is the burden of God to clear the relationships of Satan’s heart. The change of heart is possible on the basis of the change of lineage and ownership.

The path of spiritual principles is the path we go by risking our life. We need to die in order to live. When we face death, all our fallen nature is revealed. In that situation people normally surrender before Satan.

Satan threatens us with death. However, the world of God’s heart goes beyond death. The world of God’s heart tries to sacrifice for the family rather than the individual, the nation rather than the family, and the world rather than the nation. Martyrs, Jesus, TF went beyond death. They offered their life beyond death. That is why we call them patriots and saints and sages.

All human-centered relationships and humanistic heart should be removed. There is no need for humanism. However, humanism centered on Heaven is needed. Human rights are important, but God’s rights must come first. Then human rights can come automatically. Human rights become very horizontal and humanistic. Many people misuse human rights. So we need to establish God’s rights first. Then we can have true human rights. True human rights come from heaven. How can we love every human being and respect their rights?

Just as Adam and Eve ate the fruit of knowledge of good and evil at the risk of their lives, we must experience God’s heart at the risk of our lives. To return to God’s bosom, we need to prepare to die. Then we can restore our heart

(Reading)

*If humans had not fallen, what would they have longed for. Only God’s heart. They would not have wanted material things but to possess his deep heart. It must have absolutely been their standard of value.*

If we possess God’s heart, we own everything. The difference between animals and humans is that we can have the ownership of heart. If we possess God’s heart, we will possess everything. Knowledge, honor and money are not important. Then all things will follow and we become an owner. We cannot experience God’s heart if we are not desperate, longing and offering jeongseong. A baby missing its parents cries loudly and then people will notice it and help it to find its parents. We need desperation to meet HP. “I want to meet him even though he is invisible, without sleeping or eating.” We long for our parents. Then we can meet God.

When our longing and jeongseong are at 100 degrees like boiling water, then we can experience God’s heart. Day and night we need to meditate: “HP, I really want to be a filial child. I truly want to be a true person, a filial child and have a reunion with you.” That kind of baby-like desperate heart is necessary. Then we can have a blood-changing, life-changing experience with HP.

## **The Path of Spiritual Principles Begins When We Deny Everything**

February 5, 2021: Today I visited our Changpadong church where TF spent a lot of time. Later I went to Imjingak near the 38th parallel where we could see North Korea. We are going to bring WCLC ministers to Korea, so I wanted to prepare my heart and pray for a unified Korea. I also prayed for North America at Imjingak.

Yesterday we spoke about how prayer time is a time to make an offering. “HF, what should I do for you? If you have any difficulties

or problems, please give them to me. I am ready to take over your mission. Also, I want to comfort you. I am ready to be a sacrificial lamb for your providence." We make that kind of offering willingly, happily, joyfully. "How can I reduce HP's burden?"

### **The Path of Spiritual Principles Begins Where You Deny Everything**

*Rom 7:9-25: Instead of doing what I know is right, I do wrong. And so, if I don't do what I know is right, I am no longer the one doing these evil things. The sin that lives in me is what does them. The Law has shown me that something in me keeps me from doing what I know is right. With my whole heart I agree with the Law of God. But in every part of me I discover something fighting against my mind, and it makes me a prisoner of sin that controls everything I do. What a miserable person I am! Who will rescue me from this body that is doomed to die? Thank God Jesus Christ will rescue me. So with my mind I serve the Law of God, although my selfish desires make me serve the law of sin.*

Paul was so honest about his struggle. He created an amazing Christian foundation. He guided us correctly how to deal with this struggle. In verse 22 he says he agrees with his whole heart with the Law of God, but He discovers something fighting with his mind. He is really struggling with his physical desires: eating, material desires, sleep and sexual desires. I think what he struggles with most is sexual desires. These desires control everything we do. "How miserable I am!" How serious he is to overcome his physical desires. This was his honest confession.

I love the Bible. It contains so much truth, so many stories.

Paul struggles a lot. TF said he struggles, too. When we know the DP and God's word, we become more sensitive to good and evil. Everything is decided on one's physical desires. To get away from self-centeredness, we need to focus on God's word. If we always think centering on God's word, we are more filial.

Lately it has been easier for me to pray. I came back to my room, saw TP's photo and reported to them. "I went here and there, got my passport, etc." TP were nodding, "Good, Good." It is very natural. I feel TP's feeling, then they give me some kind of inspiration. We need to think centering on God and TP's point of view. Then we can control our physical desires.

How do we get rid of our fallen nature centered on our body? When we open the window, wind comes automatically. I struggled with my own thinking. I struggled and struggled.

When I came to UTS in Korea, one of my classmates challenged Yo Han Lee. "How can I overcome this kind of thinking. Sometimes I cannot focus on my studies," he said. Yo Han Lee responded, "You need to lament and groan like Paul. 'What a miserable person I am. I am supposed to be God's child.'" I still remember how powerful his answers were. I did not really understand the depth of his answers, but after 50 years I came to understand the content of the fall and remember Yo Han Lee's words. "You need to lament your fallen nature." I came to cry about my fallen nature. "If I fall, what will happen? I don't want to be like Adam and Eve! I want to be pure, HF. Why is my body like that? How miserable I am." When I lament my fallen nature and sexual temptations, then they can disappear. I understand more about God's sorrowful heart now. Since I came to understand God's sorrowful heart, I am happy to be more liberated.

Of course, humans need sexual desire, but we need to learn how to distinguish (heavenly from satanic sexual behavior?). When I understand God's sorrow, I don't want to hurt him. That is why we need to understand God's sorrowful heart. Because of Adam and Eve's fall, God suffered so much. We need to think about Adam's family often. When we understand God's sorrowful heart, we can keep our motivation. How can we possibly commit sin? And have

sexual thinking? We need to taste the world of heart beyond the top of the growth stage. That is the only way to overcome it. Think, "Jesus Christ rescued me. Only Jesus can save me. Jesus' word."

The first stage to overcome Chapter 2 thinking is by word. Then through the Foundation of Faith and Foundation of Substance we can come to experience God's sorrowful heart.

St. Paul is such a righteous man. "Who will rescue me from this body that is doomed to die?" We need to lament our fallen nature. I need to be a filial child.

St. Paul said that only the messiah can solve this. We need to recognize that TP can help us solve this. Without reaching the level of heart, it is impossible to overcome Chapter 2 thinking.

(Reading)

*The path of spiritual principles begins where you deny everything. Therefore, Jesus said, "Those who do not love me more than anyone else cannot become my disciples." The path of spiritual principles begins from here. We need to deny everything one thousand times or even ten thousand times. You need to deny your eyes, your ears, your stomach, everything. You need to be able to say, "God, if you are alive, please make me deny myself completely, even by striking me." This is the life of a spiritual seeker. The purpose of judgment is to transform you into a state of purity after striking you.*

Jesus said those who do not love him cannot be his disciples.

This means that we need to resemble Jesus. In other words, we need to be engrafted into the true lineage of Jesus. God's blood lineage is different from that of Satan. It is based on filial piety. We always seek and get confirmation. Without engrafting to Jesus, it is impossible to get rid of Satanic lineage.

What should we deny? We need to deny everything. It is because we are from Satan. We need to deny Satan's lineage. Satan's life, and Satan's love, your thinking, talking, moving. This thinking comes from where? Deny and deny and deny. Our life of faith is self-denial of Satan's lineage, life and love. That is why we had to deny our parents, brothers and sisters, and family. Then we could follow TP. We need to deny Satan's habits because we belong to Satan. Without denial we cannot relate to HP and TP. We need to ask if this thinking comes from our original mind or evil mind. Always get confirmation. We always need to distinguish good and evil. Otherwise we don't know Satan's agenda. Most of our thinking is horizontal centered on our own situation. Without self-denial it is impossible to hear God's voice. If we don't deny ourselves constantly, we keep doing things physically. We need constant prayer, as the Bible says, constant devotion. We have accumulated sin for thousands of years.

Satan always tries to confirm his lineage. Satan always gives temptation (sex, material things, drugs, tobacco, alcohol, games). If we focus on the body, it is easy to live a life like animals. We are always self-centered, complain, have fallen nature and are self-serving. We cannot go beyond ourselves such as "my" children, "my" wife, "my" brother, "my" assets, etc. As young people we are captured by games. We love games.

Satan's love is always external love, love between the opposite sexes and horizontal love. It is physical and material love. Satan educates us that there is no absolute being. Many people laugh (at the idea of an eternal being). Satan's lifestyle makes everything horizontal. When we become horizontal, sexual temptation comes. If we often have that kind of thinking, that means we are still horizontal. This is our reality. That is why TF says we need to deny ourselves more than 10,000 times.

*Rom 12:2: "Do not conform to the pattern of the world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind."*

How can we be transformed without the Messiah? There is no way. Our second generation and blessed couples are used to following

the patterns of the outside world. "Short skirts, what is wrong with that?" The Bible says, "Do not conform to the pattern of this world." If we do, we will die. The way to the kingdom of heaven is very narrow. What does "narrow" mean? We need to deny everything. Our brothers and sisters follow the pattern of this world. If our blessed couples are like that, who can change this world? This nation? Young people are like that. Recently religions have lost their purpose. Religion should have guided us not to conform, but religion follows the world. Religious people are not guiding people correctly. Many religious leaders are more corrupt than before and have Chapter 2 thinking. Even our blessed couples are not so serious about this matter. TF challenges us. Jesus challenges us. "Do not conform! Fight!" God was clear to Adam and Eve: "Do not eat!" Do or don't do. TF is very clear. These days young people are like that. How do we save our second generation?

The evil world is ruled by Satan. It is an evil and obscene world, a world without faith. Now we have kicked God out of our schools. It is a world where no faith can be found. We need to teach our clergy leaders and our second generation. "Do or don't do."

How do we deny ourselves?

1. Deny with God's words. They help us distinguish good from evil, altruistic from self-centered.
2. Deny with our original mind, our conscience. What does our conscience tell us? It will answer.
3. Deny with God's sorrowful heart. When he sees this situation, what does he think?
4. Sigh with grief. Lament. We truly want to be God's child!
5. Be persecuted a lot. Know that that is training in how to deny oneself. Be humble and obey. Don't be angry with persecution.
6. Attend Abel a lot. It is self-denial training. Whether Abel is good or bad doesn't matter. We need to be denied a lot by Abel. If Abel is wrong, God will teach you what is right. He will surely appear and tell you the correct way. When your Abel denies your opinion, your anger comes out but you still obey.
7. We need to go through a lot of hardships.
8. We need to witness to Cain a lot. He will persecute us, but we still love him.
9. We need to go fundraising a lot. Through fundraising we learn who we are.
10. We need to love TP more than our parents. They are our original blood lineage and life. They are the messiah.

In order for us to have complete self-denial, truly a heart revolution must take place. Every day we need to repeat and learn about God's sorrowful heart. Understanding his heart is very important. If we intellectually understand but don't practice and have a transformational experience, we don't know God's heart. We need to experience God's heart.

## **Prayer Time is the Time to Make Offerings**

February 4, 2021: Yesterday I left Pusan and traveled to Taegu and then back to Cheongpyeong.

Yesterday we spoke about stagnation and retreat. We need a victorious condition every day, winning every day.

Prayer Time is the Time to Make Offerings.

(Reading)

*Prayer time is not the time to boast about ourselves, but rather the time to make offerings. Be determined to be a sacrificial offering saying, "God, if you feel sorrow, please indemnify it through me. Not only that, please indemnify all the sorrows of our movement through me." If there is such a person, God will come to him no matter how much he tries to stay away. Even if he doesn't want to, God will make*

*a relationship with him. Since Heaven's history can advance only through a person like him, God has no choice but to relate to him who has such a foundation.*

How can we emulate TF's attitude? It is the attitude of a filial son. "Give me any problem. I will indemnify it." Have we ever heard such a prayer from other ministers, saints, or other religious leaders? No one else prays like that. "HP, if you have indemnity, suffering and sorrow that you must go through, please let me indemnify them." We don't want to run away from our suffering. "You have suffered for 6,000 years. Now it is my turn."

We need to change our attitude toward prayer. "TP, if there are crosses, paths and sorrows that True Parents must pass through, please let me indemnify them."

Abraham was willing to kill his only son, Isaac. At the moment he was to be sacrificed, Isaac did not hear God's voice and must have wondered what happened to his father. Why did he suddenly stop? "Father, I am ready to be the offering." God was so surprised to see Abraham's determination. He wanted to pay any indemnity to make up for his mistake. He was so conscious-stricken. "How can I recover from that?" He was willing to offer his only son when he was 100 years old. Killing Isaac meant offering his life. "HF, if possible take my life instead of my son." Isaac was a truly filial son. He lay down willingly. "Why did my father hesitate to offer me?" This is why God said he is the God of Abraham and Isaac.

Prayer time is, therefore, a time to make our offering. Noah was like that. Also Abraham, Moses, Jesus, TP were all like that. That is why TF said that prayer time is a time to make our offering. "How can I offer everything to God?"

Normally people want to escape from suffering and trials, but TF was not like that. TF truly understood God's heart. TM did as well: "You (TF) have gone to the spirit world. Don't worry about the providence here. I will take responsibility for that." TM wanted to be a cosmic offering.

TF: "If there is a cross that needs to be passed over in order to achieve world peace, please let me indemnify it... If there is a course that needs to be gone through in order to establish Heavenly Unified Korea, please let me become a sacrificial offering for it." If there is a way to do this with help from America, we can do anything, HP. Please use us. As the elder son nation, if there is a course that Heavenly America needs to go through to become the center of the world, let us become a sacrificial offering for course. As the continental director, I would like to offer anything. If we all have this attitude, even though we're not many people, we can change our society and nation.

If there are crosses that must be borne and indemnity that must be paid in order to establish CIG, let us make sure to achieve it at any cost. TF yearned to see one single day of CIG. How sorrowful that was! Now he is in the spirit world. How much he pleads with all blessed families centered on TM to establish CIG! How much he longs for that! We need to inherit this kind of prayer from TF. Prayer time is the time to make our offering.

There may be various difficulties in our family. "If there is still a course of the cross to overcome, please let me indemnify it by representing everything." We should not criticize our spouse or children. Our children may be in a difficult situation as second generation. "If there is a course that my child needs to go through, please allow me to become a sacrificial offering for everything gratefully as his parent."

One Japanese wife received a message from Mrs. Kambara: "I am ok. Don't worry. My only concern is my son." That is a parental heart! She has already forgiven her son (for killing her and her husband). Even fallen parents think like that. How about God? He is

our eternal parent. If there is a way to pay indemnity for each of us, God will do it. That is our HP, our TP.

Our object partner may be in a difficult situation. "If I can help him pass through it by attending and serving him, please let me become a sacrificial offering with joy and gratitude. I can offer my whole life for him."

Prayer time is a time to comfort God's heart. "How hard you have worked today! How much you have worried about humanity!"

Prayer time is a time to ask what God's cross is and then to decide to bear that cross. It is a time to read God's mind, to check God's heart. "What is your situation now?" If we kneel down and meditate, we can even read God's mind. We can report our daily life, "I have done this and this. I repent for this and this," then ask, "My heavenly parent, how are you?" We should not stop praying until we hear his voice. Then we should write down his inspiration. Definitely he will give inspiration and guidance.

Since it is the era of CIG now, it is the time to make our Hyo Jeong offering. It is a time to offer our heart, our love. "I can do anything for you, live for you, die for you." This is the heart of filial piety. The era of CIG requires such a hyojeong offering.

(Reading)

*"When those who comforted God and worked for him in order to make him happy look back on the path that they have walked, they cannot consider themselves to be dead even though they have died. With such a heart, you need to extend your scope and fight in the battle not only on the individual level, but on the family level. If you fought for your family with such a heart in the past, you need to fight for your tribe, and then for your people, your nation and the world."*

How do we know our heart is alive? Are we always filled with a heart to comfort God? Just now a brother shared what he appreciates. How tired he was after a long day of work. He was so tired, but when he showered, he thought about TF's Hungnam prison life and comforted TF. When he thought about TF's torture and suffering, his tiredness disappeared. At such a moment we can comfort HP and TP.

Are we always filled with the desire to bear God's cross? We need to inherit TP's spirit. We need to be ready to bear the cross of God, TP and all mankind. If our heart is like that, then our heart is alive. Are we always going to the front line trying to convey God's sorrowful heart? If we want to save souls, then we are alive. Are we always trying to fight on the world stage? Then we are alive.

If we always shed tears for God, our heart will never dry out. We can always keep our heart alive. Even if such a person is dead, he or she is not dead. This is the attitude of filial sons and daughters. If we have that attitude, we are alive.

If we want to expand to the level of the tribe, the people, the nation and the world in order to establish CIG, we must go out and fight to convey God's sorrowful heart.

## **Youth Ministry: The Attitude of Faith when Dealing with an Enemy**

God gives me an enemy in order to get rid of the condition through which Satan can accuse me, and to make me a true person. The word "Enemy" does not exist in the kingdom of heaven. If it exists, we still need to overcome. Through loving the enemy we can get rid of our fallen nature. Without loving the enemy, there is no way to pay indemnity and overcome our fallen nature. If someone accuses us, it means we have fallen nature.(?) When Jesus was crucified, the left hand thief criticized him. "Why don't you make a miracle and come down off the cross?" Even though his enemies were killing him, Jesus forgave them all. "They don't know what they are doing," he said. At that moment, Satan completely surrendered. That is the quality of Jesus' love!

If we have an enemy, we need to appreciate him. If we

overcome our enemy, God will give us a higher enemy. The No. 1 enemy is not our spouse but ourself. Without loving the enemy, there is no perfection, TF said. Day by day, our spirit can grow through loving our enemies, and we can enter the world of heart. Abel needs to love his Cain, and Cain needs to love his enemy. The husband needs to love his wife and vice-versa. It is not simple. Through a life of restoration, we overcome our limitations with our spouse. If we don't overcome, then our children will need to overcome. If they cannot overcome, the cross needs to pass to our descendants. The course of restoration is to love our enemy. Without that there is no eternal peace. We need to love what we cannot love. Only loving what we can love is not true love. There can be no eternal peace unless Abel brings Cain to a natural surrender. IF HP cut off air for five minutes, everyone would surrender. But he never uses force.

The attitude of faith when dealing with an enemy is to take responsibility for him for eternity. This is "my mission, my job, my duty, and my portion of responsibility." When I was young, I struggled to love my enemy. When I succeeded and apologized, I felt I had a new level of heart.

We also need to feel that we will protect our enemy for eternity, even though he wants to kill us. We will raise our enemy with the word and love him for eternity..

I once had a difficult relationship with someone, a difficult Abel. I prayed and prayed. Finally ten years later, we embraced each other. I felt overjoyed. "HF, I overcame my limits. I will take on even more difficult enemies." Our job is to love the enemy who hates us. "Chack Sarang(?)," one-sided love. Even though our enemy hates us, we still love and pray for him for eternity. (chack sarang). God has been like this. So we need to become like that to become God's filial children.

## **Stagnation and Retreat**

February 3, 2021: Instead of workaholics, we need to be, shimjeong-aholics!

I visited Pusan holy ground and offered jeongseong for North America and our TM's health. It has been a long time since I have been here. I wanted to inherit TP's spirit. Many clergy came last year to the Rock of Tears. There were many spiritual phenomena. I visited the Rock of Heart and the Rock of Tears. I prayed for the North American providence. What a strong foundation TF laid here. On Seong Ji (?), the original Holy Ground. Here he prayed for human salvation, world peace and the reunification of North and South Korea. He brought earth(?) from 40 countries and created this original holy ground. He shed many tears here. Here he laid the foundation of his ministry. Jesus ministry started when he was 30 year old. TF's ministry started from Pusan, the original holy ground. I felt TP were there.

Yesterday we spoke about the situation in which God would want to comfort us. TF said, "I need to work harder than God, suffer more than he." When we have such determination and attitude, God will bless us and comfort us. This is the attitude of the filial son. We need to inherit that attitude from our TP. "I need to work harder than TF, TM, Noah, Abraham. Please HF, I will pay your indemnity." When we have that attitude as filial children, God really comforts us.

### **Stagnation and Retreat**

(Reading)

*If we extend the scope of the stages of indemnity in this way(?), the field toward which we can advance will be extended in every direction and you can continuously develop. However, if your purpose to accomplish God's will diminishes today to less than yesterday and tomorrow less than today, you are retreating beyond*



*the point of stagnation.*

Am I stagnating? Am I retreating? Or am I increasing and multiplying? This is an important question. Running water never rots (becomes putrid). Living creatures must grow and reproduce. Therefore our heart must always be alive. The attribute of living creatures is that they always grow, multiply and maintain their existence. If we stop increasing, we will surely die. If our spirit and heart are alive, our spiritual life grows every day and we are maintained all the time.

I joined the Unification Movement 46 years ago. Since I joined, how much have I increased and grown up? Or am I worse than before and retreating. In order not to be stagnant and not to retreat, we must live a life of victory every moment. (Morning devotion is the first step to overcome during the day. If I wake up at 3 a.m., sometimes 2:30 a.m. and kneel down and pray, then I can feel God's existence. I confirm the relationship between TP and me. By the time of morning devotion I feel I have already met God. Then the whole day can be protected by God. If we wake earlier than the sun, then the sun will bow down. The sun will say, "You woke up earlier than I. You are my true owner." TF said if we get up early, we win the whole day, week, month, the year and our entire life. Morning is very important. How can we devote our lives from early morning?

The first moment of every morning, I offer my heart. If we offer our heart in the morning, we already begin to win over our body and physical desires. How can we win over our physical desires? it is not easy to wake up early. Once or twice is ok, but every day is more difficult. If I do well in morning devotion, I have great confidence that God can guide me. I then become strong with absolute faith. God has come to me and given me an inspiration about what I should do. I put God as the top priority. In this way our mind becomes subject, and our body becomes object.

If we win over our physical body, then wherever we go, our life is always increasing and multiplying. We can feel God's existence. If we are defeated by our body, we struggle, complain, and have no appreciation.

We must always win "now and here" in the place where we are. We should leave our winning results wherever we go. Our front line is wherever we are: our workplace, home, wherever we are. It is not just GPA or a missionary country. We need to win where we are. Every single moment is important. If we space out, Satan invades us. We may give wonderful lectures and do good public works, but when we come home and are alone, do we sin, even spiritually? Our private life should also be holy. Be the same in private as in public. On the front line and at home we need to always be the same. If someone checks on us, it does not matter. God is everywhere. This lifestyle is very important. We need to be victorious here and now.

Today should be better than yesterday, the day after tomorrow should be better than tomorrow, this year should be better than last year, and next year should be better than this year. We need to be victorious over our daily life.

As much as we are able to control our physical body, then we can feel God and not stagnate or retreat and not complain.

Am I alive? How do we know if we are dead? We can tell by looking at whether we are multiplying or not. We can tell by checking if we have an interest and attachment to witnessing.

Each person has a different destiny and indemnity course. God never gives us impossible tasks. He is our parent. Let's not compare our indemnity with that of others. God does not give us impossible goals. If we have more indemnity, then when we overcome we will receive more blessings.

Focus on salvation. When we focus on how to save people, that is the best way to feel God's heart. Also, the more difficulty we feel,

we need to give -- even borrow money to give. When we stimulate someone's heart, we feel a spiritual vibration from the person to whom we gave and it strikes our heart.

Those who are not interested in witnessing have no longing for object partners and no longing for heaven. They are always exhausted and have a lot of dissatisfactions and complaints.

We cannot survive alone. Even TF is always looking for an object partner. Those who are increasing and multiplying, what is their common point? They are always longing for someone. If we have a longing heart, we will multiply. We want to have heartistic relationships with everyone. As long as we have a longing heart, when we witness we will surely have spiritual children. When we truly miss God, we can overcome our fallen nature. When we really love TP, how can Satan invade?

In order to always be alive, do not forget God's sorrowful heart. And go out to the front line and witness. Witnessing saves us. Witnessing also allows our longing heart to recover.

When we understand God's sorrowful heart, we cannot repeat Adam's mistake. As long as we connect to God's sorrowful heart, we will not become horizontal and tempted. If we know we are a child of God, we will no longer commit sin. If we have a spare moment, we should want to witness in that moment. We want to have friendship relationships, to be close to people. My wife tells me I talk to everyone. This is the greatest stimulation, witnessing. You should know the taste of witnessing. HTM is not what we do for God. We do it for our own heart.

(Reading)

*Evil elements are so deeply embedded in fallen people that they have flowed down from our ancestors and even permeated our body. If we feel joy in doing what our body wants, do we think that is what God wants? We need to deny such a feeling, to deny what we see and hear, what we eat, even our sleep. The path of practicing spiritual principles is such a path. It doesn't recognize anything. It doesn't allow the concept of ownership at all. We even need to deny the concept that we are someone's child because even our own parents are not true parents whom God can recognize. The same is true for our spouse and children.*

Spiritual principles do not allow any concept of ownership. Fallen humans always assert themselves and claim their possessions. Since our children (?), all things, and our parents are all from Satan, they must be denied. We came from Satanic blood lineage, so we need to deny ourselves. We need to recognize who HP is. "TP are my real parents." So, we should deny ourselves. "I am not I." Our life of faith begins from self denial. Then we understand that HP are "my parents" and TP are "my real blood lineage." Faith is self-denial. "I am not I. I am God's belonging. My nose, my mouth, my ears -- none of these are mine." Satan is always about "my" child, "my" partner, "my" parents, "my" brothers and sisters, "my" wealth, "my" honor, etc. We cannot go to God unless we deny all of this. Therefore, we must love TP more than anyone else. We need to get out of Satan's blood lineage.

"My body is not Satan's either! My soul is also not Satan's! Even my heart is not Satan's!" When we are blessed, then we need to deny that our children are ours. They are God's. Yo Han Lee said we need to have the most respectful language to our children. Our children are not our children. God gave them to us temporarily in order for us to raise them. Our children simply borrowed our body and came out of our womb. We also need to treat our spouse as God, our second generation as God's child. Satan is always about "Mine, mine, mine."

Heaven comes to us to the extent that we deny ourselves. When we put ourselves first, we cannot experience heaven. We cannot feel

the heart of heaven. Why don't we have a longing heart for TP and HP? We are satanic children. If we don't have a longing heart, we are far from HP. If we deny ourselves and our ownership, then we can experience God.

When I was in Cheong Pyeong, I felt TM's presence, but here I miss TM even more than before.

Spiritual principles don't allow any concept of ownership.

(Plays song about trying to remember TF's face)

Through morning devotion we are cultivating our heart to be closer to God. We are coming to feel they are our own parents. We want to feel a heartistic relationship with them.

## In What Situation Would God Want to Comfort Us?

February 2, 2021: Let's create a heartistic community among ourselves. I feel we are really one family under TP. We want to be able to witness to others about our heartistic community.

I am grateful that I received the R1 visa at the American Embassy today. Then I prayed for God's providence in America at the holy trees in Cheong Pyeong.

Yesterday we talked about how we can graduate from the last days and completely separate from Satan through the Foundation of Faith and Foundation of Substance, and finally through the foundation of the heart. The conclusion is the reunion between HP and us. How can we have an opportunity to attain that reunion? Once we have that experience of reunion, we will never go back to Satan's bosom! We will have a moment of transformation, and we'll cry together with HP. Jesus, TF and TM have had that kind of experience. That is our goal in the Last Days.

### In What Situation Would God Want to Comfort Us?

We can learn from TF's attitude. He is a great teacher. He knows how to raise each of us.

(Reading)

*We need to have the attitude that we will work harder than God. Think how we can comfort God's sorrowful heart. Then God will want to comfort us. While comforting us, he will forget his sorrow and relate to us with a joyful heart. How can we work harder than God? Filial children work harder than parents. Then when parents see their filial children, they are comforted so much! Think how we can comfort God's sorrowful heart. Think always about that.*

If we want to comfort TP, then we need to be prepared to work harder than TP. HP has continually invested for the sake of his children. TP wear human bodies and are subject to physical limitations. "How can I work beyond the limitations of my body." If we do, then God will think, "If I were human, I would never be able to do that much." TF slept 2 or 3 hours during his whole life. TF lived beyond his physical limitations. In front of such a person, God will completely surrender. He feels so sorry for TP. "Rev. Moon, Mother Moon, you are truly my children. I have never seen such people. Of course, you are the messiah, but you are working way beyond your physical limitations."

TF says we should stand in a position to work harder than God. That is TF's determination. Then even God needed to sympathize with him. Can we work harder? Perhaps we can only survive a few days with little sleep, but TF lived like that all his life. He felt, "God woke up before me. I cannot rest. I will work harder than HP." That attitude can only comfort HP. He totally melted God's heart. HP and even Satan surrendered.

The position in which we work harder than our central figure is a position in which we can receive sympathy from heaven, so we can receive comfort. We may not be able to match TF's example, but we

can be determined to work harder than our family, our Abel, our members in the center or in GPA.

I am determined to wake up earlier than any other continental director and work harder than any of them, and than any American brothers and sisters. I will work harder than Noah, Joseph and Moses. This is the attitude of filial piety. "I will even work harder than the messiah, than TM." That attitude makes HP happy.

We can be comforted by comforting God. Even though our situation is not easy and may be difficult to endure any more, at that moment we can console and comfort God beyond our limits: "HP, you work harder than I."

(Reading)

*Who can comfort God? We need to understand his sorrowful situation and comfort him in tears. Then God will comfort us despite his sorrow. Be a person who accepts persecution and suffering as our mission and overcomes it; then God will tell us about all His circumstances and will want to be with us.*

Who can comfort God? Setting our own situation aside, we need to stand in a position that can comfort God. We may have big problems, but setting our situation aside we can nonetheless be in a position to comfort God. When TF was tortured, he had intense pain. He had to overcome that unbearable pain, but in that moment he thought about God's situation instead.

When we have so much pain, we have no capacity to think of others, We only seek to escape the intense pain. This is not a simple task. TF had that attitude. Jesus bleeding from his head, chest and limbs was in much pain, but he somehow had time to think about God. He worried about Israel and about God. "If I die, God's 4,000 year providence will be prolonged and the Israeli people will receive all kinds of judgment. If I die, who will comfort you, God? Who can solve your problems and accomplish your will? If there is a way for you not to forsake me, then your providence can continue." Jesus was amazing! Some people mistakenly say Jesus was human and prayed like that out of pain and weakness. Not so.

The filial child always puts his or her own circumstances aside and comforts his or her parents first. He or she worries about parents more than self.

We should stand in a position in which we suffer more than God, say, "I will take responsibility for everything" and then do everything with sincere devotion. We should resolve to take responsibility for God providence, for all mankind. When we see our family problems, we can tell HP, "Even if my parents and brothers and sisters fail, I will take responsibility. I see their weak points, but I will be responsible." We do not blame our parents or brothers and sisters. "Even though you were not able to take good care of your children, I will take responsibility."

On behalf of heaven, we should stand in a position in which we can accept persecution and suffering as our mission and overcome them. We must shed many tears of consolation for HP and TP. "In our situation I want to shed more tears for HP than my parents, my Abel, my brothers and sisters, even though I cannot reach TP's standard." We should have a heart that we will take responsibility for all the sorrows of HP. We need to worry about God more than ourselves. We need to worry about TM, her health, her physical limitations. What she cannot accomplish, we will take responsibility for. How can we help TM? Over this seven year course, how can we comfort her.

(Reading)

*What is the situation in which God would want to comfort us? If we understand God's sorrow and comfort him, he will want to comfort us when he looks at us. In that moment he can overcome and forget his sorrow. We must comfort the sorrowful heart of heaven*

*with prayer and devotion. The more TF prayed, the more he realized God's miserable situation. Prayer is the time to console HP and TP. Prayer is communication with God. Prayer allows us to understand their situation. Most of our prayer time should be to comfort HP and TP and to take responsibility, "HP, TP don't worry. I will do my best."*

I love this Bible verse: Matt. 5:4 God blesses those people who grieve. They will find comfort! We can be comforted by comforting. What does this verse mean? If we know God's sorrow and cry and cry and comfort God's sorrowful heart, we will find comfort. God will comfort us. Jesus saying this means that Jesus already understood God's sorrow. Jesus cried so much for God!

How can we inherit this spirit from Jesus? How can we comfort our parents who have invested so much? When we have tears for our parents, our Abel, our neighbor, all those we see on television who starve and have other problems, when we comfort them, we will be comforted.

The self-centered person cannot afford to comfort others. In our daily life, think even about small things. How can we comfort our spouse, our neighbor, our family? This is the attitude of TP. When we see people suffering, we need to think that that is God's sorrow

True comfort is only when we comfort Heaven while fighting Satan on the front line. When we pray to save people, HP is comforted.

Finally, we need to comfort Heaven with achievements. We must establish CIG. TM will be truly happy when we offer one nation as CIG. That is the greatest moment of consolation for HP. Our final goal is: how to substantiate CIG on Earth, the kingdom of heaven. When TM sees actual achievements and offers them to TF who did not achieve his dream on earth, when we all offer this nation for HP and TF, then TF will have non-stop tears. TF will say, "TM, you are better than I." HP will say the same about us. We really want to comfort TM through hard work taking responsibility and substantially offer one nation to her so that she can offer it to TF. That is our vision and goal for this seven year period.

## What Must be Achieved in the Last Days

February 1, 2021: I visited the Won Jons of True Children and of our elders and prayed for help for America. TF once scolded a sister for not visiting the wonjon of her husband. "You need to have a conversation with your spouse often. Your heart to him should be eternal, unchanging and absolute." Even though your physical parents are not here, you always need to remember their love. They are your origin. I miss TF terribly!

Yesterday we spoke about being comforted by comforting. Today we will speak about ...

### What Must be Achieved in the Last Days

How can we graduate from our last days? What must be achieved in the Last Days? We have already entered the era of CIG. Have we already separated from Satan? Do we no longer relate to Satan's world? How can we graduate from the Last Days means how we can separate from Satan.

This is a photo of a reunion of North and South Korean families. They met after a separation of around 70 years. Here is a 99 year old mother who met with her son through the red cross. As I watch this video I think we need to have a reunion with God. If we have a true reunion after 6,000 years, we will wail endlessly. Jesus was searching for the truth and finally met God and realized God is not a glorious God, but a sorrowful God. He wailed loudly. He had that kind of reunion. Please watch this video thinking about the reunion between God and us. The whole nation was crying together. The only name

under the sky was "Mother." Someday our reunion with God should be like this.

(Watching the video)

Only Korea has such a sorrowful history.

(Reading)

*The world of heart where God can say to you, "You are my sons and daughters," and we can say to him, "You are my Father" must be achieved in the last days no matter what it takes. Humans have fallen parents. No matter how conceited or proud they may be, they are just fallen descendants; they are a fallen species.*

HP has searched for his children for 6,000 years. How much he has been longing for his children. So many have come and gone but HP could not experience reunion with any human beings. We are orphans. We have lost our parents.

TF asked, "When can you graduate from the last days? When can you graduate from Satan forever? You need to experience reunion between God and yourself." When we have this reunion, we will discover not only that God is alive but that he has such a sorrowful heart!

We have met the DP and TP and have come to understand that God exists and is our parent. He is the one who has been looking for us 365 days a year. It is through the DP and TP's teaching that we have come to understand that God is our parent. Finally we can meet God and say in tears, "You are my parent!" And HP can say, "You are my sons and daughters." TF said we need that experience of reunion to graduate from the Last Days and separate from Satan.

Did you have that kind of reunion with God? If not, you have not yet graduated from your last Days.

When Jesus realized his mission, he prayed and prayed to meet HP face to face. TF prayed and prayed to meet God, and when he did, he realized how miserable God was. He cried and cried not just for an hour but for days without eating. His eyes became completely swollen, and he could not see anything. TF said, "Since I met that sorrowful heart of God, I was determined to comfort him."

When we have that kind of reunion, Satan cannot attack any more. We have fallen parents. No matter how great we are, we are just fallen descendants of fallen ancestors. TF said if we pass away without that kind of reunion, even thousands of years later we need to have that reunion and enter the world of God's heart.

What must be done in the Last Days is the reunion of father and son. When God and we meet as parent and children, it will be an eternal separation from Satan. TF said our absolute destiny (fate?) is a tearful reunion with God. The most important thing in the Last Days is the reunion of father and son. We do not yet know that HP is our parent because the reunion did not happen yet. Have we cleared up our Last Days yet? We must completely remove our evil lineage through the reunion of father and son, the reunion between God and us.

TP have a life of tears. Whenever they share God's story, they have non-stop tears. They have an ongoing experience of God's sorrowful heart.

I have not had enough experience of God's sorrowful heart. I do not know HP and TP's sorrowful heart. When I started to realize their sorrowful heart, I had no more Chapter Two thinking or other horizontal thinking. I only think how I can liberate HP and console him.

We need to go back to our origin. Our HP is our parent. We are children of God. This is our absolute destiny. After such a reunion with HP, how can we do bad things? But I am still an unfilial child. The fundamental point is that we did not yet meet God's heart. We are still orphans searching for our parents.

When was your reunion with God? When was the heartistic

reunion with TP held? If God and we meet, we will meet for the first time in the 6,000-year history of restoration.

Only Jesus, TF and TP have had this reunion. The fall is so terrible! It severed the relationship between parents and children. When we find our parent, Satan will no longer be our parent.

If I do not reunite with God on earth, I must do it someday in the spirit world. It must be done at least once in eternal life. Once we experience that reunion, then we will have entered the world of God's heart and never will separate from him any more. That is our final goal. When an orphan finally meets his parents and holds his mother's hand, he clings to it tightly crying, "I don't want to lose my mother any more!"

When we see this video about the meeting of North and South Korean families, all Koreans cry. But if we meet God, we will cry more than that. How much we will weep! I want to have that kind of experience. This reunion is our absolute destiny. Our hope as a fallen man is reunion between God and ourselves.

How can we reunite? Our longing for parents must reach heaven. It is said that sincerity moves heaven, a longing heart. "I want to touch him, hug him!" After TF passed away, we missed him so much; we wanted to touch him!

How can we have this longing heart? Sincere devotion, continual jeongseong. Only when we meet God's sorrowful heart will the revolution of the heart inside us take place. We will be able to see how much God has missed us and has wanted to meet us. Those who have experienced this reunion can win victory anywhere in the world. Wherever we go, we can explode with God's sorrowful heart. Even Satan cannot take us over with that kind of heart.

(Rewatching video)

## January 2021

### We Can be Comforted by Comforting

January 31, 2021: We had a beautiful unified service with TM in Korea. We may be able to have one with TM at the end of February. After visiting regions in Korea, she will visit Japan and America and other continents. Because of Covid, even though it has caused so much trouble, we have been able to be together.

Yesterday we spoke of gratitude and modesty and about how our spiritual authority is upgraded through our tears and jeongseong, our righteousness and self dominion -- by controlling our physical desires to become God's sons and daughters.

#### **You Can be Comforted by Comforting**

You can be comforted by comforting God's sorrowful heart. This is the conclusion today. It is not a horizontal "Are you OK?" We need to meet God, know his situation, know his sorrowful heart and truly recognize it, knowing he is our parent. At the same time we, also, are comforted.

Become a person who comforts God's painful heart. Many pray "Help me. I am lonely." We need to realize God is in a lonelier position than we. We need to comfort God's great pain saying, "Please share your difficulties with me."

I never hear from religious leaders or even read in the Bible or in other religious books about God's sorrowful heart and how we can comfort God's heart, how we can share his difficulties. God is suffering more than we are, even in this hour. Many people only know God as an omnipresent and omnipotent God. But they don't know how sorrowful and miserable God is because of the fall. Therefore, it is impossible for fallen humans to seek God unless there is a revolution of the heart.

The fall was like driving a nail into God's heart. His ideal and

hope were completely destroyed. Before the creation God was so excited! "I will create something for my sons and daughters: the sun, the moon, uncountable stars, the ocean -- everything, for my children." How beautiful his dream was! But one day he lost everything. His children were raped by the archangel. He felt so betrayed! How does he love the archangel? Before he created anything, he created the archangels. They were his object partners before the creation. He trusted them, loved them and cared for them. However, their position was that of the servant. One day Lucifer raped God's precious prince and princess in front of him. How hurt he was! Because of this, I think he fainted many times. Once Adam and Eve fell, it was almost impossible to overcome that situation. Once they fell and became distant, in order to recover their wall(?) of heart, it took a long time. The fall means they lost God's heart. The course of the restoration is how to restore our heart and know God's heart. It can only be restored through hyojeong. Fallen man needs to start from the bottom, to restore his heart through three revolutions of word, personality and heart. It is impossible for fallen human beings to seek God unless there is a revolution of heart. The revolution of the heart can be achieved through Hyejeong.

Every morning we talk about God's sorrowful heart and agony, his worry about us. We are slowly coming to understand his situation. Through hearing and studying God's word, we can understand God's mind and heart.

Satan says "Have sex!. Be selfish." Satan's world is the physical world. How can we reject Satan's word? The more and more we hear God's word, TF's prayer, our character changes little by little. That is why the second revolution is the personality revolution. We practice and strive continually to bring unity between mind and body. Finally when we control ourselves and our spirit is stronger than our physical desire, then through this revolution of personality we can have a heart revolution. We don't just practice goodness and live for others and control our physical desires, but gradually we enter the world of God's heart. That is the heart revolution. We want to become a temple of God's word and an instrument of his and understand his heart, we finally become filial sons and daughters. The heart revolution is the last revolution. First word revolution, then personality revolution and finally heart revolution.

The Hyejeon revolution is the heart revolution. A filial child is a person who comforts his or her parents. He does not have his own concepts, no fallen nature, and only thinks about his parents. "I can die for my parents. How can I make them happy, give them joy and comfort them?" The job of the filial child is comforting and consoling one's parents, recognizing their parents suffering. "How much you cried for me and worried about me."

TF asks, "Have you ever comforted God? Have you ever comforted TP? Many people want to be comforted, But just because you want comfort doesn't mean you receive comfort. When you comfort a sorrowful God, you can truly receive comfort. You can be comforted by comforting." We can be comforted by comforting.

Actually God, TP and Jesus comfort us. They know fallen human beings' situation very well. Jesus said in Matt.11:28-30 "Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. For my yoke is easy and my burden is light." Parents always want to comfort their children. HP is the one who is attending us. "My child, I know you can do it. Just endure a little more. Be a little patient and you can do it." God sympathizes with each fallen human. "You have inherited your burden from your ancestors and from Adam and Eve. That is why you are suffering so much."

Since I came to know HP's heart, I don't want to receive praise

or recognition any more. My desire for the rest of my life is how I can comfort HP. How can I wipe away his tears? I want to be that kind of filial son. Even though we are fallen people, even though we are unfilial children, our heart is to comfort him. We don't want to hurt his heart any more. That is why TF said the mission of filial children is comforting their parents' hearts.

Our parents are comforted when we take responsibility for their difficulties. If we live for the pain of HP and TP, our pain will be forgotten. If we know the pain and cross of heaven, our pain is nothing. It disappears. By encountering God's sorrowful heart, our pain disappears. Do we want to reduce our heavy cross? We need to encounter God's heavier cross, his greater pain.

It is important to be grateful to HP, but comforting parents is much deeper than the heart of gratitude.

During 6,000 years of history, no one comforted God. Why? This is because no one knew about God's circumstances and sorrowful heart. The only people who comforted God were TP. "I never asked for God's help." Comforting God is the job of the messiah. He was tortured seven(?) times and frequently faced death. "God is in more pain than I. How can I ask God to stop this torture?" TF never tried to escape his torture. If we try to get away from our pain, that adds to God's pain. TF told God, rather, "I am okay."

Satan was surprised. "I have never seen this kind of human being before, and I completely surrender to him."

When I look in the mirror in the morning, I tell God, "Do not let me dry my eyes. Let my tears comfort you. Father, may the tears flowing from my eyes always comfort you." If my tears dry up, I may hurt members. But as long as I shed tears for God, these tears sanctify me and get rid of my fallen nature. "Please HF, don't let my tears be dry." That is my internal goal.

TM said, "I will be responsible for everything... Just comfort God."

*"Then on the third anniversary of your Holy Ascension, I beseeched you to freely ascend to the eternal Bonhyangwon, to attend and comfort HP who had been lonely until then and to be free from all burdens. Then for you, Father, and for HP I resolved to succeed in the restoration of seven nations by 2020."*

(Reading)

*A mother with a son who dies will feel indescribable sorrow. If someone who has experienced less sorrow than she tries to comfort her, it will not be so comforting. However, if someone who has experienced more sorrow than she, comforts her, it will be comforting and she will be able to control her sorrowful mind. If her son feels more sorrow than she and says, "If I can be sorrowful instead of you, I pledge to overcome any kind of difficulty," she will have new hope because of him and will comfort him as well."*

We can tell God, "I did not know your suffering until now. I will carry on your burden from now on. In the face of that determination, God will be comforted.

TM said, *East to West, south to north, I ran with all my might... I could barely stand, yet I could not rest. ... I lived each day reaffirming my resolve that I would fulfill this without fail. ... I will not change. Every time I desperately missed you. I looked to the moon for companionship and spoke with it, reminding myself of the promise I had made to you as I stood before your holy body. I firmly will establish CIG by the time I ascend... Living this way, seven years has already passed since your holy ascension."*

We can do anything for TP because they knew and experienced HP. We need to inherit TP's inner heart.

Who can comfort others?

1. When we meet a greater pain than our pain, our pain disappears. We can be comforted when our pain meets God's pain. So

when we have pain, this is a good opportunity to encounter God's suffering and comfort him. "How painful is your situation!" This pain lets us know God's pain and sorrow. There is a reason why painful experiences come to us.

2. Comfort God while thinking about the heart of God who cried for Adam's family (Cain and Abel, Noah, Moses, Jesus, TP) Without praying for and meditating about Adam's family, we will never understand God's sorrowful heart. Look at the situations of Cain and Abel, Noah, Moses, Jesus, TP, etc. Think often about it and meditate about it.

3. From now on we need to go forward saying, "We will replace the sorrow of our HP. We will overcome any difficulties."

4. Parents can feel new hope when they receive the comfort from their children. Then HP will look at his children who have that kind of repentance and can feel real hope. "My child comforts me and is really determined." Even though we are fallen people and make mistakes, let's determine that in our remaining life, we will not repeat these problems. Now we know God's sorrowful heart. We really want to be children of TM, suffer more than she. We will definitely offer one nation to TP. Then we will feel incredible power. Finally we can feel comfort from heaven. When we truly comfort God's heart, we can be comforted.

## **Gratitude and Modesty and When and How does our Spiritual Authority become Upgraded?**

January 30, 2021: It is the end of my quarantine. I visited my mother and had a wonderful meal with her. She is 92.(?).

Yesterday we spoke about needing to appreciate all kinds of adversity. We are grateful for all kinds of adversity. We accept our own destiny even though there are some problems. We don't want to pass our problems on to HP, TP and our descendants. We happily accept our own destiny with gratitude. Be thankful that everything we experience is our destiny. Someone has to be responsible among all our lineage. God has given us each an opportunity to overcome it.

### **Gratitude and Modesty & When and How does our Spiritual Authority become Upgraded?**

(Reading)

TF said, "If any of our UC members have an accident, I can feel it in my heart." If we are aware of this, we need to feel touched and humbled thinking about this. "God lets TF know about me. He even worries about a person like me."

Since TP live a life of experiencing God's heart, they can feel the members' circumstances. The relationship between parents and children makes this possible.

TF is amazing because he has conquered God's heart. He knows God's wishes, his sorrowful heart. Because of this he can understand any person's pain and sorrowful situation. He can even feel when we have an accident. We are his sons and daughters. "I am your parent." This is the world of heart.

To the extent we experience God's heart, we can feel members' and our family's situation. We can feel people's problems because of our relationship with God. To the extent our relationship with TP and with HP is strong, we can understand brothers and sisters. When we enter the world of heart, the completion stage, it is a different spiritual dimension. We cannot feel members' hearts when we are still under the realm of Satan.

Our TP have a parental heart. TF said he closed his spiritual eyes after the Holy Blessing ceremony. Before the wedding ceremony, TF had to fight with Satan. He had to see Satan's identity and had to

use his maximum power to overcome Satan. He had to have his spiritual eyes open. Satan is always using humans as his instruments. He always attacked TF through fallen people.

TF said, "When I had the Holy Wedding ceremony, I closed my spiritual eyes." That was because parents embrace their children and members without seeing their shortcomings and problems. "I cannot use the same strategy as I used with Satan because I am a parent." The parental heart does not want to see any shortcomings of his or her children. "Someday my child will become a good person."

Brothers and sisters may only see the shortcomings of others. Spouses criticize each other. We criticize our neighbors. When we do this, we have not reached the level of parents, the world of heart. When we reach the world of heart, we stop our criticism and have no more complaints. "Your problems are my problems."

Claudette sent a message to one member. "I am ok. I am just worried about my son." She already has forgiven her son. She is just worried about his future. This is the world of the heart of the parents.

We criticize, blame, insult each other. It is very horizontal. How can we grow up?

TF closes his spiritual eyes. He does not want to see his children's shortcomings.

If we reach the realm of the heart, we can feel people's hearts automatically. Our neighbor, our Cain or Abel, we can feel their hearts. To the extent we capture God's heart, we can conquer everything. How can we build our relationship with God. To build a relationship with heaven, we need to think a lot about Adam's family. Pray a lot about how God felt before creating humans and how he felt when Adam and Eve had problems. Pray centering on Adam's family.

We have to be grateful for what heaven has taught us: be concerned about the object partner with a parent's heart regarding what heaven has taught us. A child only searches for its mother. If we are fully occupied by a longing heart with no other thinking, then TF said TP will come to us. If we miss TP, we will be spiritually filled. The key is a longing heart. The longing heart is healing. With such a heart, Satan no longer can invade us; we have no more Chapter Two problems, no more selfishness. A longing heart is medicine to heal our ills.

TF said, "You need to consider God not only as a God of love, but also as a being who gives hardships and pain." Parents sometimes need to give their children hardships so that they are prepared for the outside world and will survive. Sometimes God gives us hardship so that we can become strong, become filial children and people of God.

God and TP love us, but they also give us hardships to make us grow. Sometimes they also give us pain. We need to overcome hardships to become strong.

When we join the Unification Movement, we have many trials. The first is material. Do we want to keep our job or follow TP? Another trial is spiritual fornication. Satan gives us that kind of trial. If we don't overcome spiritual adultery, then we cannot overcome substantial and physical fornication. When we have a dream about a woman and temptation, then we are not liberated from that kind of world. Everyone needs to overcome spiritual fornication in order not to have physical fornication.

After we overcome material and spiritual fornication, another trial comes: "Do you really believe TF is the messiah?" Sometimes when we face problems, we doubt: "Is he the messiah or not?"

When we overcome the trial of TP, then we have the trial of True Children. Do we want to follow TP or True Children? Sometimes we betray TP and choose the other way. Many people give up at this point. We need to know the identity of TF and TM, who they are.

The final trial is the trial of TM. Is she really the only begotten daughter? People doubt TM's leadership. This is the final trial.

Mark 23:28-29: Most things we do can be forgiven even if they are terrible, "But if you speak against the Holy Spirit, you can never be forgiven." TM is the substance of the Holy Spirit. If we pass the final trial, how much we love TM! Many people fail because of this trial.

We need to become people who can never speak disrespectfully and betray God and TPs no matter what. Even early church members have betrayed TP. TF said when we fully experience God's sorrowful heart, then we know the identity of TP. Anyone who experiences God's heart never betrays TP. We need to enter the realm of the heart in order not to be spiritually unstable. If we experience that God and TPs are "my parents," we will never betray TP.

## **Youth Ministry: When and How Does our Spiritual Authority Become Upgraded?**

1. We need to shed tears for heaven, humankind and God's will. To the extent we do this, our spiritual dignity is upgraded. "God, I did not know you suffered so much. My suffering is minor compared to yours." At the top of the growth stage, there are no tears. When we enter the completion stage, the world of the heart, we are determined to make God happy, to comfort him, to glorify him. This is a filial heart. Our heart is dry because we have not reached the world of the heart.

2. Our spiritual authority is upgraded to the extent that we offer prayers and devotion. This is the power of jeongseong. It touches and moves God's heart. Through our jeongseong God can intervene with us. When we attend morning devotion without missing even one session, our spiritual authority improves.

3. Our spiritual authority is upgraded in proportion to how much we live a righteous life for a public purpose with no complaint and use public money publicly. Noah kept going for 120 years. Always remember our first motivation. When we become determined to do something, we need to continually remind ourselves about it.

4. Our spiritual authority is upgraded as we gain dominion over ourselves. The more we have dominion over ourselves, the more we can have spiritual authority. Is someone looking at us? Even though we are alone, we never commit sin. Even on the toilet, everywhere, even when HP looks at us. We have conquered food cravings, material cravings, sleep and sexual urges. TF said we need to overcome these four desires. 1. Eat less. 2. Overcome material desires by giving. By giving money we can control money. Unconditional giving. 3. Sleep? We do need to sleep at least four or five hours. But what matters is that during the day we conquer a sleepy spirit. No spacing out. If we don't have enough sleep, we are understandably sleepy. At 64 years old I need at least 4 hours sleep. Not like TF's 2 or 3 hours. And 4. Controlling sexual desire is our most important responsibility. One who has conquered sexual desire has a different spiritual dignity. Even many leaders have not yet overcome sexual desire.

Have dominion over ourselves. The more we have dominion over ourselves, the more we have authority. Imagine that we could die for eternity due to a momentary mistake just like Adam and Eve. The fall means giving up eternity for the satisfaction of the moment. Do we want to give up eternity for twenty minutes of satisfaction? The fall leads our soul, our earthly life, our eternal life and our family to destruction. It keeps us in the swamp of death for eternity. We will regret this forever.

Adam & Eve's experience is not just a story. It is a reality today. If parents are not clear about this, then children will not be clear. If parents control their sexual desire, it influences their children. Once we fall, just as Adam and Eve did, we die for eternity. Did Confucius, Buddha or any saints and sages solve this? Only the messiah has the

authority to solve this. Only TP can solve this. They came as a doctor. They gave us a prescription: DP, Holy wine, Ancestor ceremony. Even our blessed families commit sin again and again, and TP give us opportunities to be healed..

Once we have heard this, let's be determined. "I don't want to hurt TP any more. TP are my healers. They give me an opportunity." Even if we take holy wine many times, we still commit sin. "From now on I do not want to be Satan's instrument. "From now on I will live a new life." Our determination is important.

How can we enter the realm of God's heart, the completion stage? That is our homework. For fallen man to take medicine once or twice is not enough. We need to remind ourselves of God's word every day. We need spiritual food all the time or we space out. We need to be constantly reminded of God's sorrowful heart. Be determined to not commit sin any more.

## **Overcome All Kinds of Hardship and Adversity with Gratitude**

January 29, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about gratitude and attendance.

### **Overcome All Kinds of Hardship and Adversity with Gratitude**

(Reading)

It's our destiny to go through hardship on the national and world level. We must traverse even death. It is not simple to restore all humankind. TP know that. If TF overcame the worldwide level, an even harder level was waiting for him. That was our TF's life. In such hardship, how did TF overcome? TF said, "It is our destiny to go that way." That looks really simple. He said, "Koreans are chosen because during their 5,000 year history of difficulties, they overcame and digested hardships and adversity, even though they did not know the DP and God's providence. When they face a problem, they think, "This is my pasha(?), my destiny." Sometimes they lost their spouse or children. They had 930 years of war. They see that misery and say, "This is my palsha ( ?). This is my destiny ( ?); I have to overcome. I don't know what happened to my ancestors, but I need to accept my destiny. This is my destiny to overcome this hardship." TF said the same thing. "This is my destiny as the messiah." This does not only have a negative meaning. TF overcame with gratitude. Even if we go through the path of hardship on the national level and the world level, but a destiny which is thousands of times greater than that, awaits us. We need to be prepared for countless paths of hardship until the day when God and humankind are completely liberated.

We know the DP, so we already know our destiny. We will go joyfully this way until we liberate all humankind and God and TP. "TP, thank you for giving me an opportunity to serve my TP and to console you. Even our ancestors did not have this opportunity. I can do something for you. You chose me for this opportunity."

Since I came to America, I have a grateful heart. I am grateful to have this opportunity to serve the elder son nation. America is the center of the world. "I am an unworthy person. You gave me an opportunity to serve the center of the world." I wake up in the morning and feel heavy responsibility.

Anyone who comes to America and marries an American, your main job is as a missionary. Thank heaven for that. It is our destiny to go that way. If we cannot go that way while alive, we need to go that way after we die. Any suffering that comes, it is our destiny given by God. Willingly, happily, joyfully we need to accept our destiny. If we cannot love our destiny, who can love it? This is given by God. Any sorrow, hardship we encounter, we need to think that "this is my destiny. I will overcome it with gratitude." Even if all our ancestors

fell down and could not meet God, we need to overcome. If we run away from our destiny, who will accomplish it? So, TF said, "You need to overcome with gratitude." If we feel incredible hardship, then we need to meet the God of hardship. Sometimes when we feel joy, we need to meet the joyful God.

We did not decide to be born on earth. We cannot decide our birthday and our death day. We cannot decide the purpose of our life. These are given by God. Our purpose of creation should be our purpose of life.

Comfort God in any circumstances. We need to have the attitude to face any adversity with gratitude. If we do not overcome with gratitude, HP has no way but to weep because of us. If we cannot carry our own cross, then we need to pass it to our descendants. If we complain, everything remains as indemnity for our descendants. If we don't appreciate our cross and complain about it, all responsibility passes on to our descendants. Billions have already passed to the spirit world. How many of the 7.8 billion people understand God and HP's heart? How many of them bear their responsibility with gratitude? Almost none of them have been able to fulfill their portion of responsibility. They had to pass their own cross on to their children, to HP. Who is responsible for their remaining responsibility? They pass their heavy cross on to HP and to their descendants.

We need to appreciate that God gave us the opportunity to take our cross. We need to pray to become HP's filial children and loyal subjects who can console HP's heart, even if it means that we are mistreated and must traverse the path of death.

(Reading)

In order to come the closest to God, we need to long for God and desire to meet him even in our dreams. We need to invest all our heart and soul. We need to shed blood and tears and go out witnessing early in the morning in order to come the closest to God. TF said, "Long for me even to the point that you cannot resist meeting me. Think of HP's will together with TP, even to the point of forgetting to sleep. Have a longing heart."

The best way to have a longing heart is to go out witnessing early in the morning. When we focus on salvation and try to save someone's soul, sometimes we walk many kilometers, praying to invest our whole heart to save that person. When we have that kind of thirsty, hungry heart to save human beings, then we feel that God is with us. God wants to save all human beings. He is desperate.

Without the spirit of salvation, it is impossible to have a longing heart. When we focus on witnessing, we can have the same heart and mindset as God.

When I went pioneering, I tried to witness and went house to house. I had no results for five months. I could not restore even one person. I felt God really felt lonely. At one point my heart connected to God's heart. I cried all day. I realized God is terribly lonely. I also missed TF and TM so much. I wanted to go to Seoul to see them.

We need to have the same mindset as God concerned for new life, for salvation. When witnessing we can understand his desperation. Without witnessing we will not be able to raise our longing heart. How desperate are we to save human beings? Are we alive? If we have a witnessing spirit, we are alive. If we do not have a witnessing spirit, we are dead. Even if we are very inspired by morning devotion, without witnessing we have the name of being alive but we are dead. Do we have the commitment to save human's souls? "God's heart should be my heart." Then automatically we have a longing heart.

When children do not come home, how much parents worry!

As long as we are breathing, focus on salvation. Go church to church, call Christian ministers. Be desperate.

TF said, "You need to long for me to the point of forgetting to

sleep.' With such longing you can meet TP in our dreams. Focus on salvation; this is the key.

In order to come the closest to God, we need to long for God and want to meet him even in our dreams. We need to invest our heart and soul. God witnesses day and night. Prayer centered on salvation. A church not focused on witnessing is a dead church; it does not grow. If we want to get close to God, we must go through the heartistic Abel.

Yo Han Lee loved people and focused on salvation. When he sent people pioneering, he later came to the pioneering place himself. At one point he came to visit me. I didn't have much food and often skipped meals. When he left, he gave me a lot of money. I was so surprised!

We need to meet heartistic Abel. The heartistic Abel is himself always searching for Abel. The (ultimate) Abel of fallen humans is the savior, TP. Therefore we must miss and love TP more than anyone else. Pray for salvation; definitely your prayer will come true.

Let's focus on salvation. Try to save God's children. When we miss TP, we will surely shed tears. We must wash away our fallen nature with the tears of longing. The tears of longing toward TP are our spiritual nutrients. Our heart is to save people, not just love them.

Witnessing is my hobby; Ministers, prime ministers. When they respond, I am so happy -- when many people say, "I accept God and TP as the messiah." We need to miss vertically HP, our physical parents and horizontally our object partners and our Abel, and downwardly, we need to miss our children and our members. Our focal point is new life. Life gives birth to life. If we are dead, we cannot give birth to life. When we focus on witnessing, this is God's wish. Total salvation. When we bring substantial results, God is the happiest.

## Gratitude and Attendance

January 28, 2021: I am so excited to see American brothers and sisters of devotion offering their first moments of the day to God.

Yesterday we spoke about how to fill our love container.

### Gratitude and Attendance

Gratitude changes our life. When I guide my children, other second generation and blessed families, I encourage them to write a hyojeong diary with ten points of appreciation every day. If we cannot find ten points, three or four are ok. When we do that for six months, it is life changing for everybody. I am sure of this. Gratitude does change our lives. If we are grateful, it indemnifies everything. It changes our destiny. Those who are grateful for everything are beyond the realm of the fall. They have entered the completion stage and have entered the realm of the heart. They have no complaint any more and are always grateful. Life becomes meaningful! Life becomes so joyful!

Before going to sleep, reflect on how grateful we are for today. Of course, there are negative issues; we do need to deal with them, but forget them afterwards. When we focus on appreciation, life is joyful.

*1 Thess. 5:16-18 "Rejoice always, pray constantly, give thanks in all circumstances for this is the Will of God in Christ Jesus for you."*

Paul speaks of three things we need to do: rejoice, pray and give thanks. First, our life is so joyful. "Inside this ugly person that I am is a child of God. God is my parent. I can experience the reunion between parent and child!" Rejoice because we have met TP. Out of all 7.8 billion people, we met the only begotten son and only begotten daughter who came after 6,000 years! How fortunate we are! We are establishing the kingdom of heaven with TM!

Second, pray constantly. Why? We and our ancestors are fallen. If we do not pray, Satan invades us immediately. He guides us. Then we put reality first as a result. Without prayer there is no way to kick Satan out. Satanic blood lineage means Chapter Two thinking, especially for teenagers. It is difficult to overcome sexual desire. Without teaching our children to pray, it is impossible for them to overcome the Chapter Two spirit. Through prayer and meeting God, they learn how to overcome sexual desires. Prayer is insurance. As long as we pray and offer devotion, we are protected by God all the time. Prayer is to pay indemnity in advance. Prepaid indemnity. It is insurance. If we pray at dawn, the day is guaranteed by heaven. I am grateful for Dr. Jenkins, Tom McDevitt, Dr. and Mrs. Ward, the Selle couple who are very busy but attend morning devotion all the time anyway. As a result, God will protect UTS, WFWP, The Washington Times -- all your providential organizations.

Let's offer devotion for seven years for the American providence without missing one single day.

Third, give thanks in all circumstances. Don't take anything for granted: our wife's cooking, our parents care, our Abel's guidance, etc. If we take things for granted, we become external and dry. Think, rather, "I don't have anything: God provides me with air, light, food. I don't have anything. God provides everything, and my wife serves me food. Thank you! Thank you!"

In any situation, think that heaven has given us its Will. "This problem is God's will for me. God has given me this problem. There is a reason I need to face this problem. Thank you, heaven." Gratitude will change our life and our destiny.

The DP says the age of the OT has been the era of justification by works. The Foundation of Faith means God can trust in us. In the Formation stage our Abel is our God. If we don't have an Abel, we are not even at the formation stage. The foundation of faith is the foundation that God can trust us by following his word. We can distinguish good and evil by following God's commandments: "Do" and "Don't do." Follow the word. HP gave the commandment to Adam and Eve, "Don't eat." In the formation stage we absolutely need to follow the ten commandments. We need self-denial and an Abel-centered life. Always get confirmation from Abel for everything we do. Never decide anything oneself. To be recognized by Abel is the formation stage.

The era of the New Testament is justification by faith. We ultimately need to go beyond the stage of "I believe in you," but as fallen men we need to go through that level of faith. The Foundation of Substance is between Cain and Abel. Abel needs to be recognized by many Cains. They need to say, "You are really my Abel." Without witnessing we cannot establish the Foundation of Substance.

The era of CIG has been called the era of justification through attendance. We are no longer offering a cow. We offer our heart, our hyojeong. Filial sons and daughters become the offering. We develop the tribe, country and world of filial piety. It is the era of knowing and attending God's heart 24 hours a day, comforting God and TP. It is living every second, every hour, every day 365 days a year in attendance. It is not just, "I believe in Jesus, I am saved." Completion stage is the age of living together constantly with God and TP. God has been loving and serving and caring for me 24 hours a day. Now we do the same with God. He is the one who has attended us; now we need to reciprocate. The present era is also the era in which we attend parents, brothers and sisters, our children like God. This is substantial. It is not about invisible parents or TP in Korea. It is substantial. They are actually part of our daily life. Attendance is not a condition; it is actually living together.

(Reading)

*The only thing we need to do is to live with gratitude. If our*



*spouse is inadequate and unworthy, we nonetheless need to be grateful for her, to have her to serve throughout our life. Offer gratitude no matter what it takes. Even if our children give us a life of bearing a cross, we need to be grateful to be in such a situation. Even if our environments sends us into the depths of despair with no way out, we need to become God's children who can offer a condition of gratitude no matter what it takes.*

Even though we see our spouse's weak points, we have the opportunity to serve her so she can become better. Our children may have Chapter Two problems and may have left the church; nonetheless we need to be grateful for the situation. "Even though my children have faults, you give me an opportunity to serve them. Their faults are my faults. There is a reason my children are like this, perhaps my ancestors' problems." Also, "Even though my Abel has problems, I am grateful for the opportunity to serve him and help him be better."

TF said if we are grateful in such circumstances, Satan will run away. Through serving our life will be better. That person's life will be better. We need to feel that we serve our spouse and pay indemnity because she is the representative of her ancestors. If we don't, then the problem passes to our descendants. However, God never gives us an impossible problem. Imagine that we pay indemnity by taking care of all the historically entangled and complex couples' problems. Do not think about taking control of our spouse. Just serve.

We are saved by serving in the OT era. We are saved through works and faith in the NT era, and in the CIG era through attendance. Serve children. Serve others. Do not try to be served but serve. If we serve for 3 years and it does not work, serve ten years or until we die. By serving, our fallen nature is removed.

Take responsibility for the other's cross. Then our fallen nature is removed. As a HTM when we take responsibility for our tribe's heavy burden and fallen nature, our fallen nature is removed. We need to bear not only our neighbors' cross but HF's cross, our TP's heavy cross. That is the job of filial sons and daughters. Even if our children give us a life of the cross, we are grateful for that situation. Think that if there is any indemnity we have to pay through our children, we are willing to go that way. We become humble through our children. TP didn't have time to take care of their 13 children. If they had taken care of their children as they cared for us, their children would not have had any problems. So we don't have any qualifications to criticize them. The only way to deal with that situation is to bring substantial results. We did not love them the way TP loved us. That is our problem. TP saved us, saved our family, removed our original sin. So we need to serve True Children and not blame them. We need to treat their pain as our pain. When TP see their children, they feel so much pain! If we create CIG in reality, then everyone will naturally surrender.

All problems that were caused by our spouse, our children, our brothers and sisters are training to make us better people. Think that this is training to remove our fallen nature. In our nature is great potential to commit sin, so how can we blame someone else?

TF said we need to appreciate under any circumstance. This is God's will. Rejoice all the time, pray constantly and be grateful in any circumstance. That is God's will. Let's practice this.

## How to Fill Our Love Container

January 27, 2021: I hear that TM tried to invite international directors to Korea TP's birthday, but the quarantine for two weeks here and then two weeks on returning was too much time, so HQ decided not to have the international meeting in person. As a result, I may be able to return to America sooner.

Yesterday we spoke about what condition we need to make that becomes an unforgettable memory for God so that he says, "I am really grateful to you!" That is the job of filial children. Today is focused on youth ministry. (Faith formula 23)

### How to Fill Your Love Container (Reading)

*The beginning of universal motion started from giving. The Unification movement calls this give and take action in all theoretical foundations. Is give and take action receiving then maybe giving? Or giving then receiving? Giving then receiving feels great, but when receiving and unable to give, we feel ashamed. Which is better? When God created this world, he invested and began to forget that he invested. Forgetting is best. God's love is not investing and remembering but investing and forgetting that one has invested.*

How can we fill our love container?

1. Give: First our love container is filled by giving. The more we give, the more our love container is "filled." A love container is "filled" just like spring water is filled with water again no matter how much water we draw from it.

TP think how they can give. Yo Han Lee said receiving first is not the DP. If we follow God's law we give and give. That stimulates our heart and original mind. We are happy helping others, giving to them. When we give first, we don't think of ourselves. Parents give to their children and then give some more. So, our love container is filled by giving first. Love is replenished by giving; therefore it can continue forever. That creates a cycle.

2. Send Missionaries: Second, if you send out missionaries, the church sanctuary will be filled with new members by the spirit world which is moved by that. In Korea when we sent out pioneers and we increased to 700 or 800 members, we did not know where to put the extra members who came afterwards. When people went overseas, people prayed and gave donations and the church grew. God blessed our church. As a result, they determined to send more missionaries

Korea now is the No. 1 country sending Christian missionaries all over the world This is the Christian foundation (See chart). One of the great challenges in Korea now is the focus on one's own denomination. But Korean Christians strongly believe in living for others.

My goal is to raise the second generation and send more missionaries all over the world. That is a kind of insurance for God to protect our second generation. Let's build our missionary effort!

3. Spend for Others: Third, the more you spend money for the sake of others, the more it will be "filled." Through giving money, you can control money. Bill Gates gave 35.6 billion dollars in 2018. In the same period his net worth increased by 16 billion dollars. He is a champion of charity work.

4. Tithes: Four, your love container is "filled" by tithes. Rockefeller spoke about his three legacies of "faith" from childhood. The first of these legacies was a life of tithing. "My mother taught me to give tithes, even if I only received 20 cents pocket money." When he received a million dollars, he tithed \$100,000. "Because of my mother's thorough tithing education, I still offered tithes accurately when I became the richest person in the world and made tremendous amounts of money." That was Rockefeller who became a billionaire.

Those who tithe put God as a priority. TF spoke about tithing, even tithing 30 percent. TF assigned me to become the Oceania continental director. I brought all my family to Australia. The missionary salary is very small. We had one house, no land, moving internationally. I absolutely obeyed TP, but it was not simple. We had to struggle with financial matters. But somehow God protected me. We had no accident or serious sickness. I would not have known how to pay for that. I don't have any insurance. I was not able to get

permanent residency because TF called me to other countries. We had no insurance. This was actually a very serious situation. But I never missed tithing one time. My God is my top priority. Tithing is a kind of insurance for our family. I receive incredible benefit from HP. I believe it is from tithing. My children had no accident or serious sickness. God protected me and my family. We are just surviving with money.

When I check my brothers and sisters who have financial problems and ask if they tithe, most have said no. TF said to practice tithing for 3 years. We can challenge God in this way. Tithing has become a tradition in my family. My children set aside tithing money from their earnings.

Even if I offer only one tenth of what I have, it means that I offer everything. This is my own experience. I have no regret about giving a tithe. I do it happily. It brings incredible blessing.

(Reading)

*Tithing means we offer the whole to God by offering one-tenth of what we have. Even if we don't offer everything to Father, when we offer one-tenth with our sincere mind, it can have genuine value. By offering one-tenth, the remaining nine-tenths is treated as holy. A person who offers tithes is never ruined. Our storehouse will increase day by day.*

If someone has financial difficulties, check whether they are tithing.

The blessings we can receive by offering tithes:

- a. First, we will never perish,
- b. Second, our storehouse will increase day by day.
- c. Third, we will never die of hunger.
- d. Four, our descendants will not go through material difficulties.
- e. Five, God will return it to us ten times, even 100 times what we give..
- f. six, it is the key to become rich
- g. Seven, it is the secret to receiving God's blessings.
- h. Eight, it is the way to be filial to God. In tithing we treat God as No. 1.
- i. Nine, everyone and everything will revive thanks to your tithing. The amount does not matter. Our spirit, attitude and faith -- putting God first -- is what matters.

TF said the greatest blessings don't come to our generation but to the next generations. A survey of billionaires showed most had missionary ancestors.

5. Live for the Greater Purpose: Five, our family can be "filled" when it lives for the sake of our tribe; our tribe, for our nation; our nation, for the world; and the world for God. How Can America and Canada be restored? When they truly live for the sake of the world, for all humankind. When we live for 200 other nations, we can discover the identity of the elder son. If our nation lives for other nations, God will protect it. TF said, if your nation does not live for others, your youth will become more corrupt. Our second generation and third generation belong to God, to the world. The world is our second generation's stage. When they know this global vision, they can discover their own identity. TF said to help others even if we create debt. Then our nation, and family, will never decline.

(Reading)

*All humans need to pass through a point of victory of 8 stages. Heaven has nothing to do with us unless we follow the original way of goodness, attain a pathway from our mind to the world of the heart of God. We need to pass through 8 stages: individual, family, tribe, people, nation, world and universe centering on God's love.*

Why do our blessed families become stagnant? We have to become filial sons and daughters, then become tribal messiahs,

patriots, saints, and divine sons and daughters. We need help from our parents, spouse, brothers and sisters and our children to become perfect. We can become perfect only within our family and with others. Our family can become perfect within the tribe, etc. We need to teach all about this living for the sake of others.

6. Study to Serve the World: Six, If we study for the sake of the people of the world to save all human beings, Heaven will give us wisdom, strength and passion so we can study harder. The purpose of our studies is to serve the world, to help humankind through our major. Then God will give us wisdom, strength and passion. If we teach how to support the world and help all humankind, we will become inventive. Scientists and others in the spirit world will help us. Good ancestors will help us be more creative and inventive.

In summary, in order to fill our love container we should:

- Give;
- Send out missionaries;
- Spend money for others;
- Tithe;

Live for the greater purpose. Our family lives for tribe, for the nation, and for world; and

Study to serve the people of the world.

Live for others giving first all the time, then we can inherit God's giving spirit, then we can meet God and build up wonderful relationships. Let's practice TP's words in our daily life.

## What Condition Can Inspire God to Be More Grateful to Us Than We Are to Him?

January 26, 2021: Wonju McDevitt reports that TM is healthier, her knees are stronger, and she is delivering inspiring Sunday sermons to Korean members. Feb. 17 is TP's anniversary. Many leaders will come here, quarantine for 14 days and then meet with her. It has been a year since the last major world leaders meeting in Korea.

Today is my 100th lecture. HP wants to pour out his heart and word to us. I learned from TF. Whenever he had an opportunity, he shared God's words beyond time and space. He poured out God's word all the time. I really want to inherit TF's spirit. How can I deliver more of God's word? It is a beautiful legacy.

Yesterday we spoke about what we need to take responsibility for in the age of CIG.

### What Condition Can Inspire God to Be More Grateful to You Than You Are to Him?

(Reading)

*What is the condition that allows God to be more grateful to you than you to him? It is only your filial piety. Filial piety is to feel your parents' sorrow before they feel it. The issue is how to become such a filial person.*

Internally God is our parent though he is an all powerful being externally. "Hey, my son, my daughter. I am so grateful to you." Do we want that kind of response from God? Even though he is the creator, he would thank us as his children.

How many of our children understand their parents' heart, their sorrowful situation. If one of our children recognizes our inner sorrowful heart, then as a parent we will weep and weep with them. Then we both can hug each other and cry together. Then parents want to establish their children as beings of infinite hope. "You are better than I am. You understand me." The more difficult the parents' circumstances are, the more thankful to their filial children they will be.

Naokimi, you face many problems, but you put (your parents? TP?) as the top priority.

The critical issue, TF said, is how to become such a person.

Filial children do not have their own desire and thinking. They completely deny themselves. For them their parents' wish is their wish. "I live for my parents. I can die any time for them."

Filial piety is to comfort the sorrowful heart of HP all the time. Among the 7.7 billion people on the earth, how many believe in God? Of those who believe in God, how many of them understand God's will? How many of those understand God's vision, hope and heart? Only Unificationists try to understand God's heart through the DP. How many Unificationists are there, including the Ambassadors for Peace in the world? Maybe 1 million? How many core members are there in America? Maybe 7,000. How many of them truly understand God's vision and sorrowful heart? Among 7.7 billion people, how many people seriously think about him, including all our ancestors? How many console him and appreciate him? It is a very limited number. HP needs to rely on such limited numbers. How lonely he is! How many of them introduce God's heart to others? God has no choice. He needs to rely on our blessed families. But among blessed families, how many of them truly console God's heart? You and I and they are just a few who understand God's inner situation. Who is almighty God who created the sun, moon, all the stars, all things? He could not find even one person who understood him. Now centered on TM how many people can he rely on?

How can we make an unforgettable impression on God? He cannot forget Noah. "Noah, build an arc on top of Mt. Ararat!" Noah obeyed for 120 years. As a result, God cannot forget him. God had waited 1,600 years after Adam and Eve. He told Noah to build a boat on the top of Mt. Ararat, and Noah obeyed. Also, Abraham offered his only son. God was so shocked that he did that, and God felt so grateful to him. When he says, "I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob," he means that he belongs to Abraham. Joseph in prison never lost faith and fasted 40 days twice (?) Jesus never lost faith; God was so surprised and moved by his faith. When TF was tortured, he never prayed for himself or asked God to help him. Rather, TF comforted God. As a result, whenever HP looks at TF, he says, "I want to bow down to you." He was so grateful! Now TM is bearing so many burdens of history; God feels so grateful to her.

As a Unificationist how can we make an unforgettable impression on HP? How can we do it for our partner? Make Kamdong. How can we make kamdong -- without a sense of duty or responsibility -- for my spouse, my parents, my children so that they naturally surrender and bow down to me? That is our job. It is only by giving and sacrificing.

We should always think about how we will make an unforgettable impression while dealing with each member. This is my goal in our HQ. Every day I work with Tal, Seo, Naokimi, other leaders and the kitchen staff, and I ask myself how I can make kamdong for them. What is a minister's and subregional leader's job? It is to discover, "How can I make an unforgettable impression on each of our members?"

Yesterday at Dr. Ang's Seonghwa ceremony, his children's and spiritual children's testimonies showed he was a great man. We have an unforgettable impression of Dr. Ang from them.

We want our members to feel, "He is my parent, and I am eternally grateful to him." Your members should say, "I have never seen that kind of leader." My spiritual father, Yo Han Lee, was like that. Through him I came to understand how TP are. He had an unforgettable impact on my heart. Also, when I Was 12 years old, my teacher gave me his lunch box. I cannot forget him ever.

We need to make the other person cry because of "me." We need to have the other person surrender naturally with true love so that he or she can bow to us in gratitude. When you die, how many will come to your Seonghwa Ceremony shedding tears and saying, "I

am so grateful to you. I cannot forget you. I am so indebted to you." That is the result of true love.

In a holy community we need to create unforgettable impressions. No one will want to leave such a community. "I really love this environment of 43 people." We can't do it out of a sense of responsibility or duty. We need to long for each other. That is the motivation TM asked us to have to create the holy community.

The unforgettable impression happens when we receive help in the most difficult place, the place where we shed tears, the place where we are lonely, the place where we suffer the most. Even though our situation is not easy, finances are not easy, we keep up our motivation, loving God, loving TP, then when we go to the spirit world, God will say, "Your ancestral background was terrible, but you really overcame and did your best. I am really grateful to you. Well done! You did your best. " I want to hear that kind of recognition from God when I pass away.

Yo Han Lee loved God and TP so much! We need to meet a good Abel in order to understand God's sorrowful heart. The greatest teacher introduces God's sorrowful heart. Great parents do this also. TF said if he had not understood God's sorrowful heart, he would have given up on the way. When he started his mission, he understood God was miserable and needed him. Then regardless of the situation -- torture, insults, persecution -- he never gave up because he knew God's sorrowful heart.

Let's comfort God as filial children. Let's comfort TM, bear her heavy cross with her and let TP rest. That is the job of filial children. If we love God in such a way, then we need to practice this in our family. How can we make unforgettable memories for our spouse, our brothers and sisters, our children, our members, our spiritual children? Then God will confess, "I am so grateful to you. I love you so much!" Let's become filial children who always comfort God's heart.

### **Dr. Ang's Seonghwa Ceremony**

January 25, 2021: When I heard Dr. Ang went to the hospital, I offered a special prayer for him. We heard many testimonies about his life. TF once said he is like a turtle. He is a CheonBo couple, the greatest honor TP offer in our movement.

Dr. Ang took his holy wine to the hospital with him and shared with everyone about TP and the Blessing. CheonBo couples are called a heavenly treasure because they want to bless everyone.

As one of the elder couples in America, Dr. Ang was genuine and sincere. We are eternally grateful for having had you as our elder brother, Dr. Ang. Your example of absolute faith we can all look up to.

Dr. Ang was a part of our Unification family for almost 60 years (1962) He has been with TP almost from the beginning of our American movement. He was a successful leader in California in the 60s and 70s, and pioneered many states, helped secure UTS and accomplished his HTM. When we celebrate such a life, we can honestly say Dr. Ang lived a victorious life.

We are here today to send him to the spirit world in a wonderful ceremony. We cry, we laugh but most of all, we love. We send him to the spirit world with all our love and admiration. We may be somewhat sad, but we know this seonghwa ceremony is a new birth. TF said it is comparable to a wedding. Marriage is not a sorrowful occasional at all. It is like an insect coming out of its chrysalis. The spirit and physical worlds are one. We bring the two worlds together as one in this ceremony.

Today is a special day for Dr. Ang. After a successful life on earth, HP and TF and David, his soon who went to the spiritual world before him, are waiting to welcome him into his eternal home.

Because Dr. and Mrs. Ang are a CheonBo couple, this is a CheonBo Seonghwa Ceremony. It is also a national level ceremony. Dr. Ang is entering the spirit world as a true victor.

Dr. Ang, we are eternally grateful to have been with you on earth, and we know we will meet again in the spiritual realm. We pray for your eternal journey. Please greet our TF on our behalf.

## What Must We Take Responsibility for in this Age of CIG 2

January 25, 2021: I just met a GPA member. You GPA members are now staying home with your parents. Where is your front line? It is not simply the fund-raising, witnessing or work place. Your front line is the very place you are now. Wherever you go, you need to get a victory. If you join a GPA activity like fundraising or witnessing, this is an easier place than your home to overcome. In witnessing and fundraising you have clear goals. However at home because you are dealing with your brothers and sisters and parents, you should be more tense. Many people lose their faith when they go home because they are too comfortable. Your front line is where you are staying now. Satan is everywhere; God is everywhere. Wherever we go, we need to fight with Satan, fight with "myself" and overcome.

For me this place is morning devotion. I need to prepare a lot of jeongseong. When I go home, I am more serious. I need to deal with my relatives and need to show a certain standard. At home we are often too relaxed and comfortable. We are sometimes subjugated by our physical desires. Our home is our main place to train. If we have a good relationship with our parents and brothers and sisters, we can control our eating, sexual and sleeping desires. At home we need to treat our own children as God's children. If we have a horizontal feeling, God cannot intervene. GPA parents also need to think that way: everywhere you go is your front line.

Yesterday we spoke about taking responsibility in this age of CIG, part 1.

### What Must I Take Responsibility for in this Age of CIG 2?

Yesterday we spoke of 3 points: We need to be responsible, first, for the liberation of HP and, secondly, for the bitter grief of TF who died without restoring even one nation, and, thirdly, we need to unite with our TM who took over TF's responsibility.

4. 7.8 Billion People: Four, what must I take responsibility for? I need to be responsible for the liberation of 7.8 billion people. 150,000 people die every day. Most of them may be religious but don't really know God's heart. If they are Christian, most only ask for God's blessings. They do not know God's inner situation, his sorrowful heart. TF said human life begins when we accept God as our parent. TF traveled to every part of the spirit world and realized that most who die go to hell. We need to be responsible for them.

TM said while she is alive, at least one third of the 7.8 billion people should know and attend Heavenly Parent in their daily lives. We must realize the substantial kingdom of heaven on earth, CIG. Her goal is to liberate all humankind. Therefore, our portion of responsibility is to liberate all humankind.

I can see great possibilities in the Rally of Hope using modern technology. Within one second we can reach everyone. This time has come.

(Reading)

*By standing as the vanguard of the nation and world, bearing God's difficulties, even if we suffer death, we can handle it if we say, "God please be at peace!" We need to take responsibility and become a barrier to protect our father on his suffering path. The person who tries to take responsibility for the other's pain is a person who can eventually take responsibility for the pain and bitter sorrow*

*of God. When HP looks at people suffering, as a parent he feels so much pain day and night! He looks for how he can reduce their pain. He witnesses that most descendants of humankind repeat the same problems as their ancestors again and again. He experiences more pain than any human beings.*

We know TP and have heard DP. Anyone who tries to take responsibility for the other person's pain and cross is the one who can eventually take responsibility for the pain and cross of God. If we do that, we reduce God's pain and sorrow. When God looks at each Unificationist family, if they help reduce the pain of others, HP feels so grateful.

The liberation of humankind is God's liberation. Therefore, when you seek to resolve the pain and bitter sorrow of another, think it is the pain and sorrow of God; then God's bitter sorrow is solved. Saving people is the way to liberate God's heart, pain and heavy cross.

2,000 years ago when Jesus saw sick and disabled people, he felt so much pity. He had the heart of God, of a parent, and really sympathized with them. When God looks at disabled people, how much God cries! Jesus felt the same pain as God's pain. He felt this and the person was cured. The person was not cured because of Jesus' prayer or spiritual power. Jesus did such miracles because he had a parental heart. He felt their pain was God's pain. When he encountered someone with an incurable sickness, it was so painful for him. He felt their pain was God's pain. He then prayed and a miracle happened -- not by miraculous power. He cured people because of his parental heart, incredible heart! Christians have misunderstood Jesus. They do not see his parental heart. They view him quite externally. They did not see Jesus' parental heart. "Through healing your pain, I am healing God's heart." Jesus is a champion of love. He cured people with love, not some superpower.

How can we liberate all humankind? Treat someone's suffering as God's suffering. When we heal someone, we liberate God's pain. Believing Jesus made miracles by faith is nonsense. If one believes in Jesus because he makes miracles is stupid. When Jesus was crucified, people ran away. They never knew Jesus' sorrowful heart, his vision, his love. No one understood Jesus' heart

We should not forget the total salvation of humankind. Total salvation means complete salvation without missing one person. Christian theory of predestined salvation is nonsense. God is a parent. He doesn't want to lose even one person. That is why Jesus spoke about saving the one lost sheep out of 99 sheep. The shepherd left the 99 to look for the one missing sheep. God does not want to miss even one. Thinking that God only saves certain people because of predestination is nonsense. Parents want to save and care for all their children.

America, do not only think of America. Think how we can save 200 nations. We need to think about taking responsibility for the pain of our family, the pain of the country and the pain of mankind. That way is the way to liberate humankind and God. When we think centered on God's point of view, we understand everything.

Think that the pain that comes to me is the way to liberate God's pain. It may be unbearable, but it is a chance to experience God's pain and liberate him. When we see and have compassion for our neighbor's pain, it is a chance for us to liberate God's pain. This is why TF could liberate God.

When the pain and bitter sorrow of humankind are resolved, joy and glory come together. Before we can experience joy, we need to resolve people's suffering. If we reduce God's pain, he can feel happy.

5. 3 Generations of Our Family & Tribe: Five, we need to be responsible for our family and tribe. I need to make three generations

of my family as a noble family. TM often speaks about this. We need to make a family of three generations with absolute purity, absolute Hyo Jeong and Hoon Dok tradition. Even if my children or spouse go their own way, as long as we understand God's wish and the DP, then even though my family's situation is difficult, don't give up. The problem is giving up. If it is difficult in our own family, we should set such a standard through our own spiritual children (Cain children). We need to repent and renew our determination. Love Cain children. Don't simply say, "I did not have an ideal standard." We are fallen descendants; we need to invest our jeongseong. Though we may struggle with our family, keep going and invest. Everyone has a difficult situation, different levels of suffering. Our life is about overcoming. Ultimately, we need to become a CheonBo family who must be registered in CheonBo Won.

6. Unification Movement: We need to be responsible for the future of the UM (second generation education). We need to establish the foundation in all areas while TM is alive so that we can set a tradition to inherit TP's legacy. GPA, CARP and YSP, everything.

My job in America is how we can raise our second generation and take ownership, despite many issues. I try to be a model. I really love each of the second generation, whether they have left the UM or not. I do jeongseong with tears asking HF, "What shall we do with the second generation?" Where there is unity between Cain and Abel, between husband and wife, God is present.

I need your help, brothers and sisters. Let's work together. We accept the reality without giving up. Jeongseong really works. We need to borrow power from HF. We need tears and renewal. Surely HF can guide us and show us the way to raise our second generation. We need to establish heavenly tradition in order to inherit TP's legacy.

7. All Reality: Seven, we need to be responsible for all reality which has been unfolding before our eyes. Don't run away from husband and wife relationships. If we run away, our children will need to resolve these problems. We need the spirit world's help. Pray together without escaping from our current reality. We need to challenge ourselves. TP have shown the model. Satan may have invaded our spouse and our children; so from now on don't waste time. "I will not waste any more time. Give me the strength to overcome Satan!" This is our portion of responsibility.

8. Actual Results: Eight, I need to set a standard of absolute faith, love and obedience and bring actual results which no one can deny so that those who have left our movement can come back and shed tears before TM. We need to deal with the fact that people have gone with H2 or other groups; we need to deal with that. We don't have time to waste any more. Let's unite with our brothers and sisters and bring actual results. In front of results everyone surrenders. There is no need to waste time with H1, H2 or H20. We who are in our movement, let's unite and bring actual results.

I want to restore Cambodia and Nepal and bring actual results, then everyone will come back. Actual results are the key. When we restore one nation united with TM and bring substantial CIG, then H1, H12, everyone who left will come back. No one can deny TP in front of substantial results. We can increase our membership day by day, then everyone will surrender.

Since I realized this, I don't worry about True Children issues. I am not qualified to accuse them. The only solution is natural surrender in front of actual results. No one can deny this.

I am determined to raise our second generation: Naokimi, Miilhan, to raise them up and to increase our membership day by day. Then people can see hope seeing us multiply. Even Satan will naturally surrender.

My brothers and sisters, let's bring substantial results through

unity with TM. She is dealing with heads of state and bringing substantial results..

So, we need to take responsibility for:

HP,

TF

CIG, Unite with TM

Our family and tribe

The future of UM, the foundation for all traditions

The reality before my eyes

Actual results.

TM is visiting one of the subregions of Korea. Every Sunday she has a meeting with a different subregion of Korea. Then she will visit Japan and each continent. Maybe we will see her here in America in June.

## What Must We Take Responsibility For in this Age of CIG 1

January 24, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about the need to have a heart that longs for parents. Don't stand on position. Always be in the object partner position and put God as subject partner. Put your wife and children first and become an object partner to them, serving them as God's sons and daughters. "I am ready to love and attend you." Then apply this to our neighbor, society, nation and the world because they are the representatives of God -- with that kind of lifestyle, there is no struggling. Many problems come from our wanting to be the subject. No matter what our position, if we are humble and put others as subject partners, then we can have harmony. TF said we need to have a parent's heart and a servant's body.

What Must I Take Responsibility for in This Age of CIG 1 (Faith formula 9)

(Reading)

*First, I need to be responsible for the liberation of our pitiful Heavenly Parent. We need to put God in top priority. "I" am secondary. Even though we are living under CIG, we need to think, "Who is our creator?" He is God. I need to be responsible for our HP.*

150,000 people worldwide go to the spirit world every day. 150,000 people died yesterday, 150,000 people will also die today, and 150,000 people will die again tomorrow. Sixty million people, the equivalent of the population of Korea, die without knowing God and his Will each year, without knowing God exists, that he is our parents, without knowing TP and going to spirit world -- when HP sees this situation since Adam and Eve fell, how long he has waited. Finally the era of CIG has come, but still many pass away without know HP and TP. When HP looks at each of the 150,000 people who do not know that God is alive, that HP is their own parent, without knowing TP are the messiah, how miserable and sorrowful HP's heart is -- even though the time has come. How miserable God must feel, looking down at souls who could not be saved and died even though they lived during the earthly lifetime of TP.

We need to accomplish this goal: to reduce HP's pain, his sorrowful heart. How? What is HP's greatest concern? It is salvation. When we find and liberate mankind, then HP is liberated. When we focus on salvation, we liberate his heart. This makes God happy. One who truly understands God's sorrow and wish, has to leave his or her home and witness to everyone, anyone. The simple way to liberate God's heart starts from salvation -- save his children. Salvation means witnessing. Those who are alive and experience God's sorrowful heart, their outcome is a focus on witnessing. Through witnessing we can save humans one by one. When God's children come back to his bosom, this is breaking news for HP. "My child came back to me!"

So, the one who focuses on witnessing and salvation is the one who can truly liberate God.

(Reading)

*For 6,000 years God has searched for a person of desperate faith, desperate hope, a person burning with love who can say, "God is imprisoned because of me! Because of me, God is accused by Satan! Jesus died because of me! The holy spirit endured a history locked in mortal combat because of me! God, who does not forget me, needs to be liberated."*

TF said, "As long as I am in prison, God also is in prison." If we are in hell, God is there also. If we are in paradise, God is also there. Who liberates God? "I" am the one.. However much we suffer, he suffers more than we. He is our parent, so whatever we feel, he feels because he has emotion, intellect and will, same as humans. He feels everything just as we do. So, we are the ones to liberate him. TF said as long as we are in prison, we are ok with that because we have sinned. So, our suffering is ok. The problem is that God is suffering more, enduring more pain. What shall we do? We cannot separate from God. As long as we are in prison, God is there also.

When TF was in Hungnam Prison and was tortured so much, God suffered even more. God said, "I need to be tortured instead of Rev. Moon." God is the parent of parents. He is very sensitive. If we commit sin, God suffers more than we. If we understand this, we cannot commit sin. All problems come from our lack of understanding God's heart. God is imprisoned because of "me"!

God has been accused by Satan because of "me"! God gave us the Blessing and liberated us from original sin with the holy wine, but still we commit sin and act out our fallen nature. Then Satan taunts God, "Your child who received the blessing is still committing sin!" God is persecuted because of "me." Whenever we make a mistake, Satan accuses God. God has been accused by Satan many times. Satan never takes responsibility for human beings. God said, "Because of my creation, I have to be responsible."

Jesus died because of "me"! Don't blame Israel and the Roman soldiers. They are just like me. If I were in the same situation as 2,000 years ago, I would have repeated the same thing. "I am the one who killed my father Jesus." As long as we continue to live with fallen nature, we kill Jesus.

The Holy Spirit has endured a history locked in mortal combat because of "me"!

We can tell God, who does not forget us and gives us strength, "My Father, I will give you a chance to rest and prepare for you a place of liberation!!!" We did not know that we hurt HP so much! "From now on I don't want to hurt you any more. You never forget me. You give me strength and power. From now on I really want to change my life, to liberate you and give you rest."

TF said, "If you truly understand God's heart. you will truly liberate God's heart."

(Reading)

1. Liberate God: To liberate God and TP, we must delve into the bottom of hell. There we will find the kingdom of heaven. If we say, "I believe in the Unification Movement in order to be saved, we missed the point completely. We must think, "I am going to liberate God, liberate TP and save the world." This is completely different.

If we break through the bottom layer of hell, we can find the kingdom of heaven there. We need to go to the front line. It is very close. There is no heaven without liberating hell. The way to liberate God's heart is to liberate hell. As long as hell exists, we will never liberate God's heart. No politician, no saint, no leader has taught this. Heaven is at the front line in the fight against Satan. "I am the last one who must be saved." The liberation of hell is the establishment of heaven.

When I went to UTS, Yo Han Lee asked us each to write down our reason to enter UTS. Later when I was working there, I read one student's motivation: "I came to UTS in order to liberate God." When I read that, I decided to "buy" his vision. Since then, my goal has been to liberate God's heart.

People want simply to go to heaven because they don't understand HP's situation. We are not the ones to enter the kingdom of heaven, but the ones who establish the kingdom of heaven by liberating hell.

2. Liberate TF: Secondly, I need to be responsible for the bitter sorrow and deep grief of True Father who died without restoring even one nation. At the beginning of 2000, TF established the date of January 13, 2013 for Foundation Day. Everyone knew about it. But six or seven months before Foundation Day, our TF passed away. When he entered the spirit world, how sorrowful his heart was. Without establishing CIG, he entered the spirit world. In this age of CIG, we need to be responsible for the deep grief of TF.

TF said, "I envy nothing of this world. I have no interest in the things of the fallen world. My lifelong cherished desire has been this: Shouldn't I be able to die in God's ideal nation where God can protect me? I must establish this nation before I die and live there, even if only for a single day." He also said, "For the sake of that single day, I am willing to offer the sacrifices made over thousands of days. You might rest because you do not understand these things, but I keep going."

His bitter sorrow was that he could not realize God's CIG. Therefore, we need to be responsible for this. We need to inherit his sorrowful heart. If TF had experienced only one day in that world of God, he would have gone to spirit world without any regret.

We are the ones who need to be responsible. When we think of TF's lifelong cherished desire, we cannot sleep, we cannot go our own way. How much TF, now in spirit world, encouraged us to establish CIG.

TM said she will be responsible for what TF could not establish. TF said he can sacrifice everything over thousands of days. "I cannot rest"; he needs to keep going.

If we pursue TF's lifelong desire, he can help us.

3. Unite with TM: Third, I need to be responsible for building CIG instead of TM. She is a woman; she needs to carry HP's 6,000 years of history. She has to be responsible for the liberation of all mankind.

Our job is to totally unite with TM and help her establish the substantial CIG.

TM said, "Then on the 3rd anniversary of your Holy Ascension, I beseech you (TF) to freely ascend to the eternal Bon Hyang Won, to attend and comfort HP who had been lonely until then, and to be free from all burdens. Then, for you, Father, and for HP, I resolved to succeed in the restoration of 7 nations by 2020."

Then TM worked very hard going to Africa, Asia, America, everywhere, and substantially restored seven nations. Her determination was incredible! TM said, "My resolve to absolutely restore seven nations by 2020, my resolve to register all blessed families in Cheon Bo Won as HTMs, these are my gifts to you, Father. I pray that these gifts and your life of Hyojeong for heaven shine rays of hope throughout the world."

In 2020 TM proclaimed the nation of CIG: the land is Cheongpyeong, the people are the blessed families, and the sovereignty is the Constitution(?). No more symbols. The substantial CIG has begun. The problem is that it is not yet on a national level. That is HP's, TF's, TM's and our cherished hope - to restore one nation, one people and one sovereignty. TM made a condition to restore 7 nations. Based on the restoration of one nation, we need to

take responsibility to restore 3 nations, 7 nations, 12 nations and even 20 nations. There are 200 nations in the world. So we need to take responsibility for at least 20 nations which are equivalent to one tenth of them.

Covid-19 has given us an opportunity to expand God's kingdom.

So, we need to be responsible to liberate HP, TF and TM.

Tomorrow we will share more details about our responsibility.

## **Learn with a Heart Which Longs for Our Parents Like a Child**

January 23, 2021: I am homesick! I miss all of you! Of course, I will see TM when my quarantine is finished. How much TP love America! How can I fulfill my portion of responsibility with American brothers and sisters as the elder son nation?

Yesterday we spoke about how we need to be a low pressure area.

### **Learn with a Heart Which Longs for Your Parents Like a Child**

You need to have a heart which longs for your parents like a child. TF said, "As an elderly person I don't want to take responsibility for anything. If I make a mistake, I will immediately be accused by Satan. However, when I am like a child, God protects me. and has compassion for me. It is like when high pressure in the atmosphere always transfers to a low pressure area. We need to be like a low-pressure area. In other words, we need a heart which is longing for your parents' embrace like a child."

We need a heart longing for our parent's embrace.

TF said, "Do not stand centering on position in front of heaven but stand like a child." We always need confirmation. Between God and us the most important relationship is the parent-child relationship. Between parents and children heart is the most important thing. What if our father becomes king of a nation? As his child do we need a formal style to greet our king? As his child we can have an informal style. Similarly, God is our parents no matter what. When we think of God as "my parents and I am his child," we can feel an inseparable, undivided relationship. Then HF protects us. The parent's nature always wants to take care of their own child. "I need to protect them and be responsible for them." So when we call God "parent" and "I am his small child," then we feel that protection. Also, God, our parent, has compassion for us. So we need to be a low-pressure area of heart as a child ready to serve and help out our HP. Therefore, we need a heart which longs for our parents like a child. When our parents are not around, we cry, feeling insecure.

When I was young, my parents were farmers. We didn't have much land. My mother went to the mountains early in the morning to pick mountain vegetables. She brought them home, washed them and prepared them for market. She then walked to the market -- it took more than an hour -- then came home late at night. I remember as a small child walking with my mother to the mountain. I longed for my mother, even though I saw her every day. She was so sacrificial! Now she is more than 92. Now even though I am 64 years old and continental director, I long for my mom!

How much HP longs for me! His love is chaksarang, one-sided love. He misses us so much, but we cannot notice this. Since we know the DP, we need to recognize God's lonely, one-sided love. TF said in order to develop a heartistic relationship with God, the most important thing is longing. If we have such a longing heart, Satan cannot invade any more.

How can we restore that longing relationship between God and us? When I think of my mother, I don't need to explain anything. She is simply my mother, and I am her child. No explanation is necessary.

TF said even though God is invisible, we shouldn't need to explain his existence. Rather, ask how we can cultivate that longing heart. To do that TF said that we need to build a heartistic relationship with our parents. Then it is easy to have a longing heart for HP. We can cultivate that heart in our family. We need to receive a lot of care and love from our parents. Then we can immediately connect to HP. It is difficult to connect to HP if we don't have this love at home.

Therefore, we need to take good care of our children. I need to care for God's children in God's place. Later on there will be no need to explain a longing heart for HP. Longing is the essence of heart.

Once, I had an unforgettable experience of TF as my own father. After he passed away we brought the ancestor liberation program to Bangkok for the first time. Afterwards Daemonim sat beside me in the car. At one point, she seemed to be asleep, but she was communicating spiritually. Then she opened her eyes and said, "Just now I communicated with TF. He wanted me to tell you, "Hey, Yong. Please do well. Secondly, Chal po kanda(?), "I look forward to your consideration. I completely depend on you. I am asking for you." Wow! He is the messiah, but he conveyed this message to me. "I need to depend on you. I beg you!"

I am an unworthy person, but he treats me like his own child. TF is in the spirit world and needs to depend on us. After I got out of the car, I cried and cried. "Yes, TF, as your child I will do my best."

Since i have come to America, I have had the same feeling. I kiss his photo. He tells me, "Yong, my son, I am depending on you for America. Love your brothers and sisters as I love them." Wow. TF is not only the messiah. He loves each one of us as parents. He is our eternal daddy. TM is our eternal mother. As a child the most important thing is to have a longing heart all the time. Then you can do anything for God and TP because you love them so much. Therefore, long is the essence of heart

If you love and miss God with his unrequited love (chaksarang), Satan will never invade us, TF said. Just believing in TP as messiah is not enough. The most important position between us and TP is a child's longing heart for parents.

You need to pray. Anyone can have spiritual experiences when he or she prays. Even among regional leaders there is one person whom God loves most. a person whose heart is in the lead. He or she may seem like nothing but can be number one heartistically. What matters in the world of spiritual principles is always heart. The ultimate point is heart.

How can we have such spiritual experiences?

The first step is that we need to pray. God loves the person whose heart is in the lead.

Who has the deepest heart in your family? Your father? Mother? Spouse? Children? That person is your Abel. Treat him or her as Abel. It is whoever cries the most for HP. Who has the deepest heart in the center? Attend him or her as the heartistic Abel. After morning devotion the one who sheds more tears and is heartistically connected, I feel that that person is my heartistic Abel. Who cries for God more than "me?"

TF said that the most important thing in the world of spiritual principles is heart. The order of the spirit world is established based on love and heart. Without that heart, we are poor men and women. We prepare our heart through practice in our earthly life.

### **Youth ministry: What Is the Reason Why We Need to Attend God? (Faith formula 16)**

TF says this is the era of Attendance. We don't need to say, "I believe in my father, my mother." Same with HP. The world of completion is the world of heart. Every second we need to attend God. Always together. Why?

1. To Receive God's Love: One, it is in order to receive love

from God. What is most important between parents and children is the heart of attendance: "I can feel his love." Without receiving love from God, we cannot survive.

2. To Separate from Satan: Secondly, it is in order to separate from Satan. If we love God, Satan will be separated from us. The reason why we cannot separate from Satan is because we don't love God. Why can't we separate from Satan and control our sexual, food, sleeping desires and get rid of our fallen nature? It is because we do not love God. As much as we love him, we automatically separate from Satan.

3. To Enter Direct Dominion: Thirdly, it is in order to enter the realm of God's direct dominion. God's direct dominion is the world of heart, of inseparable, undivided relationships. That is the kingdom of heaven. Through attendance we want to enter God's direct dominion which is the world of heart.

4. To Experience God's Heart, Circumstances and Desire: Fourth, it is in order to experience God's heart, circumstances and desire. As filial children we know our parents' heart, circumstances and their cherished hope and desire through attendance. Attendance gives us this knowledge.

5. To Become Filial Children: Fifth, it is in order to become God's filial sons and daughters. God cannot depart from me, nor can we from him.

## We Always Need to Be like a Low-Pressure Area

January 22, 2021: Ang Family, I have told TM about the passing of your father and grandfather. We will seriously prepare for your grandpa's seonghwa. We are so grateful to your family!

Yesterday we spoke about having the heart of a child. We need to be humble with a pure heart. The child always relates to parents, absolutely relying on them.

### You Always Need to Be like a Low-Pressure Area (Reading)

TF said when dealing with people, don't be greedy with desire. In the world of spiritual principles, those who seem weak are more victorious than those who are strong. It is the same in the world. People pull those down who are in a high position. Always be in a low pressure area.

"I am like a child when I am alone," TF said, "although I speak strongly when I talk to you. I am like a child when I relate to HF. Even when I pray, I try to do so with a heart longing for my parents' embrace."

When talking to people, take the position of the object. Forget your external position. Be an object. Anyone who comes to me, I treat him or her like a subject position, even though I may be in a higher position. TF said to be like a low-pressure area. Be an object partner. Have a humble heart to serve others. If we keep that position everywhere, we can win all the time. When TF stands before God, he is like a small child. Even be like this with our spouse, our neighbor and other people. We are God's sons and daughters, we are ready to serve you. Jesus 2,000 years ago said he came to serve, not to be served. Not "I am the boss; you need to listen to me." This is the secret of how to relate to others: be a low-pressure area.

TF said when we deal with others, we should not be greedy with desire. At work there is often no heart; so people become workaholics. But if the boss wants to serve his employees, not insisting on working hard for him, instead connecting heartistically, this is better.

How can we empty our mind when we take responsibility? Don't think that "I" do it. Think rather that heaven does it; invite God into our responsibilities. God is "my boss." God is the master. When

our focus is "I," God is excluded. It is easy for "myself" to be highlighted. It automatically becomes arrogant. We become tired because we have to do everything on our own. If we do not invite God into our activities, then we become tired.

When we are always ready to be the object partner, then there are no more fights between Cain and Abel. If we are ready to be minus any time, then there is no fighting. We always make unity. "I am husband and therefore subject!" "I am the parent!" This is a problem. Jesus said, "I came to serve, not to be served." TP have a messianic and parental character, but they always want to be the servants of servants to their children. "My child, you are my subject, my God. I want to invest everything in you."

In the world of Tao, those who seem extremely weak win. Why? Because they enter a humble position.

*Matt. 23:12 "Those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted."*

To become the subject of harmony, serve as in the Bible. If we attend and serve any one rather than directing them, we become the center of harmony. When we attend others, we quickly know whether the person is heartistically higher or lower than ourselves, Yo Han Lee said. This is how we can know a person, their level of love and heart. As a subject, we cannot know easily. By attending we know what they need.

### Youth ministry: How do God's Blessings Come?

We all want blessings, heavenly fortune. How do blessings come?

1. Give: First, God's blessings come when we give first to others. Therefore, giving is a mission. Give and give and give. Then blessings come. When we give money, more money comes to us, but when we keep it, it controls us. When we try to initiate giving, we are already other centered. Giving is a way to reach individual perfection. Others become No. 1. We are object, others are the subject. Then we become the owner.

How can we have self control? When we are centered on God, we are always giving. Control money by giving money. Ask, "How can we give more, sacrifice more?" Through giving we can become perfect beings, receive more blessings and gain self control.

2. Blessings through Humans: Secondly, God reaches out his hands of blessing only through human beings. Since we are the channel of blessings, we need to value people like God. Blessings don't just come from the sky. The channel of blessings is us. Each of us is a channel of blessings. When we serve people like God, like TP, we will receive great blessings. Those who complain, that is a problem. When a person comes to us as a beggar, serve them. God wears beggar's clothes. Black, white, yellow does not matter. If we kick out beggars, we lose our blessings. We need to treat each human being as very precious. When fundraising when someone rejects us, our mindset is very important. If someone has an ugly face, if we reject him, we lose blessings. We need to treat any human being as God's son and daughter.

3. Move God's Heart: Third, God's blessings come when we move God's heart. How can we stimulate God's heart? Through jeongseong and a beautiful attitude. Let even God be surprised at our attitude. When Abraham offered his only son Isaac, God wondered whether he could do this. Even Satan was watching. After his failure in the offering -- failing to cut the doves in half -- Abraham felt so badly and asked himself, "How can I recover from this?" He was ready to do anything to recover. He was so sorry to God, he was ready to offer his life. Then God asked him to offer his only son. God was so shocked and moved when he was completely willing to do this. From that moment Satan ran away from Abraham. Then many great blessings came to his family. God promised he would become as



numerous as the stars and he did.

Once we touch God's heart -- or that of any human being -- then God and that person can cry because we moved his heart. There was a story of a rich man who served others. When he found one person who was very humble, he gave him all his riches.

If we move God's heart, we can receive all the blessings we wish for. The God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and Jesus was deeply moved by Jesus' prayer of forgiveness for the right-hand thief. The thief was also deeply moved. That prayer allowed Jesus to be resurrected, TF said.

4. Sacrifice: Fourth, God's blessings come when we sacrifice and invest everything while enduring the most dire hardships for the sake of the Will on the frontline. Those blessings may come to our future generations. One person researched how American's became billionaires. He found that most of them had ancestors who were missionaries. They had completely invested for God's will but may have received no blessings during their lifetime. Three generations later their descendants became billionaires.

5. Treat People and Things as Holy: Five, treat all things of the creation as holy things, people as holy people and ourselves as God's instruments, then blessings will come. Can we imagine the value of Jesus' clothes? They would be priceless now. TP's clothes have been given away. In one thousand years, what will their value be? We will feel they were touched by God's hand.. If TF prayed at a tree, everyone will treat that tree as a holy ground. But each tree, the sun, all things have been touched by God's hands. They are all also valuable. Treat them all as holy.

6. Live for the Greater Purpose: Sixth, heaven's cosmic blessing will come to us if we have the attitude of living for the sake of the family more than the individual, for the sake of the tribe more than the family, for the sake of the nation more than the tribe, for the sake of the world more than the nation, for the sake of God more than the world. When we live for a greater purpose, we never lose. The mission of America is to live for the sake of the world, not just for itself, not just for Korea and Japan, but for the whole world. Who can become the central figure of this nation? Will it be the one who only thinks of America?

Even if we have debts, if we serve the world, day and night thinking about the world, asking how to live for the world, if we have that kind of mindset, then the blessing will come. Each level needs to live for the greater purpose.

When I heard about Dr. Ang's achievements, his devotion to America, his attitude to God, I am really proud of him. We need to send him to the spirit world with all our heart and devotion. I think TM will surely remember him. His grandchildren are in our GPA and doing beautiful activities. Please join his Seonghwa ceremony. It will be a national-level Seonghwa.

## **We Need to Have the Heart of a Child and Personal Touch**

January 21, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about being devoted to people as much as to God. As much as we love God, we need to love each other and vice-versa.

### **We Need to Have the Heart of a Child and Personal Touch (Reading)**

It's better to pray for each person individually, one at a time, rather than for many people together as a group. At the end of the day, feel God's heart and say, "How was your day today?" Have the heart of a child who yearns only for his mother. When we offer devotions for our members, it is best to pray for each member one by one.

We talk a lot about God's and TP's ministry. It is one of

personal touch. It will be personal touch when we pray for each person individually. We miss the other person and the other person misses us. In prayer parents call their individual children's names one by one.

For 46 years I have been mostly involved in ministry. I wake up early and pray for members one by one. TF says we should do that 3 times a day. If I don't have time in the morning, I take a list with me. Then I know why each person has come to me. I can feel this.

When TF led the Chung Pa Dong Church, he prayed for each member. He said, "I really don't have time because I pray for God's providence, nonetheless even five minutes I pray for individuals before Sunday service because they are children of God."

We know God is eternal, absolute and unchanging, but he is also unique. Each of his children is also unique. When HP approaches each child, it is very special and unique. He deals this way with all 7.8 billion people on earth and their ancestors. "You are my prince or princess. You are my only son or daughter. I love you the most." Similarly, parents confess to each child, "I love you most." That is God's character even though he carries on the whole providence. He deals with people individually with personal touch. That is why everyone confesses, "You are my beloved parent." When we experience his sorrowful heart, we shed tears. "How much he suffered, how much he paid attention to me and sacrificed for me." Then we are so grateful and feel so indebted to HP. HP comes to us each in a different way. Parents have the same heart for their children because God is like that.

In dealing with members in a center or members of our family, we need to love them one by one. Sometimes there is no time, so we may need to plan how to approach each one of them. Then we need to plan and divide our time very well.

When we water flowers, we have to water each pot one by one. If we do not water one of them, it will die.

Yo Han Lee when I was going to Malaysia as a missionary told me, "When you go to Malaysia, many brothers and sisters are fundraising. Before they go out, you need to embrace each one of them. When they return, you need to wait for them outside and welcome them one by one with a parental heart. If you serve and love them like that, no one will fail. They will all grow well. No one will feel a lack of love. This simple guidance was so precious. I really love him!

Later I met TF. I was so impressed that he remembered my name. I find it difficult to remember each brother's and sister's name. I look at each subregional and state leader; I call their name one by one and pray for each state. As long as I call each name, HP will surely protect them. They are very precious sons and daughters.

When I pray for each member, not from a sense of duty, but because I love them, then I know their problems and how to help them. Prayer creates a longing heart. Then I pray for the responsible people in each region and even nation if I have time. As a result, I already know all the national leaders' names. This is a small condition to love the world and all mankind. I try to resemble what TP do.

I love the concept of personal touch. How can I offer kamdong to each person without missing even one of them? I want to resemble God and TP in this way. Of course, I may not have time, but I try to do this.

We are trying to make a holy community centered on 43 people. If we do it out of a sense of duty, our community will not last. We need to do a ministry of personal touch. "I long for that guest." Through prayer we create personal touch. If I pray for a guest, if he or she does not respond, HP will find another guest. Prayer is really powerful. Prayer makes our life of faith make sense. We want to create a very loving small community. We want to touch each of the

43 people just as God and TP do. We want to make kamdong for each of the 43. If we pray for each of them every morning like HP with personal touch and long for them, this is the kingdom of heaven.

The DP speaks of dual purposes, individual and whole purpose. The individual purpose supports the whole purpose and the whole purpose protects and guarantees the individual purpose. In God's ministry, he does the whole touch and the personal touch at the same time. When I focus on someone for ten or 20 days, spiritual phenomena appear.

At the end of each day after finishing our daily tasks, we need to try to feel God's heart and say, "How was your day today?" Before going to bed, reflect on our daily life. What time did I wake up? Did I pray? Have I met God through morning prayer? What did God say to me through the morning HDH? Today what was my keyword?" If it is kamdong, ask, "How much did I make kamdong for others? How much did I live for others? What were my ten points of appreciation?"

How much did we feel God through the morning and afternoon activities? What did we do in the evening? Then we need to pray specifically about our plans one by one, about what to do tomorrow. Pray ahead for tomorrow's activities. Offer devotion in advance to work with God. Devotion and prayer is to pay the price in advance. It is like taking out insurance. Prayer and jeongseong are prepared indemnity

We need to have the heart of a child who yearns only for his mother. If we do so, even when we are asleep, we will feel as if we are sleeping in the embrace of our father and mother. How to become close to God? Stand in the child's shoes. "God is my father, and I am a child of God." Do not pray from the position of "I am a leader, I am Abel." Be pure. If we are pure and honest like a child, heaven will come to us. TF said, "I am a small baby in front of God, even though I am the messiah." When a mother comes home to a small 3-year-old child, she embraces, not asking about responsibilities accomplished. When we have the heart of a child, God protects us. Children think they cannot do anything on their own. They rely on their mother. Have that child's heart. We cannot do anything with our own power.

When I was young and my mother went to the mountain often to pick mountain vegetables, she was very fast going here and there; when I found my mother, I was peaceful. When I came home from school, I looked for my mother. My father said, "You are looking for mother." Sometimes I said if she was not there, "Nobody is here." My father did not like that. If God is not there, then nothing. God is "my peace, my parent, my love, my life." TF said, "We need to absolutely rely on God." We need a pure heart, then God can relate to us. He cannot relate to arrogant people. If we have a humble mind and the heart of a child, God will protect us.

TF said, "Children are absolute toward their parents."

"My mother is absolute. As long as my Mom is with me, I can do everything." We need this kind of faith. Be absolute to our HP. "I absolutely need my HP." That is an indivisible relationship. Children always miss their mother. When they cannot find her, they shed tears. "Where is Mom!" How much do we long for HP? for TF? for TM?

Children ask their mother's everything. They have many questions. We, too, should ask God. Don't make decisions by ourselves. We need that kind of pure heart, "HP, what do you think? What should I do? This morning I need to give morning devotion. What do you want me to say? I can't inspire anyone without your involvement." Always ask. I often ask my friends, "What do you think?"

In our daily life, attending our heartistic Abel is important. "What will Yo Han Lee tell me? How will he guide me?" Have the heart of the child, always asking. Surely we will receive an answer. With the heart of a child, God will guide us, protect us and raise us

up.

## Be Devoted to People as Much as We are Devoted to God

January 20, 2021: My identity is now with America. I miss you!

Yesterday we spoke about the human portion of responsibility. It is to make kamdong, meaning touching and moving someone's heart. Our responsibility is to make kamdong for God, for the spirit world, for my neighbors, my spouse, parents, children, neighbors and even my enemy.

### Be Devoted to People as Much as You are Devoted to God (Reading)

*Be devoted to people as much as you are to God. Whether they are joyful or sad, everyone always needs to think of God. Match everything of yours with God. You need a foundation to share joy when you feel joyful. We need a foundation to share horizontally when we are sad or joyful to share our emotions, our sad or happy heart. We need a foundation to share with others. When we are sad and cannot share our feelings, how lonely we are! Even when we are very joyful, if we have no one to share that joy with, that is important. Jesus said, when there are two or more people gathered together in his name, God's kingdom begins from there.*

How can we have a heartistic relationship with brothers and sisters? When we do, that is the kingdom of heaven. To make that foundation, we need to build a foundation with God vertically. You can feel, "HP is really my parent. I am a child of God." Feeling that vertical filial piety is an important vertical standard. Then you can multiply that horizontally. TF said we need to be devoted to people as much as we are to God. We need to love our neighbor as much as God. What does it mean if we can't love our spouse or someone else? TF said in that case we are a hypocrite. Also, if we love a human being, we can relate to HP that much.

First of all, we need to create an incredible relationship with HP. As much as we love God, this vertical standard automatically allows us to connect to our brothers and sisters, parents, children and spouse.

*Luke 10:25-28 "On one occasion an expert in the law tested Jesus: "Teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life. Jesus asked him what the law said. He answered, "Love the Lord your God with all your heart, soul, strength and mind and love your neighbor as yourself." Jesus told him to go do that and he will "live."*

To gain eternal life we need to love the lord, our God, first, then apply this to our neighbor. Then we can gain eternal life.

When we build a house, we need a central pillar first, then we can put up the horizontal beams. We need vertical alignment. It is the first commandment. With that eternal, absolute, unchanging standard, then we can apply this to our spouse, parent, children and neighbor, brothers and sisters, tribe and the whole world. "Do this and you will live," Jesus said.

Someone may say, "I love God, but it is difficult to love my wife or someone else." TF said such a person is a hypocrite. If we truly love God, we can love our wife and neighbor. God's standard is absolute, unchanging, eternal and unique. We need to apply this same standard horizontally. There is no difference.

But humans change constantly. We may say, "I love you more than anyone," but God is not like that. We need to treat our own children as God's children, not our own. It is the same for other second generation. Our heart needs to be the same for everyone. Humans change all the time according to the environment.

"I love my nation, my children, brothers and sisters with all my heart, soul, strength and mind -- just as I love God."

The foundation of faith means a vertical foundation between God and us. It means setting up an absolute relationship with God. Then the foundation of substance means multiplying horizontally. We need to apply our foundation of faith to our Cain. We attend Abel as we love God. When we complete these and pass beyond the top of the growth stage, then we don't just practice any more. The foundation of heart is the final stage, loving one's spouse. If we don't have a complete foundation of faith and foundation of substance, don't have spiritual children, then we may quarrel with our spouse and fight. Problems exist in our blessing because we do not have a clear foundation of faith and foundation of substance -- no clear alignment -- and we don't have much experience of attending Abel and of taking care of Cain, of raising spiritual children. If because of our age, we are blessed and don't have these foundations, then we have trouble. Adam's and Jesus' stories are not simply long-ago stories. They apply to us. If we really have loved Abel and brothers and sisters, then when we start family, we can love our spouse and produce beautiful children. Then we gain eternal life. We will "live." However, if our vertical alignment is not clear, if we cannot love God, then we cannot love Abel, Cain, brothers and sisters, then our relationship with our spouse is a problem.

Be devoted to people as much as we are devoted to God. The first blessing is to become a filial son and daughter through a heartistic relationship with God. (Vertical relationship). We need mind-body unity. But the top secret is that we can gain this through filial piety. That is the inner content. We can make unity of mind and body through filial piety. That means a 90 degree angle relationship. Our relationship with God is the first blessing. When we become a filial son or daughter, then we have an absolute relationship. That is individual perfection.

The purpose of establishing a vertical relationship is to expand the relationship horizontally. Therefore, the second blessing is to multiply the first blessing horizontally and to create a family through the relationship within the couple. We can apply the same vertical relationship to the relationship with our spouse. Before starting our family, we need to become filial children. This allows us to create an ideal family.

The third blessing is to expand the second blessing to the tribe, people, nation and world. Then it is to create the universal family encompassing heaven and earth. It is the expansion of the realm of heaven's environment. The third blessing is not just loving the environment. It is to create one large global family.

In order to make the global village into a large family, first, God's heart should be at the center. The culture of filial piety should be centered on God's heart. We should make the whole world a world of the culture of heart with filial piety. The culture of heart is how to glorify God.

When we look at all things, plants and other things, we see that they have a vertical alignment. All the tree's branches praise God. All plants are "Om Mansei!" We learn from all things. If we set up that beautiful vertical alignment putting God as our top priority, then we don't need to worry about horizontal relationships. We can create an ideal family and world.

Therefore, as much as we love God, the results must appear horizontally. How much we love God results in how much we love people horizontally. A perfect plus creates a perfect minus. If we don't have horizontal results, it is because we don't have a vertical relationship. When we truly love God, we automatically love human beings. Those who love God are bound to love people and vice-versa. The vertical and horizontal are not different. If we attend Abel well but don't have good relationships around us, it shows that our behaviors are hypocritical. Just as we love God, we should love

horizontally, our partner, children, parents, brothers and sisters, neighbors and the world.

#### **Youth Ministry: A Wise Saying for Your Good Faith and Health. (Faith Formula 14).**

Whatever we do, if it cannot be done naturally or joyfully, we cannot sustain the activity. "Naturally" or "Joyfully" means to be accompanied by the words "Willingness" and "Joyfulness" when we do something. If we are only doing these things out of duty, we give up or become stagnant. To do anything continuously and multiply, we need to feel joy and happiness. We need to have heart touching experiences. That joy and happiness allows our activity to continue. If we attend morning devotion but have no joyful experience and heart stimulation, then we will stop on the way. "I did not know God was so sorrowful." If we have heart-touching experiences, we can feel joy and happiness. God created us in order to feel happiness and joy. Without joy, nothing can last for eternity. Everything such as investing, giving, sacrificing and studying cannot last unless it is motivated by joy. No one can beat those who willingly do things with joyfulness instead of doing things out of duty or obligation. If we have to push ourselves, we stop on the way. In the formation stage, we have to push ourselves, "I need to fast," "I need to lose weight."

The key is that we need to overcome difficulties and can then enjoy happiness. Fallen man has no endurance. When we overcome a certain period of endurance and pay the price, after that we can feel joy and happiness. That is our final goal.

When our prayer is responded to or answered by God, it always comes naturally and constantly. Without any reason it continues and finally a result comes. When at first we overcome, then prayer comes naturally and our prayer comes true. TF says don't do things by duty. Do it as a hobby. "My hobby is to love my spouse, my enemy, or to do this task I don't like. My hobby is to challenge and overcome." Think joyfully and happily.

A healthy person automatically wants to exercise. Today I will secretly go out. No one sees me. I enjoy my exercise. But in the beginning I did not enjoy it. Now I do one hour of exercise every day. I am so happy when I walk looking at trees, mountains and the river.

If we do healthy fasting, we will automatically want to do that joyfully no matter what difficulties we face. When we study joyfully, our studying automatically goes well. When we overcome our dislike for studying, we can learn well.

To do anything continuously we need to stimulate our heart. Secondly, we need to endure and have patience. Finally we can gain incredible happiness and joy. Think that witnessing, fund raising and loving our spouse is our hobby. Then our life becomes very happy.

## **What is the Human Portion of Responsibility?**

January 19, 2021: I am in Cheong Pyeong, but I miss all of you in America so much. I already have become an American man!

Yesterday we asked if we always accompany God all the time. God accompanies us all the time. Today I would like to talk about...

### **What is the Human Portion of Responsibility?**

My 46 years of experience in the movement and particularly Yo Han Lee have taught me about the human portion of responsibility. TF said that a person of jeongseong is the scariest person, not one who rules a country with courage. If we tie up God with a rope of jeongseong, God cannot but be bound completely. We need to start everything with jeongseong.

It is not easy to express the word jeongseong in English. We can say "Utmost sincerity" with much emotion. TF said often, "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." He loves this word jeongseong. His entire

life is jeongseong. He said that the first step of a leader is jeongseong. It is our first responsibility. We need to offer devotion so much that God is moved and the spirit world has no choice but to be mobilized to help us.

What is the most important ability of a leader? It is the ability to mobilize the spirit world. A leader has many missions and skills, but as a leader you have to be able to mobilize the spirit world. Then your job is done; you can do anything. Don't think humanistically about your work based on your own power. You need to think, rather, about jeongseong. TF said the one who offers devotion becomes the center.

When I came to America, I initiated morning devotion jeongseong because I recognize the importance of jeongseong. If we recognize the importance of jeongseong, as a leader or blessed family, we can accomplish a lot.

What is the human portion of responsibility? Rev. Yo Han Lee taught me:

1. Let God Work: First. Allow heaven and the spirit world work. One day we were scolded by Yo Han Lee at UTS. He asked us to witness, but I did not know much about the DP at 19. He said, "Don't worry about knowing a lot about the DP or the Bible. When you meet people, completely deny yourself. Do not think what to teach or how to approach people. The most important attitude is to empty your mind and let God talk. Let heaven and spirit world talk. Then you can have an experience of the holy spirit. Then you do NOT need to worry about NOT knowing the DP. Simply let God talk." This was a life-changing experience for me.

Before witnessing or before an important mission, we may worry about doing well. But our portion of responsibility is to deny ourselves, empty our mind and let the spirit world work. Now I always have incredible experiences. I feel God and the spirit world help me. I realized that centering on my own thinking and mindset does not work, using my own knowledge does not work. Whether we have a doctor's degree or an elementary school degree does not matter. Let God work. We need to become instruments of God's body.

You Han Lee taught me how to empty myself. I have had to meet most of the heads of state and prime ministers in Asia. I was initially a little bit scared about what to say, but I remembered Yo Han Lee's words. We must not worry about this and let God talk. Our portion of responsibility is to deny ourselves and let God and the spirit world work.

Don't think externally whether this works or not. No matter what, we should not be motivated by ourselves. Don't feel that you are doing this. Empty your mind. To give morning devotion every morning is a struggle, but always HP answers me, "Don't worry. I will talk. You only need to prepare a foundation for me to come down."

2. Move Heaven: Secondly, our portion of responsibility is to move the heart of God and spirit world through our Hyojeong, Jeongseong and hard work. Kamdong. Kamdong means moved or touched. Love is moving and touching. Without moving and touching there is no love. Love is always touching someone's heart. I want HP to see my hard work and jeongseong, to move the heart of God and the spirit world. Then God will do everything. Our portion of responsibility is to move the heart of God, the spirit world, our ancestors. If we move the heart of God and the spirit world, they will do everything instead of us. So my question is how I can move God's heart, spirit world and ancestors. In order to move God's heart, we must live a life of being absorbed in God's hope, his circumstances and his heart. Noah received God's heavenly order and built a ship on top of Mount Ararat for 120 years. God was really moved by Noah's faith. Based on Noah's heart, God did his job. When Moses fasted for 40 days, God was really moved. When Jesus was crucified and on the cross consoled God -- "Don't worry about my pain" -- God was really

moved. When Jesus forgave his enemy, God was so moved. Even the right hand thief was moved by Jesus' prayer. Then Jesus was resurrected. TF said that if Jesus had not touched the heart of the right hand thief and not even one person had recognized the messiah, Jesus would not have had a condition to be resurrected.

Our portion of responsibility is how we can move God's heart. In order to move God's heart, we must live a life of being absorbed in God's hope, his circumstances and his heart. No matter what our circumstances, if we console God's heart, he is really touched.

God said, "I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob." He might well have said, "I am the God of Rev. Jenkins, of Naokimi. I completely belong to you." He was moved by Abraham's three generations.

Also, in the age of CIG, we need to form a family in which the three generations move God's heart. He needs to be the God of the first, second and third generation. That is formation, growth and completion. We need to fix the problems in our family. How can we settle down centered on 3 generations? Some of our children have kept their purity and been blessed. Once three generations settle down and receive the Blessing, God's blood lineage can last forever. Satan always attacks the second generation. Many families face this problem, but no matter what, we need to bring those who have left back. Never give up. I tell my children, "Let God rest centered on the number seven." The Yong family goal is to keep purity and be blessed. My three children have received the blessing, but what about the third generation? Fourth? Fifth? Because of our jeongseong, our children can come back.

TF said that an event which moves God's heart will be recorded for eternity in the Book of Life in the spirit world. (Abraham's offering, Jesus, Rev. Yo-Han Lee.) When Yo-Han Lee met TF, TF said he will be recognized in the Book of Life. Yo Han Lee refused to worship the Japanese Shinto God at his school, was mocked by his teachers and other students, and was finally kicked out. For this, TF said, "Your name was recorded in the Book of Life."

When people persecute us and we endure and overcome, God is really moved by our action. So, our portion of responsibility is to move God's heart.

There is a saying that if we move God's heart three times, God will be our God for eternity. Have we ever moved God's heart? We do not know, but God knows.

I think that you American brothers and sisters who have kept your life of faith no matter what are recorded in the book of life. I really appreciate American brothers and sisters who have kept their faith until now.

Only those occasions in which you moved God's heart are recorded in the book of Life.

3. Move Our Neighbor's Heart: Third, our portion of responsibility is to move people's heart. Start with the people closest to you. Who is our No. 1 neighbor? It is our spouse. Then our parents, our brothers and sisters, our family. Husbands need to move the heart of their wives, and wives need to move the heart of their husbands. Parents, their children, and children, their parents. Cain needs to move the heart of Abel, and Abel needs to move the heart of Cain. Jacob moved the heart of his elder brother Esau by sending him all his possessions and saying, "When I see you, it is like seeing God." Then Esau's heart was completely melted.

Our portion of responsibility is to move our neighbor's heart, then share tears together for complete surrender. Make kamdong. Then that person will feel eternally indebted, saying to "my spouse, my parents, my children, my Abel. How much you love me!"

4. Move Our Enemy: Fourth, move even your enemy's heart. This is the most difficult responsibility. The providence of restoration

was the course of moving the hearts of enemies. Even Satan was moved by TF who comforted God in the midst of torture.

The reason we should love our enemy: Matt. 5:43-46. "Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you, that you may be one with your Father in heaven." Then the enemy will feel we are really of God's blood lineage.

Why can't we forgive our enemy? Because we do not have an experience of resurrection, of meeting God. As long as we keep our fallen nature, keep our narrow mind, we cannot forgive our enemies.

TF said, "When we love our enemy and become one in heart with them, the boundaries between us collapse. That is why God's strategy has always been to love his enemy. There is no greater strategy than this. This crucial fact has escaped humankind's understanding, both in past ages and in modern times." TF said God's strategy for our salvation is for us to love our enemy.

We Unificationists are the representatives of history and of the current world. We know heaven's remarkable secret. If we practice this principle, we will become true men and women and become key players in bringing about a world of peace. TF said that religions decline because they have no experience of meeting God. When we meet God, we can embrace any denomination. Loving our enemy means overcoming color, ethnic and national boundaries and denominational boundaries. Loving our enemies is our final portion of responsibility.

5. Be Grateful: Fifth, be grateful under any circumstances. TF said, "The only thing we need to do is to live with gratitude." In any situation, be grateful. HP will see that in a situation in which most people complain, we feel grateful. Then we will move God. Gratitude is the best way to pay indemnity. When we appreciate all the time, we can overcome any difficulty.

6. Move Our Tribe: Sixth, move our tribe and ancestors and become CheonBo Won members. (The mission of HTM, Ancestors' liberation and Blessing and helping for the restoration of one nation. HTM = "How To Move" my tribe. This can help the restoration of one nation, one sovereignty and one people.

## Do We Accompany God All the Time?

January 18, 2021: TM provided this house in Cheong Pyeong during my visit. I can see the palace from here, but because of the quarantine period I cannot go to see TM. It has been snowing here, so when I look out, it is beautiful and white.

Yesterday I spoke about how God worries about us 24 hours a day. Today I will share about ...

### Do You Accompany God All the Time?

During the course of our life we are never alone. God also sees and sympathizes with us. When we reach out our hands, he reaches out his hands of compassion with us. But it is easy to forget that we are in such a position. If we feel we are one with God, we cannot do anything bad. But do we accompany God all the time? He accompanies us all the time. He never leaves us. As children of God, we need to accompany God all the time as well.

What are God's three major confessions of faith to human beings? TF said, "When I call God 'Where are you?' God gives me a clear answer:

1. "I am with you all the time. I never leave you even for one second.
2. "I love you forever.
3. "Please do well and grow up well. Please do not go astray. Please fulfill your responsibility."

This is HP's confession of faith to each of us.

What should our confession to him be? TF said that these are

God's first and second great commandments (to himself?). God is our parent. He always practices first and then asks human beings to do the same. We need to resemble and inherit his guidance. So he gave us two great commandments as well. Matt 22:37-39 "Love the Lord, your God, with all your heart, all your soul and all your mind. This is the first and greatest commandment. And the second is like it: Love your neighbor as yourself." Even though externally he is the all powerful God, internally he tells us, "I love you with all my heart, all my soul and all my mind. That is why I am with you all the time and love you forever. You are my eternal child regardless of the situation. You need to know my love for you. So please do well and grow up well."

That is why TF asks, "Do you accompany God all the time?" In our life, we have more time to accompany God than our children, our partners and our parents. We spend most of our time with God. Also, when we go to the spirit world, God is within us -- as well as on the earth. God is always following us. Do we accompany him all the time? God accompanies us forever, and we need to attend TPs forever. If HP follows me for 24 hours, can I fall? Can I go the wrong way? People go the wrong way because they do not realize God is with them all the time.

The life of accompanying God is the life of the realm of direct dominion. It is to live with God. It is not about God intervening all the time, controlling us. When we enter his realm of direct dominion, we become co-creators with him. His heart is our heart, and we fully take ownership. God and we share many things. We are second creators. His thought is ours, his mind is ours. Taking ownership is God's direct dominion. We always feel God is within us, always accompanying us. We never feel lonely because he is our parent who is always with us.

When we see something, we see it with God. He wants to see it through our eyes. When we speak with someone, God wants to speak through our mouth.

How much do we act together with heaven? We need to reflect about if we want to act together with God. Often we are unfilial children, however. God is the subject partner who brought us the parent's love and the parent's heart.

Have we tried to clean up our environment centered on God? Do we try to harmonize with God? Then we are not alone.

God wants to act together with us for 24 hours, but how much do we want to accompany God? In that sense, we are undutiful children. We want our own private time. TF said that for anyone living with God, private or public time does not matter. When we are alone, are we committing sin? Shindong( ? ), Shimdong ( ? ) means "We never commit sin, whether we are seen or not." We are always public with nothing to hide. We are always with God. When we have our own private time, what are we doing? At such moments, we can discover our reality. When we are alone, is God with us? When God looks at us when we are alone, does he feel we are his children? Or do we just enjoy what we want. How much are we concerned for God? How careful are we in our actions that God will be anxious about me?

HP is always concerned about human beings. TF said when he is tired, he thinks about God's heart, how much he is desperate for human salvation. Have we ever heard that someone worries about God? He is really a filial son!

TM said, "I worry about TF. I will fulfill your goal for all mankind." TM worries about God: who can console him? "I am getting old, near 80. Who will be responsible for the salvation of all humankind when I am gone?" That is TM's attitude, and it is the attitude of filial sons and daughters. Even though we are sinners of sinners, unlike TP, we come to understand who God is with a sorrowful heart. He is not yet liberated. "HP, how can I comfort you?"

How can I do more?" I have learned from TP. What kind of attitude do we have as filial children? Do we worry about TP? Do we have filial piety?

People who are conscious of every step of the way with God are never alone. Then TF said we never commit sin. We do bad thing because we do not recognize he is with us

We need to have a life of attendance by practicing when we enter a room: "God, please enter first." When we are about to sit down: "God, please sit first." When we are about to eat: "God, please eat first."

We are past the era of simply believing. Now we need to accompany God, Jesus and TP all the time. That is the life of attendance. Every second God, TP and Jesus are with us. The era of attendance is the final stage. Do we want to live with God or simply believe in him? TF said, we can be saved by attendance, not just by faith.

(Reading)

In what situation is God with me? God is compassionate with our situation. God is aware of our situation. So, no matter how evil our environment, evil cannot ultimately be victorious.

You Han Lee emphasized repeatedly that faith is to think of ourselves as God's belonging. "I am not just myself. My face, my hair, my mind belong to God." A filial child feels he or she is his or her parents' belonging. That is faith.

When we are persecuted, heaven is persecuted. When we are treated with injustice, heaven is treated with injustice. We may become upset at persecution, but let's remember that heaven is persecuted as well. When we treat ourselves as God's belonging, we can have life changing experiences.

When I am hungry, heaven is hungry. When I want to drink water, heaven wants to drink first. Through this kind of life, we can feel God's heart. Then we can feel that God's sorrow is mine.

Youth ministry: What is the Order of God's Providence of Restoration?

The order of God's providence of restoration is external-internal-truth. God created all things first, the environment. Secondly he created human beings' bodies. Finally he created our soul. Restoration of the environment is external, restoration of human beings is internal, then restoration of heart is truth. We need to restore our environment, then learn to handle our body, then manage our heart. That is the Foundation of Faith, Foundation of Substance and Foundation of Heart. Foundation of Faith is individual; Foundation of Substance is between Cain and Abel, Foundation of Heart is between a couple. Cain needs to attend Abel, Abel needs to love Cain. We cannot restore our heart if we do not restore the foundations of faith and substance and do witnessing. If we restore many Cains, we can overcome our fallen nature. Only then can we enter the realm of God's completion which is the realm of Heart. Attending Sunday Service, Tithing, Fundraising are all Foundation of Faith activities. Witnessing is the Foundation of Substance. Without fulfilling these foundations we remain stagnant. We need to pass through these three steps.

The creation of the environment - witnessing - raising future leaders, UPF, ACLC, YSP, WFWP -- these are all creating the environment. Don't ignore these. The goal is to witness to them (external members of these providential organizations) and allow them to become members. The purpose of PR is to witness. Let them do the Three Day Ceremony and come to know TP and know God's heart.

In 1965 TF traveled around the world and selected holy grounds and prayed, promising to send out missionaries. Ten years later he did send missionaries everywhere. The holy ground was external. I made

holy grounds all over the Philippines, Cambodia and Thailand and made conditions on these holy grounds. Then we focused on witnessing. Symbol becomes substance becomes restoration of heart.

We need to apply this principle. Then our life of faith will become stable and clear.

## God Worries about Us 24 Hours a Day,

January 17, 2021: I arrived in Korea yesterday. I am staying in a villa prepared by TM. I am in quarantine for two weeks. I appreciate TM letting me stay here.

Yesterday I talked about why believers become exhausted.

### God Worries about Me 24 Hours a Day

(Reading)

God must be concerned about fallen human beings 24/7. Parents in the fallen world love their children and think of them 24 hours a day. As long as their eyes are open and they are awake, they always think of them. Parental heart is like this -- even in the fallen world.

Have we ever thought about how much God is concerned about us? Like the relationship between mind and body, he cannot be separated from us, never. He is concerned about us every second, every moment. Even when we go to the spirit world, he is concerned about us every moment. No one around us is like that. What kind of parent is this that he is continually concerned about "me?"

There are two kinds of destiny. One we can change any time. You may be poor but you can become rich. However, absolute destiny (fate?) cannot be changed. I was born as a man, as a Korean. I cannot change my parents. God and we also have absolute destiny. We cannot change him, and he cannot change us. We have an absolute, unique relationship. He doesn't want to leave us even for a second. He wants to relate with us all the time. How great that is!

Love is concern. Where there is love, there is concern. The scariest thing is no concern. Even fallen parents are concerned about their children 24 hours. As long as parents are conscious, they are concerned about their children. This is the parent's heart.

God is unique. It means that he approaches each individual human being and each individual thing in a different, unique way -- with "personal touch."

If a parent has ten children, the parent confesses to each child, "I love you the most." HP relates with each of us that way, each in a unique, personal way. God loves to have personal touch. Parents want personal touch with each of their ten children. Where there is love, there is concern. That is why he is our eternal parent. That is why the Bible says we need to love God with all our whole heart, mind and soul. Why? Because God loves us the way he does.

When we complain and blame, it does not mean we don't want to relate with that person. It does not mean we have no relationship. If your spouse complains, it means your spouse is concerned about you. No give and take at all, however, means we don't care. That means no love. No concern is the scariest thing. However, God, as long as he is conscious, cares about me. So as long as my eyes are open, I am concerned about him.

Also we are concerned about TF and TM. That is a filial child -- always concerned about parents.

God is the champion of love. That is why he is concerned about us all the time. Heaven is the relationship between parents and children. It is the dual characteristics, that is, an inseparable relationship. There can never be a moment apart from God. Where I am, there is God.

Even though we are fallen people and have committed a lot of sins, God loves us. God is always the same before and after the Fall, ten years ago or ten years from now. He is eternal, unchanging and

absolute. When we commit sin, God is even more worried and concerned about us. Parents are more concerned about sick children and more concerned about sinful children. God is unchanging. So, I cannot commit sin because I will hurt my parent's heart.

All problems come from a lack of filial piety, filial heart. Even if we commit a sin and go to hell, God is always worried and concerned about us 24 hours a day, 365 days a year -- forever. So God is a parent of love, even if my own parents and children cannot be there (in hell) with me. We are inseparable from God. Wherever I am, God is there. Knowing this, we cannot commit sin, we cannot go our own way. If everyone realized this, they would come back to God's bosom. TF said we need to realize and experience how much God loves us. When we experience God's love, this is everything. When we do not have an experience of God, we go a horizontal way, become egoistic and go our own way. The purpose of life is love, is to realize God and experience God's love.

Chak Sarang, means one-sided love, unrequited love. God loves us every second, but no one realizes it. Chak Saram is unfair. Since Adam and Eve fell, God's has been giving us one-sided love. Whether we recognize God or not, he loves us non-stop. How lonely he must have been, constantly shedding tears for us!

Who recognized God's Chak sarang? It was Jesus and TP. HF cried and cried. "For 6,000 years, no one has recognized my chak sarang!" We are so indebted to our TP! God was watching 24/7 when Adam and Eve fell. How much he must have worried. Since the fall God worries and worries. Fallen man always makes trouble. No one cares about God. He worries about all 7.8 billion people and all their ancestors.

The moment we get angry, worried and stressed, God is concerned about us and cares about us. Where are such parents in the world? There were no leaders who explained this specific image of God. Am I a little bit crazy to describe this aspect of God's Heart? He cares for us 24/7. Now it is time for us to be responsible for him.

(Reading)

Judging by this kind of heart, God must be concerned about human beings as long as he considers them as his children. That should be expected. God worries about us 24 hours a day. God is the one who never leaves us for a second. God is our real parent. We need to love God more than anyone, even more than TP. But we need to love our TP because they are substantial God. When we become a spirit, who will be with us every moment? Not our wife, our child. God is with us every second.

Therefore, we should always feel that God is with us. Everything is public. There is no distinction between private and public when living with God. Our life is open to God 24/7. The word private refers to a life of thinking and judgement alone regardless of God. Do we have a public or a private life? When we were born, we had no private life. As long as we are with God, that is public life, whether we are working at HQ, in a center or in an outside company. Public life means we are always with God. We must see, hear, speak, feel and move with God's eyes in the daily living environment of each day. We must be the embodiment of God. It is an inseparable relationship. Our mind and body should be public. We don't belong to ourselves. If our life is public, then we are happy.

**Youth ministry: On the Path of Faith, What Should We Put Down? (Restrain? Rein in? Control?)**

1. Money & Things: First of all, we need to put down material things. All of us possess material things and money. We need to put God as our top priority. If we put God as secondary, then because of money and material things we will decline someday. Attending morning devotion means we put God as a top priority in our daily life. Then we are guaranteed to be protected by God. "You are No. 1, more

than money and materials." Fallen man cannot put down money and material things because Adam and Eve put the fruit and their body first before God. That was the fall. They chose body and fruit first. . The Bible says, "Do not worry, saying, 'What shall we eat?' or 'What shall we drink?' or 'What shall we wear.'" The birds don't worry about that. We are human beings, children of God. We are more precious than any material thing. As long as we put God first, we never will perish. Because of the fall we became self-centered and always worry about what to eat, drink or wear. But if we follow the Principle and put others first, we don't need to worry. If we put money first and foremost, it will control our life.

Money and materials exist in order to give. If money is not spent on others, the money eventually controls us. When money is given for someone else, it is controlled. Materials are controlled by giving. When we give, we can control money. Otherwise, it controls us, and we become slaves of money. Through giving money, we control money and our life. How can we dominate all things? By giving. The purpose of making money is to give it away. Then we are the owner of money and materials. Our life is controlled by giving. If we don't give money, then there is always not enough. It is forever insufficient. Thus money is enriched by giving. Then more money comes. Many people struggle about money because they don't give it.

2. Knowledge: Secondly, we need to put down knowledge. There are so many doctors and scientists. TF said when you go to the spirit world, you can learn all knowledge in a week. The purpose of knowledge is "how to discover God's heart." Science or philosophy or other knowledge exists to help us meet God. So, we should not become slaves of knowledge.

3. Power & Fame: Third, we should put down power and fame. The greatest power is the power of love. The greatest fame is love.

4. Sexual Immorality: Four, put down sexual immorality. Everyone today has become slaves of Chapter 2 -- politicians, businessmen. Even though we don't commit sin, there is a lot of sexual immorality. If we do not overcome Chapter 2 thinking, even if we don't sin, we will never go beyond the top of the growth stage. We will never enter the realm of the world of God's heart. If we engage in fornication, we are still slaves of sexual immorality. Self dominion means we need to overcome spiritual fornication.

5. Ourselves: Five, we need to put ourselves down. We are self-centered, arrogant, never humble, always centered on ourselves. Without putting ourselves down, we cannot go beyond the top of the growth stage. We need to walk the path while bearing our own cross and that of others, even TP's cross. We need to deny ourselves and our fallen nature.

6. Family: Six, we need to put down our family. Do not think just about your own family. We need to think that our own family, spouse, children are public. They are God's children, not our belongings. They are God's sons and daughters. Our spouse is God's spouse. Our parents are God's parents. We need to attend them as God.

So we need to put down money and materials, knowledge, power & fame, sexual immorality, ourselves, and our family to pursue the path of faith.

## **The Reason Why Believers Become Exhausted 2**

January 16, 2021: When we have experience of God's heart, we will not betray him. If we do not experience God's sorrowful heart and have a conceptual and habitual level of faith, we cannot feel God. His existence is not a reality for us. Then we might feel, "Maybe God does not exist." We become more realistic and our faith decreases. So

it is dangerous not to have an experience of God's sorrow. The Bible says not to follow the secular world. The path to the kingdom of heaven is narrow. This is why TF emphasizes experience. Otherwise we become centered on Satan's law, Satan's reality and risk betraying God.

If we feel God all the time, we will never be exhausted. The world of God has no limitation. "Exhausted" means we cannot feel God. We are using our own external energy. So, if we have faith without experience, we could return to Satan's realm.

If we do not grow, we become secular and become Satan. If we do not grow, we become exhausted. Growing is our mission, our purpose of life. What is the best way to grow? We need to experience that God is a living God or we become stagnant. Our fallen nature can be purified through experience. If we do not feel God is alive, we center on our physical desires. If we do not feel God exists, then we also do not feel that Satan exists.

Now many have Covid-19 but have no symptoms and spread it to others. Without symptoms, they unwittingly spread it to others who then die. Similarly, without feeling God's sorrowful heart, we will not ever get rid of our fallen nature. But when we feel we are a child of God, then we know we have fallen nature and our conscience is very active.

How can we remove our fallen nature? We need to feel God and filial piety. "God loves me so much. I am so indebted to him. How can I repay him?" Then we cannot commit sin. As long as we feel filial heart, we can remove our fallen nature

TF said that the Unification way is not the way we can go while experiencing joy. It is the way to feel the true feeling of sorrow. Everyone feels joy and happiness. Ours is the way to experience God's sorrowful heart. It is the way of a hungry, sorrowful, repentful, comforting heart. Then we can experience a joyful and grateful heart. The path of filial piety is to relieve our parents' sorrow and concern. Your heart needs to be the same as your parents' heart. Our hungry heart leads to a sorrowful heart which leads to repentance Then we naturally comfort God. When we do that, our original mind comes to feel joy and happiness. When we comfort God and he acknowledges it, then we can feel joyful and finally we feel so grateful that TF introduced us to God's sorrowful heart.

Then we cannot be exhausted and give up. When we perceive God's situation, we are so grateful that "You have chosen this unworthy person and given me a spouse and children." In order to reach the level of a grateful heart, we can't start there. We pass step by step to that point. It starts with a thirsty, searching, hungry heart seeking truth. When we realize God's situation, then we have a sorrowful heart. We did not realize this and repent in tears. We are determined to overcome our fallen nature and become determined to do anything for God. Then we comfort God and in our give and take with God, come to feel so joyful and grateful. TF teaches such deep truth! The path of filial piety is to relieve parents' sorrow. Our filial piety always stimulates our heart so we cannot sin any more.

## Youth Ministry. What is faith?

Matt. 17:20 "Faith can move mountains."

1. Invisible but Real: First, Heb. 11:1 "Faith is the assurance of things hoped for." If we believe in things we hope for, they become reality. Faith means "Though I cannot see it, I feel it." We can feel love without being able to see it. We can sense that our mind is a reality.

When I was in the Philippines, we had no buildings. We were under tents. Our books all got wet. I said, "Let's build ISPC(?)." We visualized it. The Philippines is very poor, but with TM's permission we started collecting funds and finally built a HQ and school.

Faith is what we hope for; it substantially exists. Spirit world

really exists. Our mind and conscience are reality.

Faith is a fourth dimension. How stupid for someone to say, "Show me God, and I will believe." That is one dimensional. What we visualize becomes reality. That is faith.

I can see America's resurrection. I can feel it.

2. God's Belonging: Secondly, Yo Han Lee said that faith means to claim ourselves as God's belonging, God's son and daughter. Almighty God's hope is that we will be better than he. "Since God is my God, there is nothing I cannot do. The one who created the mountains and the ocean is my parent."

3. Overcoming: Third, faith is overcoming. As long as God is alive, nothing is impossible. In the name of God I can overcome everything.

4. Challenge: Four, faith is a challenge and adventure. Don't say, "I cannot do that because I have no money." As long as God is alive, he will be our sponsor. Let's challenge and go forward. Those who have faith challenge their limits and go forward. Those with no faith rely on money and reality. They have no faith and die. I am always challenging: 120,000 morning devotion viewers, 144,000 CheonBo Clergy, 124 million listen to TPs word at the Rallies of Hope.

5. Out of Nothing: Five, faith is making something out of nothing. God is all powerful. So as his children, we can create something from nothing. If we do not believe in miracles, they won't happen. As long as God is alive, we can create something from nothing. That is faith. If our father is all powerful, so are we. When there is a will, there is a way. If we believe in TP's victorious foundation, then wherever we go we can create miracles. We can do it!

## The Reason Why Believers Become Exhausted 1

January 15, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about cleansing our sins through a filial heart. When God is melted by my heart, he forgets my past and how I hurt him. When we have a Hyojeong heart, when we recognize God's interior situation, his sorrowful heart, then he does not remember our past problems. This is the way to cleanse our sins.

### The Reason Why Believers Become Exhausted 1

Rather than relying on receiving help from the spirit world, we need to develop ourselves through experience with our senses so we can lead a life of faith without being hurt. We often ask the spirit world for help, but TF has taught us that the earthly world is the subject. TF knew this. Before requesting help from the spirit world, we need to practice. Then our ancestors and spirit world will surely come down. Don't rely on the spirit world too much. Once we practice, then spirit world will move.

We liberated our ancestors through 430 generations. Why? God wants to save everyone. His heart is total salvation. We want to embrace all humankind, touching every human being, saving everyone without exception, because each of them is God's son and daughter. When we invest, our ancestors are ready to help. If we liberate ancestors but we don't make an effort to save people, they will not help us.

God's focal point is to save all human beings. We forget about this and only think about our own salvation and that of our family or tribe only. God's heart is total salvation, so we want to embrace everyone. Then we don't need help from the spirit world. With the heart of total salvation, automatically we live for the sake of others. Don't only think of America but of the whole world including ancestors. As long as we have the heart of total salvation, we can embrace anyone, even problem people, even our enemies because



God is our parent. When we think about the 200 nations, there is no color boundary any more. All are children of God. We don't need to rely on our ancestors. We want to bear even HP's cross. We need a big heart.

We also need total mobilization to save everyone and then totally invest everything we have. If we have this heart, we can revive America and all humankind. With the same sorrowful heart as God, we can do anything. We don't need the spirit world. Think that "Even if the spirit world and God do not help me, I will take this path." We take full ownership of CIG. We even want to save God. He cannot save himself. He can only be saved by his children. "I am the one to save God, to comfort TM, to save America."

Don't rely on the spirit world. As long as we have the concept of total salvation, we will not be exhausted. If we rely on the spirit world, when it leaves us, we feel exhausted.

In the beginning the baby is totally nurtured by its mother. Gradually it becomes strong enough to eat on its own. Similarly we need to become self-reliant and no longer rely on God and spirit world. As filial sons and daughters we need to take responsibility, grow up and become mature.

We need to appreciate trials. Through trials we can grow up. Children can grow through sickness. Even if we do not feel God's grace, we need to have confidence in the DP. We learn about the fall, God's suffering and the principle of restoration, then we cannot deny God, even though we cannot yet feel him. This is the first step. But we cannot simply stay at that stage. We need to experience God on the front line. Faith with no sacrifice will be blown away. If you are inspired by HDH without trials, that inspiration will dissipate. God's grace becomes reality when we pay the price. No pain, no gain. To be a good student we need to do our homework. In order to keep God's grace and blessing, we need to pay the price.

Paying the price means sacrifice, living for the sake of others, going to the front line, serving our spouse and children. Then God's grace completely belongs to us. We are exhausted because we don't pay the price. Without paying the price, God's grace goes away. When we are inspired by God's word, then we need to willingly go to the front line.

The way to keep grace is not to lose the first heart and motivation we have received. Make the words you received your subject. Then practice.

I write a notebook of gratitude and another book of what inspires me. I meditate a lot on what inspires me. When we meditate and keep God's word all the time, this is the way we can keep God's grace. Meditate and choose keywords, key content, then write it in a notebook. This way we never get tired. We are always inspired. It touches us again and again. That is God's word power. This is a secret! Donation!

You American brothers and sisters send me donations, gifts, a necktie, fruit. I am so indebted to you. You have learned giving and giving. Through giving we can always gain happiness. But not giving to me is OK. Rather, help your tribe, your neighbors.

#### **Youth ministry: When Can We Receive Revelations from God? (Faith formula 4)**

When we receive revelations, we are inspired and cannot deny God.

1. Desperation: One, when we are in utter desperation while working hard for the will on the frontline with a public mind more than anyone else. We are faced with this particular serious problem; what can we do? We desperately need guidance. God will surely appear to give us an answer, a revelation. Without desperation there is no revelation. God told Abaaham to sacrifice Isaac. "God gave me one son and then asked me to offer him? What is wrong with me? But

if this is your will, I will do that." Then he went to Mt. Moriah determined to offer his only son. He bound Isaac and put him on the altar. He was desperate till the last moment. "I want to offer my son to you." He took the knife and was ready to make the offering. God could see his desperate heart. Then God appeared and called urgently, "Abraham, stop!" What I learned from central figures is that God is the God of the last minute. God is not just a calm God; He can be urgent at the last minute. He wants to see our desperation. Our problem is that we know this. We have become the Last Minute Federation for World Peace! That is a problem

2. Ardent: Second, when we meditate and offer prayer and devotion with an ardent heart. We need ardent prayer.

When I wake up, I am sleepy, but I know how to revive my spirit."HF, what do you want to tell me?" I have my pen ready. I am ready to receive God's revelation at every moment. Then God gives me a feeling and immediately intervenes. When I pray with an ardent heart, I always receive revelation.

3. Value: Third, when we have an attitude that we value everyone as holy people, listen to their story and also regard everything of creation as holy. Don't have a preconception about a person. Even though a person is evil, anyone who comes to me, I need to regard him as holy. "Maybe God will reveal something to me through him." We need to treat them as God's gift. Then you will receive God's guidance. We also need to treat all things as holy. When I see the trees, God speaks to me through them.

Attend heaven with the heart of hyo jeong. "You are my parents." Then God comes to us. Also regard my mind and my body as God's mind and temple. When we take a shower think that "God is cleaning my body." When we have these attitudes, God's revelation comes from people, things and our original mind.

4. Heaven's Viewpoint: Four, when we think about and decide everything from heaven's viewpoint, God comes to us. Then when I give morning devotion, it is not Dr. Yong. I am a representative of God.

5. Unity: Five, when there is unity between subject partner and object partner and between you and me.

6. God's Word: Six, when we hear, read and practice God's word. Let's hear more and more and cultivate our heart. Through the DP we can read God's mind. Through reading and hearing and practice, we can receive revelation.

Keep the morning devotion spirit. Now our nation faces a serious situation. Let's keep this spirit even if I am not here.

## **How to Pray in Order to Cleanse Our Sins**

January 14, 2021: God is my parent. This is incredible. God is alive. He does exist. We have come to understand that we are a child of God. "He is my eternal father and my eternal mother." How do we confess about God? Who is he to us?

I confess every morning. He guides me every moment. He is my eternal king, my owner, my companion, always my friend. Wherever I go, he is always with me. At the same time, he is my eternal hometown. He is my resting place when I am tired. When I feel him, I can rest. My mind is always peaceful. He is my love, my truth, my life, my blood lineage, my everything. I can feel how close God is to me. When I feel that he is my parent, I feel so indebted to him. The more I know him, the more I experience his incredible love, I don't want to hurt him anymore. In the past because I did not understand his sorrowful heart, I hurt his heart. Now I really want to comfort him. Whatever he wants, I want to comfort him. I'm sure you feel the same way.

### **How to Pray in Order to Cleanse Your Sins**

People pray for their well-being regardless of whether God sheds blood or sweat, whether he is in a pitiable situation or not. TF does not pray that way. Rather he prays, "Father, please forgive sins committed throughout history. I am one of those sinners. Please forgive sinners."

We need to resemble TFs prayer style. The servant's lineage doesn't know the owner's circumstances. They just ask for wages and blessings. He doesn't know the owner's suffering or agony. He just asks for the salary that he has worked for. "I have done something for you. Please give me my wages." That is the servant's blood lineage.

If I know God's sorrows, circumstances and sorrowful heart, I cannot ask God for anything. I cannot put a heavier burden on God. Why do I ask for wages from God? The servant does not know that "God is my parent." He doesn't know the human fall and how much God is a God of sorrow. That is why he did not overcome the servant's and adopted son's level. Filial sons and daughters truly understand their parents' situation. To transform our heart, we need to have an experience of God's sorrowful heart. Without that experience we never know his situation.

Most religions pray for blessings. Faith for blessings has nothing to do with God's heart and circumstances. Therefore, there is a limit to receiving God's blessings. Only asking, asking. They don't know how to comfort and console God. Why? There are so many denominations. How many of them really understand God's inner situation? Religious leaders and founders have difficulty understanding God's heart.

TP have introduced God's sorrowful heart. Unificationism is a religion of filial piety. TM chooses the right word for this, *hyojeong*. This is the highest religion, the highest realm. It is not the servant of servants, servant, adopted son level. The adopted son may call God father and mother, but he does not have the same blood lineage. He does not have intimate feelings with God. It is 50%. The real son is the one who inherits his parents' direct blood lineage. When he calls God "Father and Mother," it is real. God's heart is his heart.

What kind of prayer should I pray to forgive my sins? The religion that unconditionally asks for forgiving "my sins" is the religion of servants. Rather, as a true believer, pray, "I will take responsibility for my sins. I will pay indemnity forever for my sins. I have violated God's heart. I am a sinner among sinners who deserves to go to hell. I will pay for my ancestors, my tribe, my country. I am the sinner of sinners because I did not know your heart, your sorrow. I am an unfilial child." If we have committed chapter two, abused public funds or other sins, TF said these are secondary. The greatest sin, he said, is unfilial piety, not knowing God's sorrowful situation. "I did not know how much he suffered since Adam and Eve's fall." If we truly knew how much God longs for us, no one would commit sin. All problems come from a lack of understanding God's inner, sorrowful heart. Without knowing God's heart, we can commit any kind of sin, murder, jealousy, Chapter 2, etc.

Unfilial sons and daughters have a heartistic gap. Even though we repent and cry for our sins, we repeat the same sins over and over. The fundamental issue is filial piety. "I did not know his sorrowful heart. I did not know how much he loves me, that he is really my father and mother." If we really experience that he is "my parents, that he loves me," then we cannot commit sin. "I am the sinner of sinner" because God has remained conceptual.

We need to restore our filial heart. If we do that, we can restore everything. When we restore our heart, then we can understand: "I don't want to run away from my sin. I did not realize that you are my parent. I will pay indemnity because I hurt you, I made you cry. So I will willingly pay indemnity." With our tears we can confess, "Even though I committed sin, I cannot deny that I am a child of yours." "I

deserve to go to hell. I will willingly go to hell to pay the price. How can I ask for forgiveness for violating your heart? I will pay the indemnity for my ancestors, my country's sin."

Even though TP are innocent, they have that heart. They are willing to pay indemnity for all mankind.

"I will make myself an offering so that others do not commit sins. From today, I no longer want to be Satan's offering. Satan misused my body, but from today Satan cannot invade any more." Don't run away from sins; think rather "I want to pay indemnity." Think, "I want to bear my nation's cross, humanity's cross, God's cross." Those with a filial heart do not want to run away from their own sin. Think of receiving a million punishments for committing ten sins.

A group of North Korean spies was about to be executed. One spy asked his lawyer, "What can I do to avoid being executed?" His lawyer told him, "You need to confess more than they know." The spy went to court and confessed to more acts than they knew about with tears. As a result of his tearful confession, he was the only one to survive at that time.

If we hide from our sins, our conscience will accuse us more and more.

My father was a doctor and lived for others. I go to his tomb and pray, "If you cannot go to a higher level, I don't know your sin, but I will be responsible for your problems so you can go higher." You can pray for all your ancestors, "Let me carry your cross." Now that TF has passed away, pray, "TF, let me pay indemnity for you."

### **Youth Ministry: What Kind of Person Does God Use?**

Unificationists are very few among the 7.8 billion people of the world. What kind of person does God use? Martin Luther King, Jr, for example?

1. Sinner: God uses one who confesses to be a sinner among sinners. Pray, "I am worse than Adam and Eve. Even though I did not commit Chapter 2 sin, my mind is so corrupted. I have danger inside of committing sin. I cannot blame anyone for their sin. I have more potential for sin than anyone." Then become humble. The common point of those who commit Chapter 2 sin is that they are very arrogant. Not humble. In order to get rid of that kind of nature, we need to be very humble and confess that "I am the sinner among sinners."

The left-hand thief accused Jesus, but the right-hand thief confessed, "I am a murderer. I deserve to go to hell, but this man prays for and forgives others." Even though he was a thief, he confessed. Jesus told him that he will enter paradise right after Jesus and before Moses and any others. That was because he truly confessed and recognized Jesus.

Mark 2:17 Jesus heard them and answered, "Healthy people don't need a doctor, but sick people do. I didn't come to invite good people to be my followers. I came to invite sinners."

Fallen blood lineage insists on its innocence. Filial blood lineage confesses, "I am the sinner of sinners." God uses that kind of person.

2. Inadequate: Secondly, God uses one who confesses that "I am inadequate and the most foolish. Even though I have a doctor's degree, I can do nothing, By my own power I can do nothing. Without you, HP, I can not do anything." God makes the greatest person surrender to the most inadequate and foolish person. Peter, an illiterate fisherman, led 3,000 people to come together and repent. God makes the greatest person in terms of emotion, intellect and will surrender to the person who is inadequate.

3. Poor: Thirdly, God uses those who are poor. He uses the poor in spirit who thirst for God's will. "Blessed are the poor in spirit for they can meet God," the Bible said. God cannot use the one who says

he knows everything and is very professional.

He uses the materially poor as well.

4. Hardships: Fourth, God uses those who have endured the most dire hardships. God chose Jacob, Moses, Jesus who all experienced hardships. Through hardships God wanted to train them so that they could overcome Satan. We need to feel that any hardships that come to us will allow us to overcome Satan.

5. Tears: Fifth, God uses those who are easily moved to tears. TF said a minister without tears is dangerous. When he delivers a sermon without tears, his members remain dry. The only way to shed tears is to encounter the sorrowful God. God uses those who repent with tears. Jesus, TP, Jesus are all people of tears. The patriot sheds tears for his nation.

6. Dreams: Sixth, God uses those who cherish dreams from heaven. Abraham, Jacob and Joseph pursued their dreams. These are dreams for the sake of others.

I am living for a heavenly dream of offering 20 nations to God and TPs. We can offer island nations.

7. Righteous: Seventh, God uses righteous people. Noah. Abraham, Moses. He uses someone who has never betrayed TP no matter what the circumstances. Even if True Children tempt us, we cannot betray TF and TM.

8. Strong and Courageous: Eight, God uses those who are strong and courageous: David, Joshua and Caleb.. They don't compromise with reality, even financial instability. For them, faith is greater than reality.

9. Obey: Nine, God uses those who obey him absolutely. Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, Noah, Jesus and TP.

10. Jeongseong: Ten. God uses those who do utmost jeongseong and prayer. Morning devotion means we wake up early and put God as the utmost priority. If we do that, America will never perish despite its corruption. Sodom and Ghomorrah did not have righteous people. But if we pray for the outside world, even though this nation is corrupted, it should be protected.

Only God is our solution.

## **With What Kind of Heart did God Come to Us?**

January 13, 2021: God can come down and guide us because of our jeongseong condition. Without that Satan can lead this nation. Some people are making incredible jeongseong conditions that are allowing God to guide us. TF says utmost sincerity moves heaven. With jeongseong HP can come down. This is the last day of our 40 day condition.

Yesterday I spoke about God's 3 great bitter sorrows: God lost his beloved sons and daughters; secondly, he lost his home, his house, his universe, his property, everything; thirdly, he lost his sovereignty. He was the King of Kings, but because of the fall, he lost his nation, and Satan became the ruler of this world.

Human beings 3 great bitter sorrows are: We lost our parents, we lost heavenly heart; we became orphans. As a result, brothers and sisters fight each other. No one mediates. That is our first great bitter sorrow. Secondly, we lost our home. We were kicked out by Satan. We lost property. Third, we lost our identity as princes and princesses of God.

That is why we need to restore this. CIG: To have one nation we need to restore God's people by witnessing. Witnessing and saving people is one of the conditions to establish God's nation. Secondly, we need to restore our home, our nation. That is a minimum. God's property. Finally, we need to restore God's and our sovereignty. Where are God's people, nation and sovereignty? Restoration means

restoration of God's and humanity's 3 great sorrows.

### **With What Kind of Heart did God Come to You?**

(Reading)

When we are struck or falsely accused, we may want to strike back. God, however, worries about people even if he is beaten thousands of times. He remembers his heart of hope. He forgets his sorrow and wants to bless humans. He has come to us without forgetting such a heart.

God worries about people even if he is beaten 1,000 times. He doesn't consider revenge. Despite his sorrowful circumstances, he has forgotten about it. What kind of heart does he have? He forgets his pain. He keeps trying. He has forgotten the bitter sorrow of the fall and wants to bless each of us as his sons and daughters in order to be delighted in the garden of happiness in the future. What kind of being is he? He never gives up.

God has been devoted with a parent's heart and the body of a servant. No matter what mistakes a child makes, the parent forgives and forgets. "Even though my children betray me and even kill me, I forget and forget."

Also, his body is sacrificed like that of a servant. He sacrifices more than anyone. God said, "I created Adam and Eve as my own son and daughter. They are so precious. Even though they fell and Satan took them, they are my own children." If there were no more parent-and-child relationship with God, then there would be no more restoration. God always forgets when children make mistakes. Rather he asks, "How can I give more?" Sacrifice, sacrifice, sacrifice and then completely forget it. Invest, invest and invest more, feeling, "My children should be better than I." Not just 70%, but his whole heart and mind 100%. "How can I embrace all humankind, even my enemy?"

We need a parental heart like that of God. The parent forgets everything, prays for his children and works harder, sacrificing for them. We need a parental heart like that of God, and we need to work harder than any servant. If we don't understand the world of heart, how can we understand God and TP?

How can we deliver this kind of message to the clergy? We need to introduce the world of God's heart so they -- and we -- can really understand that we are brothers and sisters. God said the fall happened "because I created Adam and Eve. Everything is my fault." When parents see children's mistakes, they feel, "This is my problem." God restores us with this heart. If we are to be like God, we must go forward with the heart of God and parents.

Claudette forgives her son (who killed her). "This is my fault, my problem." If God did not have this kind of heart, he would not be able to restore humanity.

Also, parents are always positive. "Even though you fell, one day you will come back to me. Someday, as long as I do jeongseong, you will come back to my bosom." If we have a parental heart, we never give up.

We have to have the heart of taking responsibility for the mistakes of all children, of other people, and of all ancestors and even for the sorrow of God. Then we can liberate and comfort God's heart.

TP are fillal children because they take responsibility for God's bitter sorrow. "I will be responsible for humanity's faults, fallen history, Jesus' pain, for all humanity's failures. TM wants to be responsible for 7.8 billion people. She has the heart to embrace the entire world and all humankind. Out of all women, what woman wants to embrace all 7.8 billion people? That is why she is the only begotten daughter.

Matt 11:28-30. "If you are tired from carrying heavy burdens, come to me and I will give you rest. Take the yoke, I give you. Put it on your shoulders and learn from me. I am gentle and humble, and

you will find rest. This yoke is easy to bear, and this burden is light.“ Jesus said he will carry our cross, our pain. He has such a parental heart! “I will bear your cross for you. I will carry your heavy burden.”

When Jesus carried his cross, no one helped him. Later Simon of Cyrene helped him. Can we carry TP’s and God’s burden? Jesus said to take the yoke he gives us. “You need to do what I do, then you will find rest.” When you carry HP’s burden, you will find rest. This is a top secret! When you carry someone’s burden, you will find rest. When we live for the sake of others, we can gain joy and happiness. Our Job is to carry TP’s heavy burden, HP’s burden as filial sons and daughters. “Give me your cross, HP. I will carry it.” Then HP will give us rest. Jesus said that when we carry the servant’s burden, it looks heavy but it is actually easy to bear. One who lives for the sake of others, it looks heavy, but actually it is light because he has a parental heart. This is a top secret!

Praying that God will take my burden is a servant’s mentality. Giving my burden to heaven is a servant’s thought. Rather let’s carry heaven’s burden. This is the mentality of the messiah.

With what kind of heart did God come to us? He takes responsibility for us forever with a parental heart. Secondly, “I will protect you forever.” Thirdly, “I want to raise you as my sons and daughters.” True leadership always carries God’s parental heart. If our nation makes a mistake, “That is my mistake.” The good leader never takes revenge. He doesn’t blame, scold, insult or persecute. He always forgives and has a servant’s body. TF discovered that the fundamental truth of the universe is the parent-child relationship. This allowed TF to discover all the truth based on this principle.

What is the most important thing between parent and child; it is shimjung.

## Youth ministry: A Perfect Plus Creates a Perfect Minus

If we stand in the position of an absolute object (a perfect minus) before God (a perfect plus), God will allow us to be in the realm of his direct dominion. We need to have 90 degrees absolute alignment. If we only have 85 or 45 degrees, God cannot intervene. If we have no shadow, God will directly intervene. As long as I keep 90 degrees as his object partner, God needs to appear, no matter what.

If we want to lose our lives for the sake of God and TP, a counterpart who wants to lose his or her life for your sake will inevitably appear. Therefore the perfect plus creates the perfect minus. The problem is “I.” If I am only 70%, a 70% partner appears. When I become a 100% object partner, a 100% partner appears. So don’t complain about Cain and our children not following us. Are my children 70%, then this is my problem.

Thus, it is not the matter of our counterpart, but it is our matter. If we demonstrate our loyalty to god, our counterpart will surely appear in proportion to our loyalty. It is a law of the universe. The extent to which we are committed to God, that kind of object partner will appear.

Multiplication is bound to come about in the situation or circumstance that meets the absolutely necessary and sufficient requirement of the subject partner. In essence, we create another self. When we become completely one with TP and HP and when we resemble HP and TP, this is a sufficient requirement for our object partners to appear. We need to become one and to resemble God and TP. Absolute faith, absolute love and absolute obedience are the necessary conditions. Adam and Eve should have become one with and inherit from God. Jesus multiplied so many disciples because he was in an absolute minus position before God. Our TP became absolute object partners. That is why they multiplied so many people.

How can I create new life? Through 100% unity. The human portion of responsibility is to become the absolute object. That is why Jesus said, “You must be perfect as your HF is perfect.” Don’t

complain about your object partner. According to our commitment we can create another object partner.

## Leaders Meeting

January 12, 2021: We need to refine and realize our vision. We are discussing this continually: How can we achieve this goal.

Particularly we need to establish the online holy communities. Even though the corona vaccine is coming, I feel this has become the era of online work. This is how we can reach the whole population and each corner of the world. We can reach many people beyond space and time -- just like the spirit world. Our tech is like the spirit world with no time and space limitations. TM emphasizes the holy community. We don’t just want an external system. It needs to come from our heart. Whatever stimulates our heart will ultimately develop. If HQ pushes and pushes, it is not voluntary. We don’t want to participate out of a sense of duty. We want to develop our spirit through morning devotion and get back to our founding spirit and TP’s heart. Whatever we do -- UPF, WFWP, ACLC, YSP -- let’s not just think about an external system. Think, rather, how to develop our heart. When we set up our holy communities online, we need to think how we can develop them with heart.

We need to have community categories, such as youth, clergy, etc. What do I want my community to focus on? It is not necessarily the church leaders. Also, the main job of the community leader is coordinator. You can invite members to join Sunday Service and then the meetup afterwards to reflect. Invite them to DP online. When we listen to the DP, we can interrupt streaming in order to have a breakout session for reflection and questions. We can go through each level of the DP and complete it through TP’s life course. Then we can let them join morning devotion. It is not necessary to give Sunday Service or teach DP ourselves.

Later we will make a donation system. We will discuss if 30% or 70% goes to HQ. This is the era of the online community system. We need to embrace all mankind. You are not limited to one area. Within our own continent, you can get anyone for your area. People cannot join double. You need to copy their phone numbers, emails, etc., and report to HQ so there is no overlap. Our motivation is to create the kingdom of heaven.

Now for morning devotion we are providing Spanish, Japanese, eventually Korean. Our goal is 1.2 million participants in morning devotion. If we have 120,000, I think we can control the world. How can we grow? Through the online holy communities. We need to really love “my spouse, my family, my brothers and sisters.” Just talking about the ideal doesn’t make sense. We need to really realize it.

On my visit to Korea, TM asked me to stay at the palace, but I cannot work peacefully there. So I have arranged other accommodations.

Going forward I want to talk with each state leader and regional leader. After that I want to connect to all the blessed families and second generation. Maybe that will take one or two years.

TM asked me to stay in Korea a little longer. Feb. 17 is TP’s birthday. She invited all the continental directors only. When I go to Korea I will need a two-week quarantine. When I come back to America, I will need another 2 weeks quarantine. So I will stay in Korea for a while. I will have to record the morning devotion there. I do not want to miss even one day. This is our internal offering, that is, to put God as our top priority like our Pilgrim ancestors. We need to connect to this founding spirit. Where did we lose God? The best way is to go back, then serve and attend with God as the top priority. It is really challenging to prepare a sermon every day. I have no freedom! I

am like the mother who needs to think about her family's menu each day. I have a harder job preparing for each morning than you do getting up early!

Tomorrow the second 40 day condition is over. It is now politically confusing in America. With our devotion, I think America will go the right direction. Let's let God handle the situation. Our portion of responsibility is jeongseong.

When we completed the first 40 day condition, TM came, the court case was resolved and many good things happened. Now when we complete the second 40 days, many good things will also happen. Let's pray that God guides America through our jeongseong. Now is a transition time period. Any transition has chaos, but things will settle down. TF said that now after the era of indemnity, instead of evil leading, we lead. Let's pray for unity and a resolution of the chaos.

Claudette Kambara tells me they are doing well. We honor the Kamaras and Jim Avey in Alaska, both ascended CheonBo couples.

## **God and Humanity's Three Great Bitter Sorrows**

January 12, 2021: Yesterday we spoke about why HP was so sad. It is because he has not had give and take with anyone. He has no heartistic partner. We feel love from our object partner. Without an object partner we feel lonely. That was God's lonely heart. It is difficult to survive with no one around me. The Bible says if there are 2 or 3 people you can have give and take with, the kingdom of heaven starts there. Wherever we go, when we create that kind of atmosphere of heart, that is the kingdom of heaven. If we create that in our family, our workplace, wherever we go, we never feel lonely. No one has understood God's loneliness.

### **God and Humanity's 3 Great Bitter Sorrows**

(Reading)

God was hungry for heart, TF said. Humanity's bitter sorrow is the failure to engraft God's sorrowful and lamenting heart. God has been hungry for heart. He has been looking for a child who could give and receive with God's heart. Those who are heartistic always look for an object partner. God created all things and Adam and Eve because he needed to have an object partner to have give and take with. Joy and happiness comes from the object partner. Our object partner is our God. We feel incredible joy with our parents.

My mother cares so much for me. My father has passed away and is buried beside my grandfather's tomb. I never knew my grandfather's face. My father could not remember his father's face because my grandfather passed away when my father was only four. There is no photo of my grandfather and grandmother. I would love to see such a photo. I often cry in front of my grandparents' tomb. "I miss you."

Human beings are hungry for heart. God also has been so hungry for heart. He wanted to live with Adam and Eve every hour. Adam and Eve should have been God's friends. They should have felt the same breeze with them. "I feel so much joy. What do you feel?"

When I see my grandchildren, I think "How can I be their friend?" Grandparents need to become friends with their grandchildren and play with them, with their toys.

God has been really hungry for heart. "Where can I find my object partner to have give & take with. Do we have that kind of hungry heart? "Where are my parents? God is my parent." If we are looking for, longing for, missing our subject partner who is God and God is looking for us, God is waiting for that time. Then God will shed tears and grab us and hug us. If someone understands God's heart, he will embrace that person and cry and cry. TF said, "I could not find members like that."

As children we can understand God's lonely heart and ask him, "How lonely you were!" and console him and comfort him, God will explode in tears. God is searching for that kind of child.

TF said, "Find someone to witness to with such a hungry heart." God is searching for that kind of person. Who is the most hungry and thirsty for God? In order to witness, one of the most important heart is a hungry heart. If we are physically hungry we look for food. Spiritually we need to have a hungry heart to save people.

Our TM is like that. "How can we save these 7.8 billion people." TM said, "Let's offer at least a minimum of one-third of the world population to heaven." TM has a hungry heart; she is really thirsty. Let's resemble our TM with such a hungry heart. If we have that heart, I think we can break through in our witnessing. Let's create an online holy community. It doesn't matter if you live in Alaska or Puerto Rico. Let's create a longing family, loving each other despite the distance. Through the Internet we can connect everybody. TM asks us to create such an online holy community. We need to take the leadership, the initiative to create that. Start with my wife, then my guests till 43 people. People will envy you because you are heartistically very close. Not as a condition. This is our goal. You need to have a hungry heart and involve your guests.

Humanity's bitter sorrow is the failure to engraft to God's sorrowful and lamenting heart. Fallen humans' bitter sorrow is not knowing that God is a lamenting God. How many people understand that God is a lonely, sorrowful God -- even among our blessed families.

Today's main theme is God's three major bitter sorrows. God's greatest bitter sorrow is that he lost his children, his heartistic partners. The second is that he lost his home, the cosmos, the universe. His third is that he was kicked out of the Garden of Eden by Satan. He lost his position. He is the all-powerful King and Queen, but he lost his position as king and queen of the universe. He lost everything: his children, his home and his position. That is why we need to restore the people, so we need to find them. He lost his nation and his sovereignty. He needs to have people, sovereignty and land, his property. The fall means he lost everything. God is homeless. He has no place of rest.

How do we restore this situation? We need to restore his children. When we save his children, that is God's greatest joy and happiness. This is the way to liberate God's heart. Secondly, we need to expand God's property from the family to the church to the nation. Finally we need to restore his position, his sovereignty.

Humanity's three major bitter sorrows? They are the same. We lost our parent God, our father and mother. We are orphans. "I lost my parent who loves me eternally." That is why TP came as parents. Now we have TP. We have been waiting for that for 6,000 years. They are the substantial representatives of God. TP are God's sons and daughters.

Humanity's greatest sorrow is that we lost our home. We need to re-establish God's home, CIG. We lost our identity and became Satan's children. Our original identity is as God's sons and daughters. How can I restore my heart and meet God. Then we can restore our resentment. Without experiencing God's sorrow, we cannot experience God's joy, TF said. God's current situation is sorrow. Even though I have talked about God's sorrow for so long, have you experienced God's sorrow; if not, then I need to keep talking about it!

When grief meets grief, it is resolved. When we encounter God's sorrow, our sorrow is resolved. Before we encounter the God of joy, we must first encounter the God of sorrow in order to experience the God of joy. Because of the fallen world, we need to have a real experience of God's sorrow. Heaven is where hell, the object of God's sorrow, is liberated --- before the world of joy.

Before he died TF went to Las Vegas so much because it is considered the hell of hells. TF thought, "If I restore Las Vegas and it becomes the kingdom of heaven, that will restore God's heart." Even though there are many places, he chose the worst place morally. Las Vegas will become the model to liberate everywhere else. Many did not understand why he went to Las Vegas, Sin City. TF felt if he could liberate hell, he could liberate God and all mankind. Without liberating hell, we cannot liberate God's heart. When we truly understand why TF focused on Las Vegas, we will cry.

So, do not think we'll go to heaven without liberating the last person in hell. That is the heart of filial piety. We joined the UM in order to liberate hell. TF said, "If God were not seeking to liberate hell, no one would trust him."

We are not filial children if we want to go to heaven first without thinking about God's sorrowful heart. Where are my parents? My God? The motive of all people who want to enter heaven is their own joy and happiness. As a result of such thinking, they will all go to hell. If we want to liberate God's heart, then we will go to heaven. Do you feel happy if others are in hell? God is in hell. Our first job is to liberate Jesus' sorrowful heart, God's sorrow. TP's only concern is to liberate God. The Bible says, "Those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted."

Who is the number one "other"? Our sorrowful God. Without faith based on experience, we cannot eliminate Satan and enter the world of God's heart, we cannot liberate God either. For the providence of salvation, we must sympathize with and assimilate God's inner heart. Faith is a profound experience of God's heart. Heaven is a world where only those who experience God's heart can go. We need to be sad when God is sad, and delighted when God is delighted. Heaven is the place where people who are heartistically one with God live.

## Youth Ministry: Where is God?

Faith Formula 2: Where is God? I want to feel God. Faith has a formula course for that. Everyone needs to apply the same principles. If we understand the formula, where is God? How can we meet God?

1. Unity: One, God is where unity arises between mind and body, between husband and wife, between Cain and Abel. Matt 8:20, "Whenever two or three of you come together in my name, I am there with you." If we unite our mind and body 70%, then we can experience God 70%. When our physical desires control us, we cannot experience God. When we conquer our body, we feel God without exception. Control Chapter 2, eating, sleeping desires, then without exception you will experience God. Secondly, when there is unity between husband and wife, we will feel God without exception. When Cain and Abel unite, we feel God. Satan always wants to separate us, to create disunity. When 2 or 3 people make heartistic unity, that is the kingdom of heaven. That is why we want to initiate an online holy community.

2. Jeongseong: Secondly, God is where prayers and devotion are offered. Sincerity moves heaven. Wake up early and pray. Always God comes to us. God is a God of utmost sincerity. Where there is Jeongseong, God is there all the time.

3. The Word: Third, God is where there is the word. The word is as good as God. The Bible says that the word is God. Through reading, practicing and conveying the word, we will feel God. To find God, we need to read, feel, practice and convey God's word more

4. Action: God is with those who work hard on the frontline more than anyone else while shedding blood, sweat and tears. Everywhere is our front line, not just Nepal and India.

5. Hoyojeong: Five, God is where there is filial piety. We can do anything for God. It is 90 degree alignment.

6. Comfort Heaven: Lastly, God is with those who comfort

heaven even in the most miserable place where they are trapped. Jesus comforted heaven on the cross. "I want to survive to fulfill your will, but I am ready for anything." TF was tortured so much. At those moments he felt that God suffers more than he does. When you feel difficulty and hardship, that is the moment to meet God. God comes through hardship and suffering. Hardship and suffering is the opportunity to meet God.

Anytime we do something for our own purpose, we connect to evil. Let our motivation always be for others.

## The Reason God Was So Sad, and Seven CIG Mottos

January 11, 2021: TP are always stimulating us. If we continue this morning devotion for seven years, surely our HP will guide our North American providence. Only utmost sincerity moves heaven, not intellect, experience, honor, anything else -- only utmost sincerity.

We are putting God as a top priority. We need to rely on God. Let him lead North America just as he guided our Pilgrim fathers. They put God as a top priority. Even though we may be tired, we need to make jeongseong our top priority. Sometimes the sermon may be good, sometimes so-so; it doesn't matter. We keep going without missing a single day. Jeongseong involves constancy. This is very important. When we face a problem and give up on the way, we cannot fulfill our goal. What matters is continuity. That is jeongseong. As long as we are here, we will go through this next seven year course centered on our morning devotion. This means we put God as number one; our family and other things are second priority. This is what I experienced during my 46 years in this movement. Also, this was TF's life. He received energy and power because he put God first. He was always doing morning HDH, rising early in the morning. If we inherit TP's life style, we will no longer struggle in our life of faith. Our problem is that we forget God.

Yesterday we spoke about how to solve the grief of God. To relieve his grief, we need to have a sorrowful heart ourselves. Grief meets grief. When we have grief and encounter greater grief, our grief is resolved. When we meet God's grief, any personal, family, national and world grief can be resolved. We need to encounter sorrowful God.

Why was God So Sad?

(Reading)

What made God so sad in history and now? Humans today don't know if God exists; so who cares what he feels like.

Of course, he was sad because of the fall, but what is the more internal reason? He could not find someone to recognize his sorrow, that is, a partner for his heart. When someone recognizes our sorrowful heart, our grief can be resolved. God had no one to comfort him. After the fall he could not find anyone to be the object partner for his heart.

There were a lot of servants who worked hard, servants like Noah, Isaac, Jacob and Moses. TF said they were mostly like a servant or an adopted son. "Yes, I will follow." They were workaholics, following orders with absolute obedience. But even if they obeyed, they did not know their parent's heart. Who finally comforted his parent's heart? Whoever that was must have been a filial son or daughter. Only a filial child can comfort and console and recognize his or her parents' suffering heart. Who did that? It was not a servant or adopted child or a step child. Only a true child centered on hoyojeong. That is why TF is the begotten son. Begotten means only.(?) Begotten is not just about the external blood lineage. Internally, it is about who our God is, our parent, and comforts him. That is why we call TP begotten son and daughter. "I will take responsibility for your suffering." TM said this after TF ascended. That is why we call her

“begotten daughter.” Sometimes we have a gap between us and God if we think externally, but when we realize TP are the ones who have comforted God’s heart centered on filial piety, this is the point that brings us closer.

Fallen humans made God cry but never comforted God, nor brought him joy. We only made him cry. That is fallen man.

I am 64 years old. During the last 64 years how much has HP cried for me? Only one glassful of tears? Through his tears we can become perfect beings, filial children. Until we become perfect and true people, filial children, how much HP needs to sacrifice for us, to cry for us. For each human to become a perfect being, how much God needed to worry about us and shed tears. Fallen man just creates a burden and worry. 7.8 billion people in the world without exception make God cry and worry. Also uncountable numbers in the spirit world, ancestors, make God worry and cry. God is our father, our mother. When we know his inner situation, how can we commit sin? We cannot. Because we fallen people did not know his terrible situation, we made him cry but never comforted him, nor brought him joy. God’s tears have filled our growth. When we reached the formation stage, God cried. How much he had to cry for us to reach the top of the growth stage! How much God needed to suffer for each of us! incredible! Have we ever comforted God? Consoled him? Cried for him? That is why we are very terrible people!

We have no idea how much God has wept behind us when we committed sin. He sees the child who feels remorse and pain for himself over what he has done. Imagine if we are a parent and one of our children says “You don’t exist?” How much that would hurt. “My child is dead. For him his parents don’t exist.” How much that hurts. We are the ones who always hurt God’s heart.

In Adams family when Cain killed Abel, he became a murderer. TF said when Cain killed his younger brother Abel and his younger brother was crying out and dying, Cain’s heart was felt guilty! He could not endure because of his guilt. He saw Abel’s last breath and felt much pain of conscience. “Why did I kill my younger brother? His younger brother spiritually came to him. Cain could not erase his pain. He wanted to commit suicide. TF said HP cried when he witnessed Cain’s pangs of conscience. God wanted to embrace him and have him start again. Anyone who commits sin feels pangs of conscience. When HP perceives this, he also feels so much pain. When we commit sin, God feels more pain than we do. We struggle because we have an original mind.

If we go to the spirit world without completing and fulfilling our responsibility, it remains as God’s responsibility. God continues to worry and shed tears until we complete our job. Not our ancestors but God is responsible. It remains as his job. God will have to be responsible for 7.8 billion people dying without fulfilling their responsibility. God says, “I have to be responsible for them.” Who can reduce his pain and responsibility? TF said HP feels like the sinner of sinners because he feels if he had not created Adam and Eve, they would not have had to suffer. Even though he is almighty God, when his children suffer, he feels, “This is my fault, my sin.” God is the king of true love with a parental heart, but can we imagine how he feels? Gen 6:5-8 says when God saw that everything people did was evil and that they had evil in their hearts, God regretted he ever made man on earth. This was God’s heart. When he lost Adam and Eve and all things, when he lost his position, he thought, “My original intent was not like this.” He was so sorry and had so much regret. Can we imagine this! A Christian, Buddhist, Moslem, how much do they understand God’s sorrowful heart?

When can we stop God’s tears for us? How long must God shed tears before we complete our responsibility? We need to be determined, no matter what, to stop God’s tears and become filial

children. We need to console God even though we are fallen people. Then God can say, “I really appreciate you. You did your best. You are truly my sons and daughters.” This is our goal. We have grown up nourished by God’s concern, blood, sweat and tears. No one in this world has been able to avoid causing God to shed tears. Until we grow up, we need God’s tears, sweat and blood. No one knew that God is such a miserable God. That is why TP are so great! No one in human history except TP comforted God. That is why the Bible says, “There is no one who is righteous, not even one.” Those who experience the tears that God sheds for us will never commit sins and never return to Satan. This is why God is so sad.

#### **Youth Ministry: Seven Great Mottos of CIG Citizens**

I shared the following with the youth ministry yesterday. There are seven great mottos of CIG citizens

1. Think: One. It comes true as I think about it. TF said if we don’t think about things, nothing will happen. God does not take an interest in what we don’t take an interest in. When we love our grandchildren, we think more about them. Thinking is prayer, jeongseong, love. When we love someone, we think about him or her more. We start from thinking centered on God’s heart. Things come true as we think about them. As long as our thinking comes from God, then it comes true as we think about it. If we stop devotion and think of nothing, Satan will take the chance to invade in that space. So I need to be full of thinking about how to accomplish TP’s goal and restore my nation. That is prayer and jeongseong. Thinking is love and concern. What kind of thinking? As long as we have God’s thinking, it becomes true as we think about it.

2. Dream: Second, things become true as we dream. The Bible says, “Where there is no vision, the people perish.” We have HP’s and TP’s dream. When God’s dream becomes our dream, it comes true. God’s vision is how to establish God’s nation, one nation.

3. Believe: Three, things become true as we believe. We believe in God, in TP, in their victory. When we have desperation “No matter what, I believe in their victory. I believe I will achieve their dream.” As long as we believe, what we believe comes true. Believe without doubting. If we doubt TM’s leadership, our faith is shaky. Truly believe in what TP proclaim and it will come true.

4. Pray: Four, things come true as we offer prayer and devotion. Utmost sincerity moves heaven. My 46 years of experience show that through devotion, dreams always come true. As we offer prayer and devotion, things come true. Nobody can destroy a foundation of devotion. Then North America will never decline. It will grow and multiply as long as we put God as our top priority as the Pilgrim fathers did. Jeongseong has incredible power!

5. Declare: Five, it comes true as we declare it. ‘Get away, Satan. I am a child of God.’ Then we declare our dream, our goal. “I am a blessed family.” During creation God declared, “Let the sun appear” and it appeared. God created all things through his declarations.

6. Prepare: Six, things come true as we prepare. God prepared for his kingdom on earth for 6,000 years. Preparation is 95%. Our Rally of Hope is less than one day long, but we prepared for it for 30 or 40 days. If we prepare from early morning with prayer and devotion, the remaining hours of the day will be protected. Preparation is like a prepaid condition. We need to prepare to go to the spirit world by practicing true love. We spend our time preparing for events. Let God be involved. We need to invite God.

7. Act: Things come true as we take action. Offering, declaring, preparing is ok, but we need to act. We can have devotion, but then we need to witness.

So, things come true as we think, dream, believe, pray, declare, prepare and act.

Today we spoke about God's sorrowful heart and the seven great mottos of CIG citizens.

## How to Resolve the Grief of God

January 10, 2021: Yesterday we talked about how to set up our regional system and invited Dr. Robert Kittle from the Philippines. We will set up this system so that our N. American brothers and sisters can use this properly online. I want to promote the online HPHC. This online system is beyond time and space and allows us to connect with each other, giving an opportunity for everyone to learn the DP and to know our TP.

Yesterday we talked about how to be a participant with God. Participation is very important. Without participation, there is no existence. Adam and Eve, in order to become the second creator, could inherit God's heart and become the second creator. Now we are trying to unite with TM. How can we inherit TM's heart and her internal legacy, TP's internal legacy, their sweat, blood and tears? As filial sons and daughters our most important responsibility is participating, establishing CIG. This stimulates our heart and allows us to go forward with God's providence.

### How to Resolve the Grief of God

(Reading)

To resolve God's grief we need to feel him substantially, leading a daily life that brings us to feel that he is alive. We need to experience God's sorrow in order to resolve it. In order to find ourselves, we need to discover what God felt when he lost us. We need to experience God daily.

The center of life begins from experiencing God's sorrow. This is an incredible declaration. When we wake up, can we immediately feel God's sorrow? Then we are alive. If we are filial sons and daughters, we feel God's sorrow the moment we wake up. Life begins from there. God has a sorrowful heart; this is reality. We can't simply repeat that over and over (in order to convince ourselves of it). When I leave Belvedere, it is really cold. I don't need to learn how to feel that. Does a baby need to learn how to drink its mother's milk? It is automatic. That is why emotion comes first. It is not intellectual, but emotional. When we wake up as fallen people, we don't feel God's heart. But as filial sons and daughters, we immediately feel God's pain. Because of the fall, we have become so dull, so distant from God. This is our problem. Fallen people are completely dark. We need to resurrect and revive as fallen people. How can we know if we are alive or not? When we wake up, we feel, "God is my father. I am his child. I immediately feel his sorrow and tears come down." During his whole existence God has prayed for every human being. Some of his children commit suicide. He has been dealing with all kinds of issues for thousands of years. God is the center of life. He is a unique God; he deals with each thing and each human being. Of course he takes care of everything, but he uniquely touches each person, not simply the 7.8 billion people on earth, but all those who have died, as a parent approaching each with a personal touch.

If you have ten children, but one of them is sick, the parents cannot sleep. This is the heart of the parents. If my whole body is ok, but a small thing, the tip of my finger, is cut, then my whole self goes to that point, experiencing the pain.

TF discovered this kind of God. God approaches each of us and our ancestors with personal touch. The sun, moon, river and trees can declare and human beings can declare, "You love me uniquely." For God if everyone is ok but one person is hurting, he feels such pain! If we do not have the concept of total salvation, we cannot relate to God and feel his heart. That is why we have a motto in our N. American movement: "total salvation." Jesus gave the parable of the lost sheep:

the shepherd left the 99 to look for the one missing lamb.

If we wake up and feel God's sorrow, then we are alive. We are really a filial child. The center of life begins from experiencing God's sorrow. Life produces life. Only those who have life can resurrect others. So if we feel God's sorrow, then we automatically want to save God's sons and daughters. God's wish day and night is to save his children. When we feel God's sorrow, our immediate reaction is to witness. If we feel God's sorrowful heart, then our constant concern is how to save people's lives. It fills our consciousness. Witnessing means saving people's lives. Why don't we want to witness? Because we do not feel God's sorrow; then we are dead. If we are alive, we want to resurrect life. We want to help God and fulfill his wishes by saving others.

The nature of life is to produce. We must reproduce as long as we are alive. Our original mind kicks us out of the house to witness. We have so many goals, but the main reason our action is slow is that we don't experience God's sorrowful heart very much.

The Bible says, "You have the reputation of being alive, but you are dead." (Rev. 3:1) So don't push yourself to witness. If we feel God's heart, witnessing is automatic. The purpose of my life is to search for and find God's aching heart looking for me. Children search for their parents: "Where is my mother, my father?" Orphans spiritually become dull and only care for their own situation, what to eat and to drink. They are numb. The fall is that horrible! To the extent I feel God's heart, I can immediately feel my spouse's pain and that of my parents and children. The fall means lost heart. Since the fall is to leave God's heart, my life is only to come to feel God's sorrowful heart. Even if I feel it for a short time, I soon forget.

How can we cultivate this kind of heart? TF said in order to resolve the grief of God, we need to learn about God's sorrow through experience. When grief meets grief, we can resolve God's grief. When parents lose a child, they continually search for him or her, even for years. There is a story of one Korean family who experienced this. Finally after 40 or more years, they learned that a policeman found their lost child and sent it to America. After 40 or 50 years, they finally found that child.

When grief meets grief, that grief can be resolved with grief. Only someone who has lost a child can comfort someone else who has lost one. A person who has had the same experience of sorrow can resolve another person's sorrow. How can we resolve the grief of God? We need to have the same experience as he has had. In order to resolve our sorrow, we need to experience sorrow greater than ourselves. TP are the ones who want to resolve God's sorrow with a greater sorrow than he.

When I call my mother, on the phone she cannot hear me and simply cries, "My son, where are you?" My physical mother knows my heart.

TP are the ones who want to resolve God's sorrow with an even greater sorrow than God. Without experiencing God's sorrow, how can we understand it? When TF went through all kinds of torture, he felt, "God is more miserable than I."

The path of suffering and sorrow is an opportunity to experience God's sorrow. Therefore, don't avoid suffering. We need to appreciate it. When we feel pain, it is an opportunity to feel God's sorrow. Any hardship, any sorrow, any pain, do not take it as "my own." Say rather, "This is God's pain, God's grief." When sorrow meets sorrow, it is resolved. The only way to resolve our sorrow is to meet God's sorrow. "My sorrow is nothing when I meet God's pain." God knows my pain, sorrow and difficulties. I need to meet my own parent. He is my God. Even though he is invisible, how much he loves me, sacrifices for me, prays for me every second." Our TF showed this kind of model life. He showed how to connect to God. TP are



great because they introduced God's sorrowful heart. That is why they are the messiahs.

When we face our own pain, sorrow and hardship, don't try to get rid of it right away. Rather let's allow ourselves to experience it for a while. This is an opportunity to feel God's pain and sorrow. That is why we are grateful when we experience pain. When we feel sorrow, it is the moment to comfort God's sorrow and comfort Heaven. "God, I understand your situation a little bit." Satan's blood lineage does not feel this. Without cultivating our heart, we cannot create the kingdom of heaven. We need to cultivate our heart through suffering and hardship.

TF said we need to feel God substantially and realistically, to feel he is really "my parent." Spirit world and God really do exist; we need to come to experience this. God's sorrow and pain are real; we need to experience it. Those who have Doctors degree, do they understand God's heart? Who has a doctor's degree in understanding God's heart? The world of heaven is the world where you come to realize God as your parent, TF said. So our life begins when we know that God is our parent, when we feel his sorrow. God is our parent more than our actual physical parents." This is TP's teaching. The Bible tells us to love God as our top priority. We need to love God with our whole heart, mind and soul, with utmost sincerity. That is the first commandment. Secondly we need to love our neighbor as we love God. The Bible is great! The main theme of the Bible is to love God. But Christianity does not introduce God's sorrowful heart.

TF said we need to lead a daily life of experiencing with our senses that God is alive. First we should visualize the person we love most. Check if we can feel our longing for him or her. We should visualize our children, our parents, our object partners. "I miss my grandchildren so much." I have a video conference with my family every day.(?) When we feel loneliness, that is the moment to feel God's loneliness. We need to recognize it, and then that is the moment to feel his heart.

If fallen parents miss their children so much, how much more God misses us. He has missed his children for thousands of years, even though there are so many people on earth and in the spirit world.

The way to evoke longing is to truly miss the other person; That way, the object will surely appear. TF often experienced this. When he experienced someone he wanted to witness to, that person would appear. If we miss an ACLC minister, he will appear. This is the way they can become God's sons and daughters.

In order to find ourselves, TF said, we need to discover what God felt when he lost us. When we experience the heart of God who lost us and shed tears, then we can find our true self. How much God cried when he lost his original son and daughter, Adam and Eve. We need to inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart; this is the way to break through in our ACLC mission. Then we can witness to many ministers. It is not just about methods.

TF said that children must be found in their parents' hearts. Our identity is in the heart of our parents, in the tears of our parents.

How do we resolve the grief of God? When grief meets grief, when pain meets pain.

## **Be a Participant Who Can Shed Tears with God**

January 9, 2021: Through participating in morning devotion, we set God as a top priority. This is beautiful! Then our life will surely be protected by heavenly fortune. If all brothers and sisters join this morning devotion and put God as their top priority, HP will surely guide us. Utmost sincerity in the morning is so important. We deny ourselves and tune into God's frequency, when we have the right

frequency, we can hear his voice and receive his direction. It is not easy, but no matter what if we put God as our top priority from early morning, our family, nation and world will be blessed. We need to grow our spiritual power from God. If we do this, I feel it is guaranteed that our nation and continent will be protected. We need to go back to the founding spirit when TP pioneered this nation. How much they guided us from the Belvedere training center!

Yesterday evening I attended a beautiful Seonghwa ceremony! It was very beautiful! Thank you for participating. Let's pray for the Kambaras for a minimum of forty days. They are our dear brother and sister. They are already with us.

Yesterday we spoke about God's sorrow and Satan's blood lineage. Satan's blood lineage has no tears, but God's blood lineage of filial tears always has tears. To the extent that we shed tears for God, we can feel we are living with God. If I console and comfort God with my tears, my heart is purified.

### **Be a Participant who can Shed Tears with God (Reading)**

In history no one shed tears while comforting God, TF said. The course of restoration is intended to allow us to become the second creator and to resemble HP. The most important part of this inheritance is God's heat, sweat, blood and tears. Through participating in his sweat, blood and tears we can inherit his heart. The most important legacy is not inheriting honor, position or money, but his tears, his sweat, his blood. Then we become filial sons and daughters. We need to learn to give DP lectures, to witness and to give guidance, but the most important legacy we need to inherit is God's and TP's blood, sweat and tears. If they feel pain, so do we. If they are suffering, we need to suffer as well. Parents and children have the same heart, same situation. Jesus inherited God's legacy of a sorrowful heart (and shed many tears). TP always cry. They, too, have inherited God's legacy of tears, sweat and blood.

When we inherit this internal legacy of God's tears, then external things always follow: How can we enter the kingdom of heaven? How can we accomplish HTM? These are all external. If we inherit God's internal legacy, then external things (like these) will follow. The body follows the heart. We need to focus more on internal things than on the external. Do we only want to see the results, the numbers? Where there is heart and mind, the material follows. When you love your children, you want to give money, but the internal comes first, God's legacy comes first. All central figures in history were supposed to inherit God's legacy. If they had, no one would have failed. That internal legacy is God's tears, sweat and blood toward humankind. If Jesus' disciples had inherited Jesus' internal legacy, none of them would have run away. Fallen humans cry and scream only after their parents have died.

This is I. After TF passed away, I regretted so many things. I do not know how to repent. As a continental director at that time, what did I do for him? I thought he would live a long life and would not die until he accomplished his will. When he was in the hospital, I thought he would resurrect and surely come back. However, he is gone. I had so much regret!

An unfilial child who sheds tears after his parents die is too late. When Jesus' disciples met Jesus after his death and resurrection, they realized he was really the messiah. They had so much regret. This is a fallen man's behavior.

After my father passed away, I regretted so much that, because of missions here and there, I could not love him. In front of his dead body I cried and cried. I really felt sorry. This is the attitude of a fallen man who realizes his father's value after he dies. After TM leaves the earth, I don't want to have any regrets. I need to work harder, more than anyone. I don't want to be an unfilial son.

Jesus' disciples failed because they did not know the tears of Jesus. If they had known, they would never have failed. If we do not know the tears of TP, we can also fail. How can we say in front of God and TP that "I am too tired"? That means we are very external. That means we have not inherited God's and TP's legacy. TF said if he had not known God was a God of sorrow, he would have given up on the way. Because he knew God's sorrow, he could not give up.

When TF met Jesus and God, he challenged God: "Do you have wishes?" If God is all powerful, how can he have wishes? God answered, "Yes. I need to save my children. I need to liberate all humankind." Then TF cried and cried. God has wishes! "His wishes should be my wishes." He was just a 16 or 17 year old boy. He realized that in order to be a filial son, he needed to accomplish God's wishes. If children do not know their parents' tears, they are not children of filial parents..

At the end of the leaders ceremony, Dr. Yun asked Tokuno-san to sing a song that said, "You need to do your job very well while TM is on earth."

When will we have this opportunity again? This is the moment. This kind of time period will never come again. TM is still on earth.

(Reading)

Who will God come to? Those who feel his tearful and painful heart. We need to feel Moses and Jesus' situation, then we need to feel we simply do not know what to do. Adam and Eve were supposed to be participants in God's creation. If we want to participate in God's recreation, we need to know God's wishes.

In order to know God's heart, we need to go through three stages. One, we need to know God's wishes. His dream and vision become mine. This is the first step. Secondly, what is his circumstance? Is he sorrowful, tearful, lonely? Third, we need to know his heart. God will come to a person who knows God's wishes, his miserable circumstances and his sorrowful heart. We need to focus day and night on his dream. We need to know God is in the hell of hells. As filial sons and daughters we need to know what his heart is. Is it joyful, sorrowful, pitiful?

Jesus' disciples' problem was that they did not know Jesus' wishes. They were focused on their own wishes. They did not know Jesus' situation, and they never knew Jesus' inner heart. When he went to the mountain to pray and came back to his disciples, his disciples had fallen asleep. They did not share his heart; they did not understand his circumstances and did not know his wishes. That is why Jesus was crucified.

There is no inheritance without participation. Do not blame Adam, Noah, Abraham, Moses or Israelis. Think rather that "I am responsible for their failure." (Don't ask judgmentally) "Why was Adam like that? Why Noah?" TF said not to blame them. Rather sympathize with their tears and feel sorry for their failures. We need to inherit their legacy. Think, "I was Adam. I was Eve. I am more terrible than Adam, Eve, Cain and Abel." Try to understand their terrible situation; "Because of my failure, how much God suffered." If we really understand Adam's regret, if we inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart, we will never make a mistake like this. Do not judge them. Their failure is "my failure. I need to work harder not to fail like that." We need to be responsible to inherit their internal legacy. Noah worked so hard. Jesus loved God so much and shed tears for God. We need to inherit those legacies. Mary did not understand Jesus' internal legacy. She should have found Jesus' spouse.

We can fulfill our HTM mission, not with more money, but by inheriting TP's internal legacy: Their wishes, their situation and their heart. All those who inherit this legacy will fulfill HTM. Those who complain and criticize cannot fulfill it.

When we see the news, think that we are more terrible than that

person. "Without knowing TP, I was like that. Their situation is my situation."

God comes to those who can join in the providence of God's tears. Inheritance comes to those who know God's heart the most. These are TF's words

(Reading)

We need to reach a state of experiencing historical figures' painful heart and weep as their friend. When you feel the misery of this present age and shed tears, you are able to (inherit their heart).

We need to be partners in God's tears. Only then can God be our friend and father and mother. Then we can become co-creator and inherit everything. To become his partner, we need to experience his tears by inheriting Adam's, Noahs, Moses', Jesus' and TP's course. Central figures did not fulfill their course because there was heartistic distance between themselves and God. Understanding the course of these central figures can help us inherit God's tears.

Saints and sages were recognized after their death, but TF on earth had no heartistic distance from God's heart.

From TP we need to inherit the blood, sweat and tears of God and the legacy of his heart. That way we can become his children of filial piety.

What are the three great bitter hearts of humans? Ignorance, no emotion and no action. Not knowing God exists, not knowing God's heart, then no action for heaven because of living only for ourselves. As a result we cannot live for the sake of others.

TM's wishes, sweat and tears are the most important thing for us.

There are four major insurance policies for our life of faith. Not just car, and life insurance are important.

1. One is faith insurance: How I can inherit God's internal legacy. How do we get it? Prayer and morning HDH devotion. No matter how busy we are. Then our whole day will be protected by God. With God's protection, victory and love, we can have a profound experience of his heart.

2. Second is happiness insurance.

Always give. Give and give and give. Not just money and material. Our heart and love.

Be grateful all the time. That is the hyojeong life of gratitude.

Write a Hyojeong diary. Make this a habit. This is life changing. We have no time to complain. When we are always grateful, we are always happy.

3. Third is health insurance. Every day TF woke up and prayed, then did one hour of exercise every day. Our physical body is so precious. We need to be healthy to accomplish God's will. My weight is always the same 63 or 64 kg. If we do not exercise, we have no guarantee of good health. Then we may have regrets. Don't regret after you get sick, get cancer.

4. Four is economic insurance. Do you worry about no money? Then you have problems. How can you not worry about a life without money? I see many blessed families with this concern. The answer is a tithing life. If you tithe, this is insurance. You will never suffer because of money. TF said to practice this for at least three years. Those who tithe do not suffer because of money. (2015 words)

## Kambara Seonghwa

January 8, 2021: We were all shocked and sad by the passing of the Kambara couple. I'm sure God felt this pain as well. Claudette was a woman of prayer and testified how she often heard God's guidance. She prayed every day at the holy ground in Charleston, watering the tree there with her tears. She had the same constant heart of love for everyone. That was the secret of how she was able to bless

everyone and witness to many clergy and government leaders. I understand she visited every church in Charleston, and maybe of West Virginia.

Let us make an offering to God of these wonderful lives with this national level Seonghwa Ceremony. Seonghwa means heavenly harmony. In this ceremony we honor these lives, thank them for their devotion and send them off to their next life. TF taught us the moment we enter the spirit world should be the time we enter with the joy of having lived a victorious life. It is the first step for a person to enter the embrace of God. They are born a second time into the infinite expanse of God's love.

As a ChoenBo couple they are specially recognized by HP and TP for having lived a devoted life with absolute faith, love and obedience. They took the lead in building the kingdom of heaven on earth. Their special CheonBo calligraphy has been ordered for them. These are not just words on a plaque. These are the deepest recognition of heaven. Their offering has been accepted.

This path of holy ascension was established by TP in 1984, but now CheonBo blessed couples arrive in the spirit world as victors. Your seonghwa is at a national level. We respect your couple from the bottom of our heart; all of North America does. We send you to a special place in heaven with much dignity. We appreciate your immense contribution, your heartistic investment in West Virginia and the path you laid down for us. We pray for a wonderful journey for you to your eternal home.

### **God's Sorrow and Satan's Blood**

January 8, 2021: TM seems healthy and can walk properly. She really seems to be recovering. She mentioned that this is the Year of the Cow. She said we must become one with TM. We must become humanity who resemble TM. "I pray you become blessed families who fulfill and are proud. Will you have a feast every day for your achievements? When TM calls, will you come? Many blessings forever for your family and country."

The key to her talk is that all of humanity needs to unite with the begotten daughter. When humanity does this, all problems can be solved. She also emphasized the importance of the CheonBo family.

Rev. Yun shared TM's plan and the importance of becoming CheonBo families and having 43 who become core members.

Yesterday was the 48th anniversary of establishing Belvedere Holy Ground. It was subzero temperatures. TF established official holy ground at the rock and at Central park. Yesterday we prayed there and took photos.

Yesterday we spoke about the believers' essential way of life which was tearful experience. One brother this morning related how he had prayed in tears for four hours possessed by the holy spirit when he first heard about Jesus' course. That was God's wailing. After Adam and Eve left, God has been so lonely. When we know the reality of God and Jesus, we can shed sorrowful tears. Such weeping experiences should be our life of faith. Our daily life should be like that.

#### **God's Sorrow and Satan's Blood**

(Reading)

No matter how much God grieves and cries, we do not care. We have not been God's sons and daughters. We came from Satan's blood lineage, the servant's blood lineage. No matter how much God cries, we didn't care. We were servants of servants. The servant never understands the heart of the owner. He never has tears. God's blood lineage is different. A person with God's blood lineage has the same DNA and is God's son or daughter. God's sorrow is our sorrow. His tears are ours.

How can we change our blood lineage? We need to understand God's sorrowful heart. To the extent we shed tears for God, we purify our blood lineage. A filial child cries for his parents. To the extent we comfort God from the bottom of our heart, our blood lineage is purified.

When God moans and cries, Satan rejoices. TF said the life of faith is the experience of God's and Jesus' bitter heart. If we don't have such experience, our level is only conceptual. Emotion, intellect and will: Fallen blood does not know God, does not feel God's heart, and does not act for heaven. Those with fallen blood do not care about the circumstances of others, the tragedies of others. Can we feel the tragedies of blessed couples? I wake up in the morning thinking of the Kambaras. I feel so much tragedy. Let's pray for that couple. How much do we feel our neighbor's situation? During this pandemic, many have no food; many are dying; do we feel their pain?

Filial children always think of parents.

Those with Satan's blood lineage often curse. "Please HF kill that terrible person." They don't have any heart of forgiveness. They blame others. "My parents were like that. My Abel is like that, my ancestor is like that." God asked Adam and Eve what happened, what was wrong. They blamed each other for the fall. Even the archangel blamed God for not loving him. They do not take responsibility. Filial children say, "I will carry your cross as my cross. I want to be responsible for any problem."

Those with Satan's blood lineage enjoy watching others destroyed and love observing injustice.

God wants to cultivate the hearts of these people. How can he guide such people?

Can we purify our lineage within our generation? Even though we receive holy wine and hear God's word, it takes time. That is God's agony.

However, because of God's continual effort and TP's incredible sacrifice, now it is a different time, the era of CIG. Now is the era of God's filial sons and daughters. Since the fall of Adam and Eve, no one has understood God's heart and his sorrow. TP's have guided us. If we had not joined the UM, we would never have known God's situation. TP are our eternal teachers. Jesus could not reveal God's sorrow. That was his reality.

Those who have Satan's blood lineage seek revenge, which creates more revenge. That is human history. There has always been war and killing. Humankind has acted with egoism centered on one's own nation. If all religion had practiced great love, the world would have changed. Jesus showed us a real example of forgiving his enemy. The left thief accused Jesus, but the right thief showed sympathy.

Jesus set the example of loving his enemies. That is why Christianity is so impactful. Jesus had no hatred. He did not have the concept of "enemy" in his dictionary. TF married enemies together and asked them to substantially forgive each other by living with each other.

Those with Satan's blood lineage always seek their own benefit and want to receive first. Corruption begins from there.. Political and business corruption means thinking of themselves first. Corruption begins from self-centeredness. They have no concept of sacrifice. Jesus and TP's entire life was sacrificed for God and all humankind.

Those with Satan's blood lineage behave rudely and get angry easily. They have no patience at all. How long God has waited for us! Those with Satan's blood lineage are far from God's words and truth. They are focused on their own needs. They have no patience. They don't trust others and cannot endure for a long time. They compare themselves with others. "Why is that person rich and I am poor?" They are full of negativity and finally kill themselves. Those with God's blood lineage are always positive and never give up.

Let's change our blood lineage. How can we always feel God? First, always offer devotion, dial zero, God's frequency. Wake up early in the morning and pray and communicate with HP. "I really want to be your son and daughter! I want to become a true self, true husband and wife, a true Abel, true parents. I really want to comfort your heart!"

Secondly, think that everything and each person is so precious. They are God's sons and daughters, not just our own siblings or children.

Third, love everything God does. "I belong to God. These things belong to God." I always check to turn off the light. I try to save water. I ask myself how I can use less water when I shave and take a shower. What I touch, I need to love, each tree, each thing, and feel overcome with gratitude.

Fourth, serve everything. Jesus said, "I came to serve, not to be served." Attend God. Attend my parents and brothers and sisters like God. Always use respectful words. Even serve all things. Someone gave me this necktie; I don't know who it was. I don't really like this color, but I wear it in order to appreciate it.

Fifth, be grateful for everything. Begin with nothing. "I don't have anything. God gives me water, air ... everything." Always feel grateful, then you can feel God. There is no time for complaint.

Sixth, think of everything as God's will. If I wake up early, that is God's will. If someone betrays us, feel that it is God's will for me to grow through that betrayal.

How do we feel God? Practice jeongseong, feel everything is precious, love everything, serve, be grateful and feel every experience is God's will. Then we can feel all the time that God is with us.

## Essential Believer's Daily Life

January 7, 2021: This evening we will have the closing ceremony with TM. I really miss her. What do you think about her identity? Who is TM? Many say she is the only begotten daughter, or true daughter. But to me TM is my God. She is everything to me - my God, not just the begotten daughter. I am sorry I cannot invite all of you to attend the Leader's assembly.

TM declared the second seven year course of CIG. Now one year has passed. Only six years remain. TP have such an urgent heart! As sons and daughters of TM, we need to have the same heart. She will be 85 (Korean age?) at the end of this six-year course. We all need to take care of 43 couples (in preparation for 2027).

Yesterday we spoke about the standard for judging Satan who has violated God's heart. The first state in judging Satan is to revive God's heart. Because of the fall, Satan has become God. He was kicked out of the Garden of Eden and became the ruler of this world. Adam and Eve became his own son and daughter. God lost everything. So, God is such a sorrowful God.

How can we revive God's heart? Only through the tears of hyojeong. Satan does not have tears, no emotion. He is very dry. But filial sons and daughters always have tears for their parents. This is the difference. They have their parents' heart with their tears. When God sees such sons and daughters, he revives. His heart revives. He feels that his filial sons and daughters have finally come. Nobody shared his tears for such a long time. 2,000 years ago Jesus, who carried his blood lineage, shared God's tears. TF went to the mountain to pray with tears. When we look at TF and TM, their lives were lives of the tears of hyojeong.

Yesterday we spoke about how to revive God's heart -- through the tears of hyojeong. Adam and Eve don't have the tears of hyojeong. They have tears of regret after the fall. They shed tears for their own sake, their family. No one shed tears for God. But Jesus and TP did

shed tears for God. They were and are true sons and daughter. Why "begotten"? It means only. She has the same blood lineage as God. She shares God's tears.

### Essential Believer's Daily Life

(Reading)

The essential believer's daily life means a life of tears. What are the profound tears TF speaks about? We need profound tearful experiences in our life of faith. This is most important. It leads us to weep unfathomable tears. Our transcendental consciousness tears are not like the tears of anger we feel when we are insulted.

When I was in high school, I was unable to attend a workshop because I had no money. Finally when I was able to attend as soon as I entered the workshop, I didn't know the reason, but I cried and cried. I could not control my tears. I did not want to cry, but I had continuous tears. Later when I was a pioneer I could not find anyone who would respond to my witnessing. When I prayed, I had such uncontrollable loud tears. I came to understand that that was God's heart, God's tears.

TF said we need to have that kind of tearful, profound experience in our life of faith in order to understand God's sorrowful heart. We are filled with grief. TF said a believer's daily life should be like that. Some may ask, "Why is Dr. Yong always talking about God's tears. I don't want to hear this." But this is the reality. God has been shedding tears for 6,000 years. It does not matter whether one likes this or doesn't like it. When we go to the spirit world, we will realize that God is a sorrowful God. Without understanding this reality, how can we lead a life of faith? We cannot control our tears because God feels like that. TF speaks about transcendental consciousness. You cry without knowing why, with no reason. We need to pray to feel that heart. "I am a fallen man with a fallen blood lineage. I don't have tears. My heart is so dry. I really want to feel who you are! Are you really that sad? I want to feel you beyond my consciousness."

TF said in our life of faith God comes to us three times. Don't miss those times!

How long can we keep those tears? How long can we maintain our life of faith? TF said believers should always have tears. Parents should always have tears. So should leaders who raise church members.

I am not envious of property or anything. What I envy most is TF and TM because they have God's tears. I truly want to be like TF. Whenever he thinks of God, his tears become unstoppable. This is my goal: to be like TF and TM. I envy them because they have God's tears. No one cries for God. Only TP share his tears. That is why TM is the only begotten daughter.

TF said that God sheds tears for each devil and human being, even evil people. God cries for evil people. We need to have pity on them because we can see God's tears in their heart. In order to save that evil person, we need to share God's tears for him or her. Whenever we see an evil person who denies God, we need to know how much God sheds tears for that person. We need to inherit God's tears through such a person. Then we can love him or her because God loves him or her. Behind him or her is God's tears.

Therefore, we need to shed tears for our country, for the world, for TP and for miserable God.

TP came to Busan and cried and cried. He cried for the miserable situation of the Korean people. In order to choose this nation as the chosen nation, it took 5,000 years. When TF was about to travel to Japan, he prayed, "If I leave this nation, who will protect it? If I go to Japan, who will love this nation?"

Do we cry for America or for Canada? A leader needs to cry for his nation and for all humankind. Everywhere there are God's tears.

Look at the mountain; there are God's tears. In each tree, in the ocean, in each human, there are God's tears.

The best asset for reviving our heart is tears. We need to sweat and shed blood (in order to shed tears). Blood is a sacrifice. When we go to the spirit world, what matters is how much we shed tears for God, for mankind, for our nation and for all mankind? That will be our eternal asset. I learned from TF that my best asset should be my tears.

TF said tears purify our sins. Shedding tears for God, not just for our own sin, will purify our sin. Then we will not commit sin. Our sin will disappear to the extent of our tears. Shed tears for our ancestors in order to take responsibility for them and for the main central figures (of providential history). "Their mistakes are my mistakes." If we blame our spouse as Adam and Eve blamed God, then we repeat their sin. "Your mistake is my mistake. I must be responsible. I need to liberate my nation and all mankind."

The believer's daily life should be a life of tears. We want to share TP's tears of hyojeong toward God. How can we share their tears?

Let's work hard to build our online holy community. (1295 words)

Yong210106 The Standard for Judging Satan

TM has called all leaders together for the CIG Assembly. TM will speak tomorrow. Let's look forward to TM's beautiful words.

Yesterday we spoke about How to become a person who is recognized by God? Only one way: I need to realize who God is. What kind of heart he has. I need to know his inner heart, his inner situation. I deeply understand this and live centered on his heart and wish, I can be recognized by God. We need to understand his past, present and future centering on his dream. Then he will recognize us: "My son, my daughter!" When we recognize his heart, console and comfort him, then his tears will not stop. That is how to be recognized by HP.

The Standard for Judging Satan  
(Reading)

The standard for judging Stan. Satan began his invasion by violating God's heart. He betrayed his heart. Therefore, the first step in subjugating and judging Satan is to revive God's heart. In other words, the foundation for victory begins by stimulating God's heart. In the Last Days, there is judgement of the word, judgment of character and judgment of heart.

We may say, "Get away Satan!" Then will Stan leave? He cannot run away. Someone may say, "You are a good person, living for the sake of others." Even though you live for the sake of others, he will not leave. Then how can we kick him out? Tears. Tears of hyojeong. A servant cannot have tears. Who has tears for parents? Only filial sons and daughters. When someone has tears for his parents, then Satan leaves right away. How can we judge Satan? Satan does not have tears. Filial children have tears. they shed tears for their parents. Then Satan says, "He is truly God's child." The tears of filial children is the key. TF's way to judge Satan is not by words or character. How does Satan recognize you? "He is truly a son of God. His blood lineage is really different. You have the same quality as your HP. My blood lineage is different." Then Satan completely surrendered. The tears of filial children judge Satan. TF really has tears for HP. Satan has to admit that TF's and his blood lineage are different.

2,000 years ago Jesus was crucified. He never worried about himself but about HF. "HF, do not forsake me" because no matter what I need to survive. Otherwise, who will liberate your sorrowful heart? He was a different blood lineage from Satan. He is truly the

son of God, the Messiah. Then Satan had to recognize him as the messiah. How in this situation he forgave his enemy and sought to comfort God. Satan always accuses: "Why don't you get down from the cross." But Jesus' heart was different. He comforted God.

TF suffered a lot of torture that was difficult to endure, but he never shed tears for himself. He only thought of God's suffering. "My pain from torture is nothing. Let me feel your pain, God, your sorrow, your cross." Satan completely ran away saying, "I have never seen any human being like that since the fall of Adam and Eve."

How can we judge Satan? What is the difference? The standard and quality of heart is different. TF is a filial son. Satan cries for himself, but a filial child cries for his parents. TM said the standard is Hyojeong or filial piety. She really has a sense of the DP. Hyojeong has a different quality of blood lineage.

Have we ever cried for God? For TF or TM? If we seldom cry, we are of a different blood lineage. If we truly carry God's blood lineage, we shed tears all the time. That is the difference between Satan and God. Violating means misuse. Satan always betrays. God loved and trusted Lucifer so much that he asked him to take care of his beloved son and daughter. But Lucifer one day raped God's prince and princess. God felt so betrayed!

If you have lost money or property, you can recover it. But once someone violates your heart when you have loved them so much, you are deeply hurt.

Jesus loved his 12 disciples, but one of the disciples sold Jesus, violating his heart. Some of the 36 couples who had been so inspired by the DP and who had received so much love from TF and TM betrayed TP, violating their heart. That is the sin of sins. Chapter Two is secondary. That is the outcome of internal fornication. Violating God's heart is so serious! TF was betrayed, but he would never betray God's heart. That is the identity of God's sons and daughters. Is our blood lineage like TP's and God's? If he feels pain, do we? Satan is afraid of one who has tears for God.

How can we judge Satan? With a filial heart, a different blood lineage.

When HP looked at his filial son and daughters, his heart was stimulated by their tears and felt revived. Satan killed God and drove him from the Garden of Eden. God did not drive Adam and Eve out. Satan kicked God out. "I am the owner! Adam and Eve belong to me!" Before the fall, he had praised God, but one day he betrayed him, raped his son and daughter and took his property. How much God was hurt by Satan! God invested so much in Adam and Eve, so much so that Lucifer felt jealousy. Do you think God only told Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit one time only? A parent tells his child everyday to be careful of cars. Similarly God reminded Adam and Eve often. The fall was a lack of filial piety.

The main point is that the standard for judging Satan is filial heart, filial tears. Satan violated God's heart, so the first step in judging Satan is to revive God's heart through tears of filial piety. That was Jesus, the messiah, TF, TM. We can subjugate Satan with tears more than anyone for God. Because we carry God's blood lineage; his problem is our problem. There is no heartistic gap between God and us. Please let's keep Hyojeong in our heart.

## **The Standard for Judging Satan**

January 6, 2021: TM has called all leaders together for the CIG Assembly. TM will speak tomorrow. Let's look forward to TM's beautiful words.

Yesterday we spoke about How to become a person who is recognized by God? Only one way: I need to realize who God is. What kind of heart he has. I need to know his inner heart, his inner

situation. I deeply understand this and live centered on his heart and wish, I can be recognized by God. We need to understand his past, present and future centering on his dream. Then he will recognize us: "My son, my daughter!" When we recognize his heart, console and comfort him, then his tears will not stop. That is how to be recognized by HP.

## The Standard for Judging Satan

(Reading)

The standard for judging Satan. Satan began his invasion by violating God's heart. He betrayed his heart. Therefore, the first step in subjugating and judging Satan is to revive God's heart. In other words, the foundation for victory begins by stimulating God's heart. In the Last Days, there is judgement of the word, judgment of character and judgment of heart.

We may say, "Get away Satan!" Then will Satan leave? He cannot run away. Someone may say, "You are a good person, living for the sake of others." Even though you live for the sake of others, he will not leave. Then how can we kick him out? Tears. Tears of hyojeong. A servant cannot have tears. Who has tears for parents? Only filial sons and daughters. When someone has tears for his parents, then Satan leaves right away. How can we judge Satan? Satan does not have tears. Filial children have tears. They shed tears for their parents. Then Satan says, "He is truly God's child." The tears of filial children is the key. TF's way to judge Satan is not by words or character. How does Satan recognize you? "He is truly a son of God. His blood lineage is really different. You have the same quality as your HP. My blood lineage is different." Then Satan completely surrendered. The tears of filial children judge Satan. TF really has tears for HP. Satan has to admit that TF's and his blood lineage are different.

2,000 years ago Jesus was crucified. He never worried about himself but about HF. "HF, do not forsake me" because no matter what I need to survive. Otherwise, who will liberate your sorrowful heart? He was a different blood lineage from Satan. He is truly the son of God, the Messiah. Then Satan had to recognize him as the messiah. How in this situation he forgave his enemy and sought to comfort God. Satan always accuses: "Why don't you get down from the cross." But Jesus' heart was different. He comforted God.

TF suffered a lot of torture that was difficult to endure, but he never shed tears for himself. He only thought of God's suffering. "My pain from torture is nothing. Let me feel your pain, God, your sorrow, your cross." Satan completely ran away saying, "I have never seen any human being like that since the fall of Adam and Eve."

How can we judge Satan? What is the difference? The standard and quality of heart is different. TF is a filial son. Satan cries for himself, but a filial child cries for his parents. TM said the standard is Hyojeong or filial piety. She really has a sense of the DP. Hyojeong has a different quality of blood lineage.

Have we ever cried for God? For TF or TM? If we seldom cry, we are of a different blood lineage. If we truly carry God's blood lineage, we shed tears all the time. That is the difference between Satan and God. Violating means misuse. Satan always betrays. God loved and trusted Lucifer so much that he asked him to take care of his beloved son and daughter. But Lucifer one day raped God's prince and princess. God felt so betrayed!

If you have lost money or property, you can recover it. But once someone violates your heart when you have loved them so much, you are deeply hurt.

Jesus loved his 12 disciples, but one of the disciples sold Jesus, violating his heart. Some of the 36 couples who had been so inspired by the DP and who had received so much love from TF and TM betrayed TP, violating their heart. That is the sin of sins. Chapter Two

is secondary. That is the outcome of internal fornication. Violating God's heart is so serious! TF was betrayed, but he would never betray God's heart. That is the identity of God's sons and daughters. Is our blood lineage like TP's and God's? If he feels pain, do we? Satan is afraid of one who has tears for God.

How can we judge Satan? With a filial heart, a different blood lineage.

When HP looked at his filial son and daughters, his heart was stimulated by their tears and felt revived. Satan killed God and drove him from the Garden of Eden. God did not drive Adam and Eve out. Satan kicked God out. "I am the owner! Adam and Eve belong to me!" Before the fall, he had praised God, but one day he betrayed him, raped his son and daughter and took his property. How much God was hurt by Satan! God invested so much in Adam and Eve, so much so that Lucifer felt jealousy. Do you think God only told Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit one time only? A parent tells his child everyday to be careful of cars. Similarly God reminded Adam and Eve often. The fall was a lack of filial piety.

The main point is that the standard for judging Satan is filial heart, filial tears. Satan violated God's heart, so the first step in judging Satan is to revive God's heart through tears of filial piety. That was Jesus, the messiah, TF, TM. We can subjugate Satan with tears more than anyone for God. Because we carry God's blood lineage; his problem is our problem. There is no heartistic gap between God and us. Please let's keep Hyojeong in our heart.

## How to Become Person who is Recognized by God

January 5, 2021: How can we be grateful for everything? First, we need to appreciate that it begins from zero. "I am still alive. I can breathe. I can greet TP." When we start from zero, then we are always grateful.

Secondly, how can we be grateful for everything? Think of everything as God's will. "I came to America because God gave me the possibility to serve the world through America. I am an unworthy person. God wants me to grow all the time." Think of everything as God's will and plan. Then there is no need for complaint. God gives us opportunities to overcome. There are many challenges not just on an individual or family level, but also on a national level -- some tragedy or problem. If we think it is some kind of random accident, then it has no meaning. God is giving us challenges for us to overcome and bring success in North America.

Yesterday we spoke about how to establish the parent and child relationship. In order to do this we need to have sympathy with God. Today I want to speak more about knowing God's heart.

### How to Become a Person who is Recognized by God

We need to understand God's hope and heart in each historical age. We need to comfort God's heart in each historical age in order to realize his heart in the present and future.

How can we become a person who is recognized by God? We need to move God's mind by knowing his heart and wish in each age, past and present -- to even know his heart in the future. What will happen in the future? Normally it is difficult for us to predict what will happen in the future. That is because we do not know God's past and current situation well. But by knowing his past and present, we can actually predict tomorrow. In order to prepare for our future providence, we need to learn from God's past. So, we need to inherit God's heart through the past. As long as we inherit his heart, then we know how to focus on the current situation and prepare for the future. We need to know his sorrowful heart and indemnity course since Adam and Eve fell. We need to know Satan's identity and the

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

principles of restoration. Then we can understand God's tearful story. When we understand God's tearful history, we have the power to cope with the present. We need to cry a lot and comfort him.

TF appeared to Mrs. Durst and said, "No one knows God's heart, his bitter heart. Therefore no one consoles God's heart. Throughout history no one understood his heart. When we do a lot of chanting(?) for God and understand his sorrowful heart, then we can go forward." Whenever she shares, she cries a lot.

How can I enter the world of God's heart and live there? How beautiful it is! If we live in Satan's realm, we have jealousy and dislike each other. This is under the top of the growth stage. Our challenge is to enter the realm of God's heart so that his situation becomes our situation, his mind becomes our mind -- so that we can become God's filial children. TF already entered the world of God's heart. Jesus could overcome the threat of death and embrace his enemy because he had entered the world of God's heart. "I can embrace anyone. There is no need for much effort. I can love anyone. If I am criticized, I accept that this is my problem." How can we resemble TF and TM? TM cries easily.

I initiated this morning devotion so that we can address the realm of God's heart and also address Satan's realm of heart: complaint and dissatisfaction. In the realm of God's heart, we can go everywhere.

TP inherited God's past, God's sorrowful heart. That is why they are a filial son and daughter. As a result, they can see the future and see someone's problem. When we do this, we inherit God's divine spirit and have heavenly dignity. Satan cannot attack us. We have heavenly authority.

What is the key to becoming a divine spirit? That is hyojeong or filial heart. Always thinking about our parents' heart, always carrying their sorrowful heart. In order to get incredible energy and power, I need to inherit God's sorrowful heart.

What should we do in studying the past? Inherit God's heart. Since Adam fell and realized his mistake, he has had a sorrowful heart. Because of his mistake, his children were murdered. "Because of my mistake Noah could not succeed, Abraham could not complete his offering and all Israelites had to suffer." There are 7.8 billion people alive on earth today. When he looks at all of them plus all their ancestors, Adam wants to bow down and apologize, "I am so sorry, you had to suffer because of me. Jesus, you were crucified because of my mistake. Six million Jews died because of my mistake. TF suffered for his whole life because of my mistake." If we inherit Adam's and Eve's sorrowful heart, we cannot make a mistake. Eve's regret is, "I lost the royal blood lineage." She wants to apologize to each of the 7.8 billion people of the world. "How much suffering I caused you! How much I hurt God's heart!" If we know Eve's sorrowful heart, we will never make a mistake.

After Cain killed Abel, how did he feel? Forever he regrets that he killed Abel. He continually imagines his brother bloodied and shouting as he died. He will have eternal regret. "I am truly sorrowful that I hurt my father, Adam, and my mother, Eve, and all people." If we inherit Cain's sorrowful heart, then we will never kill anyone.

Abel regrets that he became arrogant after God accepted his offering and caused Cain to kill him. "I really love my elder brother. I should have told him, 'Please accept our offering together.' I made him angry and hurt his heart and mind. That was my arrogance."

We need to inherit Adam's, Eve's, Abel's, Cain's and Noah's sorrowful heart. Noah's regret is, "Even though I built the ark faithfully for 120 years, I did not take care of my wife and children. I became a workaholic. Then my wife and children could not follow God's will. I am the one who should have cared for my wife and properly educated my children. This is my sorrowful heart. I delayed

God's providence another 400 years. He waited for me for 1600 years."

Noah's wife cried, "I could not understand that God worked through Noah. I hated him."

The history of restoration is God's sorrowful history. We need to understand the heart of each figure. When we study restoration history, we feel each central figure's sorrowful heart and God's sorrow. Then we will never make a mistake. The purpose of studying the past is to inherit God's sorrowful heart.

If we understand Jesus' sorrowful heart, we will never crucify Jesus and create a sorrowful course for the second coming. If we inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart, then we can recognize who TP are and their mission. By inheriting God's sorrowful heart, TF never made a mistake.

We need to practice God's sorrowful heart in the present. We need to keep pace with TP's current providence. They are the ones with a strong desire to fulfill God's will. We need to participate with them in God's providence. If we inherit God's sorrowful heart of the past, then we need to inherit from TP in the present. We need to know what God's and TP's current providence is. What is TM talking about? What is her wish? First, God's salvation is total salvation. He does not want to miss anyone. As a parent we want to save all ten of our ten children. TM wants to save one third of the population of the world in order to save the other two-thirds. "I want to save my entire tribe, all of America's population."

Secondly, we need total mobilization. All blessed families. This golden era will never come again.

Finally, we need total investment. My energy, my power, my money. I need to invest everything.

Then through the future we need to inherit God's dream. How can we accomplish it? His vision should be our dream. We need to plant God's dream in our children. How can we give them God's vision? They need to go to the front line and join GPA. "Even though I could not do so much, you need to become a global leader and serve the world. You need to long for God's ideal world more than anyone. You need to feel, 'I hate living in the secular world. I long to enter God's heartistic world. Our family members long for each other. I want to live in that ideal world full of a longing heart.'" Then Satan finds no way to attack.

How can we be recognized by God? We need to know God's past, then participate in God's current providence fully, and finally inherit God's dream. Then God will say, "You are really my son and daughter." We need to move God's heart by knowing God's past, present and future.

How can we apply this principle? If we want to be people who love one person well, then we need to recognize his or her past, present and future -- not just by his or her words. We need to love his or her past. We need to know where our spouse came from, what his or her problems were, his or her sorrowful heart, to hear his or her testimony and understand his or her past. Not by asking, but by loving.

"He or she did not receive love from his or her father and mother. I will be responsible to love him or her more than his or her parents did and be responsible for his or her past." Then we can cry together with our spouse. "He or she is like that because of these problems in his or her past." We have no judgment. Then our spouse will eternally recognize us. "Even though my parents and brothers and sisters did not love me, you loved me. I am eternally grateful to you." If there is a love he or she has not received, think, "I will love him or her in their place."

We need to love our Cain more than his or her father and mother. We need to love him or her and allow him or her to grow.

We need to have the heart to protect our spouse and Cain. If our children or Cain have a problem, we need to feel, "No matter what, I will protect my spouse or my Cain, even though many may not like him or her." Jesus was responsible for the Israeli's mistake. He took responsibility for all mankind's mistake. TP, rather than blaming, said that he will forever be responsible for anyone who receives the Blessing. This is the heart of TP, of God.

We need to not only protect our children or Cain but to give him or her responsibilities that he or she can fulfill well now and come to achieve their dream. This is our job, rather than scolding. Everyone has good points. Find those points and give him or her responsibilities that help him or her reach his or her dream. We need to know his or her dream and help him or her achieve his or her dream.

People need to say to me, "Naokimi is much better than you."

We will be able to become great leaders and nurture our juniors into great leaders when we know God's past, present and future, and our Cain's past, present and future. Let's apply this principle in our daily lives. Then we can be recognized by God and by people.

## In Order to Establish the Parent-Child Relationship

January 4, 2021: Yesterday Naokimi shared top secrets about how to set up goals. TP paid a lot of indemnity to establish God's vision and finally gained victory. They achieved victories others could not achieve because they were motivated by God's heart. They were able to achieve all their goals. We may get tired, but there is nothing we cannot do if we are connected to God's parental goal. Then we can achieve any goals and overcome any trials. Many outside people have goals, but they stop on the way when they face trials. Their goal and vision are centered on themselves. TF could achieve so many goals in his life because he is very much motivated by God's heart. If as a child we are stimulated by our parents' heart, we can be successful. Because TP knew the sorrowful heart of God, they were able to be so successful in spite of intense persecution, six imprisonments. They broke through each time motivated by God's heart.

We are humans and easily stop. Hyojeong is the key to persevere. When we set up the goal to comfort God's heart, centered on our parents, then we can achieve any goals. That was a high-level sermon.

Motivation comes from God's heart. TM gave us incredible goals. When we connect to TP's heart, surely we can achieve the goals. Yesterday we spoke about phenomena of faith. We can foresee what will happen, what the results will be. When we have substantial experience in our life of faith, we can challenge and overcome all the time. We know that God is always with me. We don't simply rely on our own knowledge, power and experience, so we don't lose our way.

### In Order to Establish the Parent and Child Relationship (Reading)

To establish the parent-child relationship, first we need to share the same living environment as our children and share our heart with them. Their situation, heart and vision are the same. Their goals are the same. Then we can cultivate our heart with three generations living together.

Adam and Eve did not share the same living environment and heart with God. That allowed them to have give and take with Satan. There was a heartistic gap. How can we create God's living environment? With my spouse and children? Adam and Eve had a lot of give and take with the archangel, became horizontal and lost God's heart. They were focused on physical desires.

Secondly we need to be united heartistically with God. We need to have heartistic conversations, to share with God. We need to be

intimate. Husband and wife need to have heartistic sharing. If there is a gap between parent and child and they do not have heartistic conversations, they can grow separate. I often call my wife, once or twice a day and talk with my children and grandchildren. At least once a week I want to have a heartistic gathering. I want to build an inseparable heartistic relationship with my family. I want to create an online holy community with my family.

We want to create an online holy community system. The Bible said Jesus is with us when we are two or more gathered in his name. When two or three people gather with heartistic sharing, that is already the kingdom of heaven. TF said in order to create a parent-child relationship, the most important thing is to create a heartistic relationship.

How can we achieve TM's goal of 1,000 churches? We can use an online heartistic holy community system. Then 3 become 12 become 21 become 43. This is the extension of the kingdom of heaven. We need to form a bond of heartistic sympathy so that we are no longer strangers. Adam and Eve could not do that. First, we need that between husband and wife. Then we can invite 2, 3 or 4 guests and create that kind of heartistic community with them.

(Reading: Truth, Character and Heart)

Once we learn the truth, we can and must perfect our character and our heart. We attend morning devotion every day. We love the truth. We often study TP's words. The purpose of the truth is to attain God's character. We can become better and better and finally possess God's personality and resemble HP's character. Though we are inspired by the truth, we are limited. We try to be a good person, good teacher, a good Abel. But we still struggle with our fallen nature. I did morning fasting for ten years, but I am still arrogant and fallen. I have inherited fallen nature from my ancestors. I am still struggling. What is lacking? We want to change our character. Our goal and determination is clear. Why can't we change ourselves?

One day I realized in studying TF's words, my real problem was that I did not understand God's sorrowful heart. Since the time I realized that point, I focused on understanding that God is a God of sorrow. When I tried to enter the world of God's sorrowful heart, I completely changed my life. I really experienced transformation. When I opened the door of God's world of heart, I entered a different realm. It is a completely different realm. I try to relate to people centered on God's sorrowful heart. I feel all things are God's heart. I realized that understanding God's sorrowful heart brought me to a completely different level. The taste of God's heart is a different dimension. The purpose of character is to reach God's heart. We can forgive our enemy. We can endure any persecution. We cannot give up, cannot abandon our providential goals.

Yo Han Lee said most family members have not gone past the top of the growth stage. That is still Satan's realm. We need to overcome the top of the growth stage to enter the realm of God's heart. It is a different level. Though we work very hard and struggle to overcome many things, challenges between husband and wife, parent and child, leader and member; to the extent I understand God's heart, I can change myself, my heart, my neighbor, my nation, the whole world. The world of heart is really great.

Our challenge is that even if we enter the world of heart, we may not be able to maintain it. We may not be able to maintain continuity. The way to keep going is jeongseong, prayer, HDH, continuously think about God's heart. The purpose of studying God's word is to become God's character and become a man or woman of heart.

You Han Lee said if all blessed families cross over the top of the growth stage and enter the realm of completion, the realm of God's heart, our movement can change.



My true confession is that I cannot change myself by rallies, by a system, by knowledge or by power. I can only change my character by really understanding God's sorrowful heart. That has changed my entire life.

Our goal is to enter the realm of God's heart. We all try to be good and develop our character. What is lacking is heart: foundation of faith, foundation of substance, foundation of heart. The purpose of foundation of faith and foundation of substance is to become a person of heart, of filial piety. Then we can share the same environment with God. TF never gave up because he totally understood God's sorrowful heart.

The three steps to know God are truth, character and heart. We need to listen continually to the truth, then enter the growth stage which is the foundation of substance. We need to understand God's Heart in our family, between Cain and Abel. Then we can lay the foundation of the heart.

We also need to understand God's past, present and future:

1. We need to understand God's past, his joyful and hopeful heart of creation, his sorrowful heart of the fall and his painful heart of restoration. We need to understand the course of restoration. Understanding God's past allows us to understand his heart. We need to be responsible for God's past. "I don't want to be like Adam and Eve and the others. I want to be responsible for your past."

2. We also need to understand God's present, God's current providence. What is TM's wish and goal? We need to be responsible for the present situation of God. Don't think that there are too many problems. Participate in God's current providence. We need to participate more than anyone in order to create the holy community.

3. We also need to understand God's future, his vision. He really wants to build the heavenly nation, to establish God's sovereignty. We need to have a longing heart to establish God's nation.

Understanding our parents' past, present and future is filial piety. We need to inherit our parents' past, rather than blaming our parents. "I should be better than my father and mother. Therefore, I will be responsible for my parents' past. Let me pay indemnity for my parents and ancestors' past."

How do we counsel a person? We need to understand his or her past, present and future. Even though he or she has committed sin, cry and cry with him or her, then raise that person and love that person's future. Give hope, promising the future. "How great you are! Great husband and wife, great parents." We need to love our spouse more than his or her parents did. Always encourage him or her and offer hope. "You can overcome, you can do it."

We need to understand God's past, participate in God's present and help establish God's future nation. The past, present and future connect to the eternal world. If we do this, truly we can become God's filial sons and daughters.

How can I embrace and be responsible for a person's past, present and future is parental heart. God cannot give up on us because he has parental heart. TP have parental heart as well.

## Phenomena in Those Who Have Experienced Faith

January 3, 2021: Today is the 70th day of morning devotion.

Mrs. Durst called me a few days ago about my plan to revive America. Recently TF appeared to her and told her, "The reason our movement has not developed so much is that church members do not understand God's han and bitter heart. Secondly, they have no experience of the holy spirit." I told her that was the main theme of morning devotion. She cried and cried. "I am grateful Dr. Yong that

you have the same mindset. We should continuously do chanting in order to liberate God, not just 100 times but ten thousand times to liberate God's heart."

TF said that when you become 80 years old, you think about the spirit world 80% of the time. I think Mrs. Durst is thinking a lot about the spirit world. The most important thing for children is filial piety. "I was born for my parents. I will live for them. I can do anything for my parents. I can die for my parents." They are always thinking about their parents. We know that God has a sorrowful, bitter heart. As children as long as we carry a sorrowful feeling, always think day and night how we can liberate our True Father's, our True Mother's sorrowful heart. This is, as TM calls it, *hyojeong*. As long as we carry HP's han, we can offer anything, even our lives.

Yesterday we spoke about how faith becomes stronger through experience. We need to focus on having that experience of heart.

### Phenomena in Those Who Have Experienced Faith

If we have an experience of God's heart, then we believe in God's existence and have absolute faith in him. How do we know God exists? We need experience. Then we can have amazing faith. TF said, "Even if most people do not believe something but you believe it and have absolute conviction, even if you do not know the result, you can foresee the result." Faith is invisible. We believe in an invisible being. Once we experience the invisible God, that "He is my parent, I am his child," if we have that kind of experience, we can foresee what can happen. Then we become very strong and confident. Our mind is real even though we cannot see it. Similarly, the spirit world is real. Even though we cannot see it, we can feel it. Based on that, we can transform our environment strongly and courageously.

We need to experience God's heart and realize that "He is my eternal daddy," always encouraging me. "I always love you. Even though you don't notice me, I always notice you." That is God's confession all the time. When we have the conviction that God is our parent, then we are always comfortable, never upset.

If we believe in God and strive to unite with him, we always receive God's revelation, incredible inspiration. We are able to know that this is God's voice. We can distinguish his voice from our own voice. Then we can move courageously and boldly. We push forward with God's vision, having that vision clearly in mind. When God's inspiration becomes our vision, then nobody can disturb us. Any vision that comes from God, definitely we can accomplish it. As long as we have a pure motivation, receive God's revelation and have absolute conviction, then definitely that vision will become true. Such people of vision and conviction are very strong and are not defeated.

Such a person does not compromise with reality. "You can't do that. That is not reality." People compromise and become horizontal, not believing in God. TF asks us, "Is your faith greater than reality?" As long as God is a living God, we can overcome any problem. Those who have this conviction, this experience of God don't compromise and don't always think about money. We overcome reality by faith, not by money or power.

Even if the results are not yet visible, the person with this experience of faith pioneers strongly and boldly by predicting what will happen. We can actually predict what will happen. People without faith look at us as crazy, but we are strong because we have experience of God. Those without experience worry a lot. Worry means we have no faith, we don't believe in God. When we believe in God, we can solve any problem. What is greater: reality or faith?

What we worry about becomes true. When our worry becomes an often repeated prayer, it comes true. Worry is centered on whom? God and TP never think like that. We need to return to faith and overcome by faith. "Dr. Yong, maybe you can do that in Asia, but not here in America." Do we think God is not in America? This is a

Christian nation, with a Christian foundation. We need to go back to our founding spirit. When Jesus left (the earth), people had a strong experience of the resurrected Jesus. They overcame all kinds of persecution.

Faith is experience. We need to have prayer, jeongseong. This is very important. People with faith believe nothing is impossible. Moses sent spies to Canaan. ten people saw the reality and reported correctly. However, they did not see centering on God's point of view. Ultimately, those who did not have faith perished. Joshua and Caleb had faith and saw from God's point of view.

If money, power and the external environment dominate us, (we need to recognize that) the only way to overcome them is through faith. As long as God is alive, a living God, then nothing is impossible. Everything is possible. Is our reality greater than our faith? Or is our faith greater than our reality? If our reality is greater, then our God is only conceptual and has no power for us.

When we face problems, we can challenge them. "In the name of God, I can overcome anything." TF said faith is overcoming. "As long as God is a living God, I can overcome anything. In the name of God, of TP, I can overcome."

Whenever TM gives a goal, it may seem impossible. But the life of faith is about challenging ourselves to do the impossible. Go forward step by step in TP's name. If we think and see horizontally, we will die. "If my second generation is far away, my spouse as well, as long as I am alive and become a central pillar, someday I can solve any problem." If we are influenced by our spouse, or children or secular environment, that is terrible. "Even if everybody leaves with only one person left, I will still keep going no matter what. I still will believe in TP." We need that kind of faith. Faith gives us power.

The Bible says, "If we have faith, we can feel hope." Where there is faith, we can feel hope. No hope means no faith. With faith, as long as God is alive, we can do anything. That is why faith is our formation. With it we can have hope and be full of vision. Then the final stage is love.

This era of CIG requires absolute faith, love and obedience. Whatever TM says, we obey absolutely. We unite and our dream will become reality.

Where does faith come from?

1. Hearing: Faith comes from hearing the word. When we hear it a lot, it stimulates our original mind. Then we can have faith and overcome sleepy spirits. "Morning devotion is my top priority." Faith comes from hearing the word. We need to hear it often and wake up our original mind.

2. Reading: Faith comes from reading the word. We need to do HDH continually. We need to eat three times a day for our body. Same for our spirit. If our spirit is always fasting, it will die. HDH is spiritual food.

3. Meditating: Faith comes from meditating on the word. After HDH we need to review and meditate like a ruminating cow chewing its cud. "What is my keyword?" We need a keyword every day. Keywords inspire us.

4. Practicing: Faith comes from practicing the word. Go to the frontline: our HTM area, churches, even our family. Try to save Cain, serve your wife and children. Wherever you go, think, "This is my frontline." Our frontline is our home. Our spouse and children are our frontline. We need to become more filial.

5. Visualizing: Faith comes from cherishing a dream and a desire. When we have faith, God gives us vision. "I have a strong desire to accomplish." The Bible says, "When there is no vision, the people perish," and "Faith is the assurance of things hoped for." Even though we can't see, we can visualize. "I can do it." Faith is expectation and the mother of dreams. "God will surely help me."

Those who have faith have great expectations. God will surely respond. As long as we carry on jeongseong -- 40 days, 120 days, seven years -- things will happen. Without expectation, nothing happens. When we have expectations centered on God, God will surely respond.

Faith is bound to be accompanied by Satan's tests. He will seek to kill us and destroy our faith. "I know your strategy, Satan, but I have my own strategy centered on God." Koreans say, "If you know yourself and your strategy, then when you fight one hundred times, you will win one hundred times."

The era of indemnity is over. The indemnity of 400 years finished last year. Now is a new dawn. We can be full of hope for America. The elder son needs to wake up, become the light of the world and lead the world. When a blessed family dies, when a second generation has a problem, that will be a national offering. Based on this offering, God will claim one thousand times the loss. That is the reality. At the beginning of 2021, let's have faith, challenge ourselves, unite with TM and be victorious in North America. Let's pray for the Kambara family.

## Faith Becomes Stronger through Experience

January 2, 2021: When we are far from God's frequency, then we cannot hear his voice. Humans suffer being very far from his frequency, and it is very noisy and full of static. Our suffering starts from there. We do not know God's heart, his sorrow. We are influenced by that kind of fallen environment. "As a husband, I do not know my wife's sorrowful heart. As a wife, I don't know my husband's sorrowful heart. As parents and children, I don't know my children's or parents' sorrowful heart." This is the fallen situation. We don't know God's sorrowful heart, even though we know the DP and have followed for many years. We sometimes don't know our wife's, children's, parents' struggles. Because of the fall, we have no heartistic connection and communication. We cannot create a beautiful heartistic culture in our family, and therefore not in our society and nation. We are struggling to achieve what TF is talking about.

When I hear reports about families' and blessed couples' situations, I feel so sorry. "Why don't I know their sorrow?" I feel a sorrowful heart. How can I bear the cross of that person's sorrowful heart, of our second generation? I feel sad I cannot help them much. I do not know how to comfort them, how I can bear their cross. Also, how can I bear this nation's sorrowful heart?

How can I bear God's sorrowful heart? Without understanding his heart, we cannot solve our couple's, our family's, our nation's problems. We need to go back to the fundamental point. We have become far from God's frequency. We cannot hear his voice. Even though we met TP and know the DP, the fundamental point is how we can hear HP's voice. Our sorrowful heart comes from God's sorrowful heart.

### Faith Becomes Strong through Experience

How can we overcome all kinds of fears and problems in our life of faith? TF gives us a clear answer. He said Christians could overcome Roman persecution because they experienced the heart of Jesus. This allowed them to carry his cross. They had real spiritual experiences with Jesus. They came to realize that Jesus was really the lord, the messiah and "our father." They had incredible holy spirit experiences. These were not conceptual, vague ideas of faith. These were real experiences of faith. No one can deny such spiritual experiences. That is why they could testify that "Jesus is the Lord. He was crucified for my sins. Why didn't I realize it when he was on

earth?" The disciples then could repent and cry. After meeting Jesus, they came to understand that they had betrayed "My lord." Through repentance and Jesus' love, coming back from the spirit world, they came to feel "Jesus is always with me." Then they did not care about any kind of persecution. Then even when they were killed by Roman soldiers or were eaten by lions, that did not matter. What mattered was that they had had experiences of the reality of Jesus. This gave them incredible power. They had experienced Jesus spiritually.

We may have heard the DP and accepted it logically and realized we cannot deny God's existence, but we want to experience God's reality. We need to experience the holy spirit. Without experience, we cannot feel it. Our life of faith needs to focus on our experience. Jesus' disciples had such strong faith because of experience.

The reason our church was able to overcome much opposition and persecution in the early days was because our members became one with TF through spiritual experiences. When TF delivered sermons, everybody cried. When he talked about God's sorrowful heart, everyone without exception had experiences with the holy spirit. Then they did not care about problems.

The real problem is no consistency. Once you have experienced the holy spirit, you can persevere. Once our second generation experiences GPA, they have experiences with God. Through fundraising and witnessing, their motivation becomes stronger. Our issue is no continuity and consistency. We have lost our first love, our first motivation and determination. This is our problem. Fallen man is always changeable. Once we have even a small experience, how can we maintain it and keep our motivation? Once we have met God, how can we keep it continuously? Gradually we become more focused on money, on horizontal relationships, what to wear, looking for money. Then there is fighting between parents and children and between spouses.

How can we maintain continuity? How can we keep our first motivation? As long as we keep the spirit of jeongseong and prayer, we can maintain our motivation.

Since I started my pioneer life in Malaysia, I tried to do morning fasting for nearly ten years. I still could not change my fallen nature. But that consistency allowed me to survive. Without jeongseong, I could not have maintained my life of faith.

Whenever we encounter difficulty, any issue, any problem, let's not try to solve it with our own thinking and humanistic experience. Ask God through prayer how to overcome. When we see Adam's family problems, Noah's family problems, each of our families' problems, how do we overcome them? Ask God. He is the champion of pain and suffering. He is the champion of understanding. Without meeting God, we cannot have any consolation, any comfort. We cannot solve any problem. As long as we inherit Jesus' suffering, God's han, then we can deal with anything. We need to understand HP heart and situation.

Now the most important thing is our family. Even though we know God and TP, we are still struggling. We cannot overcome our fallen nature and our struggles. Where is our front line? My wife is my front line. My husband and children are my front line. If we weep over their sorrowful heart, we can experience great success.

Even though God is an omnipotent God, he could not solve his own problem in Adam's family. It is not a simple matter. Cain killed Abel. Then this problem was repeated with Jesus. His own family failed to recognize who Jesus was. What was the relationship between Jesus and Mary and Joseph? If we can solve their problem (in our families), we can solve any problem. God's Han, God's bitter sorrow is with our family. We cannot repeat the same situation as Adam's and Jesus' family. Even though we have received the blessing, we

cannot bear our own cross and that of our spouse, our parents and our children. We have no choice but to go back to God's bosom. Adam and Eve lost God's heart.

Since I came to know God's sorrowful heart, I realized I needed to bear my own cross, my wife's sorrowful heart, my children's cross. Even though I may fall down, as the central pillar, no one can save them but I. I need to be very strong, no matter what.

Even though TP had their own children's problems, their main concern was God and all humankind. TF's life of faith was like an arrow focused on a target. Even if he were to lose an arm or leg, he was focused on the goal. He was the central figure. TF was willing to bear any cross.

(Reading)

Faith becomes stronger through experience.. Experience without prayer is impossible. The experience of the "fourth dimensional" world begins with prayer. Our life of faith grows by receiving guidance, direction and revelation from God. Jeongseong is like our GPS. With jeongseong God can give us clear directions.

Jeongseong is not only prayer. Whatever we put our whole heart, spirit and mind into is jeongseong. It is the time to hear God's voice. If we know the taste of Jeongseong, then our life of faith begins. Jeongseong is the time to hear God's voice before HDH in the morning. Through jeongseong we receive inspirations from God, ideas, insight and revelation. When Christians were persecuted, they knew where to go. God appeared to them and said, "Go this way. Go that way." Noah could persevere 120 years. Abraham met God and became so strong that he could offer Isaac. Moses met God which allowed him to lead his people through hardship for many years in the wilderness. TF could lead us because of revelation received through jeongseong. Through prayer and jeongseong, we receive God's guidance and heart.

How can we keep the motivation we had when we joined our movement? Jeongseong. The life of prayer is our GPS. When I met TM in Cambodia and Thailand and worked with brothers and sisters, God appeared directly and gave me directions about what to do next. It was amazing. When we totally unite with God with jeongseong, we always receive inspiration and guidance.

Practice makes our faith stronger and we have adventures. Then we move forward based on experience. We are not compromised by human experience. If we follow God's direction, surely we can be victorious.

Common people are only willing to challenge themselves when things are rational, logical and intellectually satisfying and when they have money. Because of this mindset, they can never do big things. Prayer makes us great. All the historical figures were people of prayer. TP are champions of jeongseong. President Lincoln's office was a prayer room. His life of prayer empowered him to lead America.

So, our faith becomes stronger through experience with jeongseong. This lets us keep our first motivation. Jeongseong and practice.

The biggest frontline is in our family. There we can become substantial champions of jeongseong.

2021 is a really important year for North America. Let us realize TP's dream as our own dream!

When we see members and children suffering, let's bear it as our own cross. Everyone has his or her own cross. We need to feel their cross as our own cross. Then we can comfort, console and embrace each other. When we create that kind of beautiful culture, we can overcome many difficulties. We can in this way help God, bearing his cross.

## In Order to Experience God's Heart...

January 1, 2021: I hope this year can be the time North America can become the center of the world for God's providence. I hope we can create a beautiful culture of heart with unity.

Yesterday we saw that the path of faith had to be based on experience. With experience we come to know that God exists as does the spirit world.

### How to Experience God's Heart

We want to experience what we have learned, but because he is invisible, it is difficult to experience God with our body as a fallen man. Without feeling him, it is difficult to believe in him. We need a life of faith based on experience. God is not simply conceptual. That is why the second generation needs to do more than study the DP. They need to go to the frontline.

When I was young, I realized fundraising was the shortcut way. When I fundraised, I could understand what kind of person I was. Am I stable? Changing? Many people rejected me, sometimes insulted me and persecuted me. Some days I could not sell anything from morning to afternoon. I was determined to fundraise, whether people bought or not. When my purpose for fundraising was more than selling, I really met God. After each meal I would push myself again. Sometimes after selling nothing all day, every shop bought something in the evening and I sold out. If I kept my faith long enough, I would sell out. Even when I was unsure of God's existence, if I waited and waited, persevering, then I could experience God's existence and was so grateful. On the way home I would pray, "Let me (continue to) have this persecution in order to grow."

Fundraising is part of our training to experience God. It is important for our children to join the GPA for this experience. Anyone who joins GPA or goes to the frontline comes to feel that even though God is invisible, God really does exist. It is the best training to love all things, to overcome our fallen nature and to perfect ourselves. If our children stay home and simply study, they will lose their faith. When they are young, as a parent you need to give them an opportunity to experience the substantial God. Through meeting people and witnessing, I came to feel how much God loves us. God invested so much in me and encouraged me to become what I am -- eventually continental leader. Let your children at least join a service opportunity. Service stimulates our original mind. Just focusing on your own situation, you cannot find happiness, but if our children have service activities, they can have incredible experiences.

TP set the example of feeling, loving and serving the invisible God (and in this way became) the visible God. He is the only one who discovered God's real, sorrowful situation. No one knew clearly God's wishes. TF is great because he discovered the invisible God. He realized he has dreams, hopes and wishes but that he is so miserable because of the fall. TF came to serve him as a visible being.

TF said once, "I know my wife very well. Her backside has a particular spot. But I know God even better than I know TM. I know every corner of God's heart." He taught us that we all need to go back to his bosom. He taught us that God is our eternal father and mother, that our relationship with him is not simply master and servant, but parent and child, and he taught us that we need to serve God as our eternal parent, (not our master). This is why we can say that TF is the messiah. He showed by his example how much God loves us and all things. TP taught us the truth. They guided us how to love the world and nation and take ownership. They are our eternal owner.

So our TP are:

1. My eternal parents, giving and giving, sacrificing and sacrificing, investing and investing and then forgetting. They are our living God.

2. TF taught us for hours, sometimes for 21 hours. His legs became swollen, and he almost fell down, but he continued to teach. So secondly they are my eternal teachers.

3. They are my true owner.

That is the very important Three Subjects Thought.

If the second coming were only a spirit, how could we have experienced that. TP have a physical body. They feel pain and emotion just like me; so I can follow them. Because they were just the same as I am, I can follow them. The messiah had to appear as a human being. If the second coming were just as a spirit, they could not have become a model for us. TP had to overcome problems just as we do. We can see TM's tears and pain. She has pain just as we do. She experiences heart the way we do. TP are amazing because they brought the invisible God down to us so that we can experience him as a reality. If we had not met TP and learned the DP, we would never have known God's miserable situation.

(Reading)

In order to feel God's heart, we need substantial experience. Specifically:

1. Jeongseong: First we need to practice a lot of prayer, devotion and meditation. When we wake up and meditate and deny ourselves and try to hear God's voice, ask your original mind, "Who am I? God, who are you?" Deny yourself and meditate. God will answer, "My son, my daughter, I am your eternal true parent." We can actually experience that we are a child of God. For fallen people jeongseong is very important. We need to tune into God's frequency. To listen to FM radio, we need to tune to a specific frequency. God's frequency and my frequency should be the same. Do we know the dial number? If we tune to the right frequency, we can immediately feel that God is "my parent." What is the frequency? Zero. You need to deny and purify yourself. without a selfish mind and you become zero with self denial, then immediately you can feel God's heart. Then when you ask, "God, where are you?" God appears and says, "I am here." So to feel God's presence, you need to practice a lot of jeongseong. "I am not mine; I belong to God." Try to hear your original mind's voice. Morning devotion is so important in order to hear God's voice. Before HDH you need to hear your parents voice say, "I love you, my son and daughter. I am always with you. Please do well. No matter what, you are my eternal child." When you meet God in this way and sanctify your mind and body, then you will not make mistakes during the day. Before coming to morning devotion, I need personal devotion in order to guide 7,000 or 8,000 people. "Please use my voice to lead and guide these people."

2. Diary: You need to hear the voice of the spirit mind rather than the physical mind. So I always keep a diary. Sometimes when God speaks to me, I write it down, two or three or four pages.

Why do we struggle? Because our frequency is off and we hear all kinds of static. But when we have the right frequency, everything is clear for us.

3. Spiritual Senses: We need to develop our five spiritual senses. TP taught us a secret: "Sometimes God teaches me through people -- Cain and Abel -- and through all things. I try to open my heart to how God will teach me." I need to treat each person and thing as God's gift. God sent him or her to me. I cannot treat them humanistically but as holy people and things. Then I can sometimes hear God's direction through a person or through the ocean or a mountain. With this attitude I can develop my five spiritual senses. Then I can feel, smell, touch, taste and see spiritually.

On the frontline we can experience God's heart. That is where God is, the most miserable place. Why do we go there? Because our parents are there. At home in comfort you cannot have an experience of God. God asked us to do 430 HTM to have an experience of his

heart. When we tune in this way, then we have vertical alignment.

The frontline is not just fundraising. The HTM area is also our substantial frontline. Our internal frontline is our spouse (and family). We have to be careful to serve our spouse and our children. My frontline is now and here -- not here and now(?). Steve Honey is Louise's frontline.

## December 2020

### Path of Faith Based on Experience

December 31, 2020: Only six years remain in our seven year course. Yesterday TM met with Korean leaders. She emphasized numbers, particularly 43. All those who have completed their core mission should create core members out of their 43 couples.

Next year the 21 in 2021 represents completion. We need to set up internal and external goals. We have national goals but you need family and internal goals. "What is my internal goal?" My first one is to make God cry. We are working hard, but it is not easy to make God cry. After we met TP, we have sought to make jeongseong conditions to make God cry. Secondly, how can we inspire God to appreciate all American brothers and sisters as members of the elder son nation. "You are doing so well, growing up so well." At the end of the seven years course, HP and TP can tell us, "Wow! You made an incredible foundation in the Elder son nation." Third, how to lead God to praise me and praise you as a parent of their own children. As fallen people we work hard and finally enter the world of heart, seeking to comfort God and liberate his suffering. Then God will tell us, "Among these fallen descendants, I have never seen such a couple. I am really proud of you." Then God confesses to us substantially, "I really love you, my sons and daughters. I am your eternal God and parent."

I don't want to miss one day of our morning jeongseong condition, even if I am in an airplane. Jeongseong means "Keep going. Don't miss even one day."

Yesterday I spoke about the center of character as not being the truth but heart. Since the fall God's heart has become very sorrowful. What is our character like? Are we simply "good"? Or do we carry God's sorrowful heart, and are we always showing it. The measure of character is how much we carry God's sorrowful heart. Do we inherit God's sorrowful heart with tears? A person of good personality always has tears.

#### The Path of Faith should be based on Experience

We need to experience what we have learned in HDH and in the DP. . We need to have many experiences and realizations to maintain our faith for our entire life. "Without my wife, how can I experience conjugal heart? Without my parents how can I experience child's love? Without siblings how can I understand sibling love? Similarly, without experience I cannot have a life of faith."

Rev. You Han Lee spoke about how to reach the level of heart. When we join our movement, it begins as conceptual faith, accepting God's existence theoretically. Most new members through the DP come to accept God's existence. When we hear about the dual characteristics, we cannot deny his existence. The next step is conscious faith. We try to be aware of our faith and to feel God often. "How can I feel that God is my daddy?" The third step is repetitive faith: to maintain a repeated consciousness of God. The next step is habitual faith. Our acts of faith have become repetitive until they become habitual. We try repeatedly. We write down our ten points of appreciation every day.

The next step is, after much habitual faith, heartistic faith. Repeated good habits allow us to experience God's heart. We become people of appreciation and experience God's heart.

I sleep with TP's photo next to me. I report to them about my day and finally kiss them. In the morning I greet them and kiss them. TP are not a concept for me. They are my reality. I pray for the sake of the world, each continent, each nation, our major central figures in America. My prayer starts by embracing TM and TF. I feel so much warmth. The photo on the wall does not create any feeling. When I take it down and look at it, I feel they are really my parents. The Bible says we need to be children in order to enter the kingdom of heaven. I feel I need to be a 3- or 5-year-child -- no matter what my position -- a small child before TP. Then I can solve any problem. "If you were here, how would you advise me?" This photo is no longer conceptual, no longer a photo. TP are my reality. I can feel they are my real true parents.

What is our level? Conceptual? Habitual? Is there a heart connection yet? When we attend the Sunday service, do we long to see brothers and sisters? Or is our attendance out of duty. "I need to donate. I need to attend." We cannot enter the kingdom of heaven through habit alone. We need to reach the world of heart. This is the final stage. "How can I be a heartistic person? Do I long for my brothers and sisters, my Abel, other blessed families?" TF said if we attend Sunday service out of a sense of duty, that is formation stage. But if we attend longing to see brothers and sisters, that is the final stage of heart." Faith is a heart experience. It is not just feeling God, but feeling his heart and love. "I can feel his loneliness, his sorrow." Then we have non-stop tears.

How can my life of faith reach the level of heart? Only then my character can change. Heart is not a concept. It is an experience. It is reality. Our physical parents are our real father and mother. So are our wives and our children. When we see our spouse, brothers and sisters, children, we feel a longing heart. We need to experience God that way, even though he is invisible. "I love God more than my spouse, my physical parents, my children -- more than anyone else." Why? We came from HP. My fundamental source is God. TF said, "In the spirit world, everything is a pair system. Your children have their own pairs. My eternal pair when I go everywhere is God." He is our eternal parent. He is the source of my life, my blood lineage, my life. He loves me with his whole heart, his whole soul, his whole mind, loving me eternally. Everyone can give me up, but he can never do that. His love is truly eternal. Even though we may be terrible people, he still loves us, encouraging us. He never gives up on us. How can I experience that kind of God?

How can we develop a heartistic relationship with HP? Think of those whom we care about: our parents, grandparents, children and grandchildren. We have a longing heart for our own blood lineage. Don't stop there. When we have this longing heart, don't stop there. Look at TP's photo: "I really long for TP and HP." Even fallen parents miss their children, how much HP loves me more than I long for my children. "How much HP has taken care of me all the time. You are truly my heavenly parent." God is not merely conceptual. He is my love, my heart, my life. Look at how TF and TM describe TP -- always with tears.

To experience God we need to practice living for the sake of others, treat each person as God, each thing as God, then go to the field, sacrifice and experience hardship.

When I became a church pioneer and went from home to home trying to witness, I could not get a breakthrough even after months. One day I climbed a mountain and prayed, "I really want to witness. How precious each person is. Even children, I want them to be the object of my heart." I wailed and wailed. "After you lost Adam and Eve, you had no object partner for give and take."

Why do we struggle with brothers and sisters? How much God paid indemnity to bring them to our movement, how much their

ancestors sacrificed! When we feel this, we cannot treat them in an external way.

After my pioneering, I came to realize that. When I came here, I have seen that brothers and sisters here still are faithful despite many hardships in the past 40 years. HP tells me to love North American brothers and sisters “more than me (HP).” God always gives me this homework: “Treat them as my (God’s) sons and daughters.”

Please love each other. We are chosen people. We are God’s blood TM encourages all of us to take care of 43 couples. Let’s focus on the online heart, hyojeong community. Let’s take ownership of this online environment and create a beautiful online community.

When we appreciate our own value, it is amazing.

Heart is not conceptual. It is reality. Let’s build heartistic relationships between you and me, between Cain and Abel, between husbands and wives, between parents and children, then in 2021 we can become a heartistic church, have heartistic families and become a heartistic movement.

Have a wonderful New Year!

## What is the Center of Character?

December 30, 2020: TF said that as children we need to have God’s han, his bitter sorrow. When we really understand our parents’ situation and sorrowful heart, then as children we have the attitude to solve the problem. HP’s han should be our han as a child. If we are more sorrowful than God, then HP can be liberated. HP’s han became TF’s driving force. HP’s han should be the mainspring of our activity, our motivation to go forward. It is our engine. Secondly, God’s heart. Third, God’s heart. This was also Jesus’ han. His han should be my han. Then, TF said, “You can be God’s children.” If we have this heart, then without tiredness and hesitation, we can go forward. Living with God’s han is critically important for our power.

### What is the Center of Character?

The center of character is not the truth. It is heart. The center of God’s word is character. The purpose of studying God’s word is to become the embodiment of his word, which is character, personality. Our purpose is to become God’s character. The center of character is love. How can we become men or women of true love? The center of God’s love is the heart. God’s heart before creating all things and human beings was one of excitement and anticipation; he was so excited. When he thought about his dream, he was full of hope. At the time of the creation as he created each thing, he was filled with joy and delight. When he created Adam and Eve, he could not control himself with joy.

After the fall, however, his heart was a heart of incredible sorrow. He was so frustrated. The fall drove a nail into his heart. Then, his heart during restoration was one of pain and bitterness. This is the cause of his han.

So, the center of character is heart, not a joyful heart, but a bitter heart. He has incredible han. He has not yet fulfilled his dream.

The measure of character is how much we live with God’s sorrowful heart. Even if you have a “good” and innocent character, a great personality and never commit sin, if we do not know God’s heart, then that character does not matter. Even if you are good and innocent, if you do not know God’s sorrowful heart, it has no value. Good character means you live with God’s sorrowful heart all the time. How can we measure our character? Neither morality nor a standard of innocence is the measure. How much we console and comfort HP, how much we understand TF’s sorrowful heart, Jesus’ bitter heart for not being able to fulfill his heart, this is the measure of true character. “No matter what, I want to fulfill Jesus’ and TP’s dream.” Without inheriting Jesus’ heart, we cannot be true Christians.

Without inheriting TP’s heart, we cannot be a good person. The external standard of goodness is horizontal, humanistic. Goodness is not meaningful if we do not understand TP’s heart. Being a good guy is not the heavenly standard. The measure of character is how much we live with God’s sorrowful heart. One who lives with God’s sorrowful heart is a person of good character. If we are happy and focus on what we like, then we cannot say that that is good character. The standard of character is how much we experience God’s sorrowful heart.

TF always carries and understands God’s sorrowful heart, so he is a true man, the begotten son. Begotten son and daughter means understanding God’s sorrowful heart. When TM speaks, at some point she usually cries. That is because she understands God’s han in her bone marrow. TM said, “I know God’s sorrowful heart. He is my parent. I am the begotten daughter.” Not a begotten daughter, but the begotten daughter.

Who throughout human history has understood God’s Heart? Any saint? Any religious leader or founder? No one. Only Sun Myung Moon and Hak Ja Han. They only talk about the consolation and liberation of God.

TF said we need to enter a state in which we can transcend the limit of our heart. Our heart is limited. If we enter the world of God’s heart, it is a completely different world. This is not FF and FS. You need to enter the foundation of heart. It is a completely different world. When we enter the world of God’s heart, we cannot even feel the pain of death. “My pain is his pain. My heart is his pain.” Then even at the moment of death, we will be in the embrace of HP’s love.

Jesus did not say “Why did you abandon me” because of pain. “I really want to serve on earth. I cannot die now.” He had that bitter feeling. He was never afraid, even when the Roman soldiers were killing him. He was concerned about saving humankind. He did not shout because of pain. That is an ignorant perspective.

If a person ends his or her life in this way, he enters the spirit world with the “best gift,” TF said. How can we attain such a state which can overcome all pain? Jesus prayed about letting the cup pass from his lips, but added, “Not my will, but your will.” TF said that this is the “highest state.”

How do we overcome pain in our lives? We need to feel HP’s, TP’s and Jesus’ pain. This is how to overcome our pain, our sorrow, our difficulties. If we experience trials without understanding God’s heart, then we complain, judge and become easily tired. In this situation our fallen nature is revealed. We need to listen a lot and study HP’s situation, and then we need to go to the front line, to witness, to suffer and experience God’s providence. Money or any material gift is not the greatest offering. It is offering our heart, wanting to comfort God.

Jesus said that he can die any time but he worried about HP after he died. Jesus’ behavior led the right-hand thief to repent and be resurrected. A perfect plus creates a perfect minus. That is why the right-hand thief became his disciple. Pain does not matter. What matters is the extent to which we can become object partners before God; then we can make our children and our Cain cry.

God’s han is our main motivator to go forward to complete this seven year course. At the end of this year, let us look at what we have done, what we need to repent for and what we will accomplish in 2021.

## Do We Really Want to Become God’s Sons and Daughters?

December 29, 2020: Time flies. One year has passed since TM declared the CIG. DP teaches us how to establish a heartistic

relationship world view, national view, family view and personal view. It will become a new heartistic standard. We need to enter a new heartistic world view, national view, family view and my-life (personal) view. To have this new heartistic view, we need to understand God's viewpoint, God's sorrowful heart and hardship. With that heart we can change our life of faith.

## **Do You Really Want to become God's Sons and Daughters?**

This is (the desire of) filial children. TM speaks about filial piety, Hyojeong. Do we have a sorrowful heart for God that cannot be comforted, not consoled? Since Adam and Eve fell, the most important attitude of filial children is to carry God's sorrowful, bitter heart. As long as we carry that, we can become God's real sons and daughters. With that heart, our sorrowful heart is ready to explode any time.

You Han Lee wrote about God's Han, God's bitter heart. He inherited from TP God's bitter heart. No one can console our TP's heart. TF said in the beginning when he started his mission, if the Korean broadcasting system had given him the mic, he could have made all of the Korean people weep with him. "If KBS had given me the mic for five minutes, I could have made the whole nation cry." He is the one who can even make God cry.

Why did TF never get tired? He was one with God's heart.

Han is not negative. It means a bitter heart that has strong determination to accomplish a goal that has so far been thwarted. Because we cannot carry it out, we have a bitter heart. To become God's children we need to have God's, Jesus', TP's han. That is why TF is a man of tears. "If anyone recognizes my filial heart toward God, I burst immediately into tears."

I envy someone who is able to cry for God. I envy TF. He is a real filial son. He has God's han. TP always have God's han. How can I be like TP carrying God's han through my tears? Then I will never be tired. I won't need to focus on my own thinking, own selfishness and be completely focused on God's heart. Who can resolve Jesus' bitter heart. He could not meet his bride and resolve his lineage. He could not realize his dream of becoming the True Father. He needed to go to the cross. "HP, who will resolve your han? I cannot die! If possible, let me survive here." That was Jesus' sorrowful heart. If Christianity had inherited Jesus' heart, CIG would be established.(?)

When you truly understand God's sorrowful situation, you can sleep less and go forward without stopping. I envy TP. I want to have those tears to comfort God. When I look at Jesus, I don't want to only feel his suffering, but his sorrowful heart about not being able to continue his mission. If we have this heart, we can move any clergy's heart. Junko changed the minister's heart by shedding tears. He was shocked that she cried.

The most important thing about becoming God's sons and daughters is to have God's sorrowful heart. Our TP have God's sorrowful heart deeply rooted in their own heart.

(Reading)

The traces of God's tears are in the streams and mountains. Water flowing contains God's tears. Golgotha is in the bed you sleep in. The heart of Golgotha is the heart of HP. How can we experience the heart of Golgotha? We need to live continually with the cross. TF looks at the mountain and thinks that God's suffering has accumulated that much. When he sees the ocean, this is God's tears that have filled the ocean. When he sees the ocean, he sees God's tears. When he sees snow that covers all the mountains, he thinks that is the salt that remains after his tears. When he sees all the rocks, that is God's pain. Everything reminds him of God's sorrowful heart.

What matters most is how we can experience God's sorrowful heart. I try to do the same. When he hears a clap of thunder, that is God's pain. When he sees lightning, ... When he feels strong wind,

that is the sound of God's sorrowful strong breathing. TF said, "I will not die without resolving God's bitter sorrowful heart." When he was tortured with electricity, he would shout, "I have to overcome. I have to overcome. I cannot die like Jesus.. No matter what, I need to overcome."

The key today: God's is seeking sons and daughters who carry his sorrowful heart. If you can carry God's sorrowful heart, you can control your physical body, and you can establish an ideal family. That was God's dream, to see such a family. As long as you have God's sorrowful heart, you can shed your physical desires and establish CIG on earth. Without that heart, we easily become tired, become horizontal and humanistic. TF understands God's unfulfilled dream and is determined to liberate all mankind, taking responsibility for their sin and comforting God's heart.

The most important thing in our life of faith is how to inherit God's sorrowful heart.

TF could not see one nation, one world. How sorrowful he is in the spirit world. He had to pass his mission to TM. As a woman she has to carry such a heavy mission! She has to settle everything from 6,000 years of human history.

We are the ones to unite with TM. "Her dream is my dream." So, this 7 years course is very important. TM is almost 80. In a few days we will have the New Year. Let us have a strong determination to unite with TM and fulfill our goal as a nation!

## **What the Unification Movement has Presented to the World**

December 28, 2020: If we do not have a heartistic relationship with Jesus, he is a stranger to us. If we don't have a heartistic relationship with God, he is also a stranger to us. TF said everything is heart. Without a connection of heart, we are just strangers.

The Covid-19 pandemic is killing many people around the world. It may teach us many lessons: the importance of our family and of heartistic relationships. We need to be more serious than the pandemic. Our spiritual virus we are passing on from generation to generation. How can we overcome the Chapter 2 virus? With the pandemic, if we die, then it is finished with our generation. But with Chapter 2, we pass it on to the next generation. The most serious virus is the fallen blood lineage virus. We need to have three kinds of vaccines. First, the DP vaccine. We need to know God's heart and have the experience of rebirth through the DP vaccine. Secondly, in the growth stage, we need to get the vaccine which is Holy Wine and the blessing. Third, even though we receive the Blessing, we still carry on the fallen nature virus. So, we need to change our heart. Without understanding God's sorrowful heart, we cannot overcome this virus of fallen lineage. The heart vaccine is our way to remove our fallen nature. You need to inherit God's sorrowful heart.

Yesterday we spoke about how heavenly judgment will be decided. It will not be by money or other external things. The ultimate point is that it occurs by heart.

### **Something that the Unification Movement has Presented to the World.**

It has presented the way to establish the center of goodness through which we can make a heartistic relationship with God. This is a great gift to the world. The relationship between the creator and myself is a parent-child relationship. The most important aspect of that is heart and love. No one discovered this point before TF. God as a parent is full of a longing heart for his children. It does not matter if a person is a criminal in prison in the hell of hells. "You are my son, my daughter." No study or theory presents this principle.

The essence of heart is longing. God is always longing for his

children. I need to recognize that God is my eternal father and mother.

Someone asked TF, "How did you discover all the DP?" He said, "If you know the fundamental truth, you can discover anything and solve any problem." That fundamental truth is the parental relationship of God with human beings. This is the greatest discovery. How fortunate we are! We have learned that the fundamental truth about our relationship with God is that it is a parent-child relationship.

The DP teaches us how to cultivate our heart and goodness, how we can become a heartistic person, family, society and nation. Our education must center on heart. The main purpose of Unification Thought is how to cultivate our heart. The best way to cultivate our heart is to live for the sake of others: give and give and give and completely forget what I have given. Sacrifice and sacrifice and sacrifice and completely forget what I have sacrificed. Invest and invest and invest for my object partner until he or she is better than I. Then my wife, children, members will be better than I. We cultivate our heart through attendance: through serving our CF, our king, our spouse. TM sets the model for this.

Our education needs to center on the four realms of heart: child, sibling, conjugal and parental. Then you can associate with everyone in the society, the nation and the world. Philosophy has to be heartistic philosophy, also, thought, art and business must connect to heart.

Cultivating our heart is the way to remove our fallen nature. To do this, you need to experience God's sorrowful heart. This can completely change our heart. That means I can completely remove my fallen nature. For this we need a lot of penance and pain. Fallen man does not have much heart; it is always changeable. We cannot trust it. I would recommend blessed families send children to join GPA. I hear so many testimonies of transformation. All second generation without exception need to experience the GPA. The young people fundraise, witness, go to Korea and learn to relate to people. In Asia it is YLT or Youth Leadership Training. Many blessed families were so grateful for what YLT did for their children. Children need to go to the front line. From 5 to 6 years old we need to guide them: keep purity, join GPA, receive the blessing. Do this from five years old: "Keep purity." "You are the royal family's child." If we give too much freedom to our second generation, they will go their own way. There is no freedom apart from the DP. We need to guide them strongly. Chapter 2 problems are not freedom. Giving too much freedom kills our children. Where there is freedom and the DP, there is responsibility. No DP, no freedom. Everything needs to be under the DP -- sometimes even by force. Giving them whatever they want, allowing them to go their own way, is not principled education. As long as our children follow the DP, then we can give them some freedom.

The DP allows us to know God's heart, circumstances and wishes. No religion teaches about God's heart, God's grief. The DP is very clear about this, about God's dream. TP teach this in detail. The DP teaches not only about the heartistic relationship with God but also about our relationship with other human beings, with all things, with the enemy and with Cain or Abel, all centering on heart. Taking things for granted is a serious problem for fallen people. In the realm of the heart, we always appreciate and express gratitude. We never take things for granted, even small things. Always, "Thank you!"

Through these experiences we can learn from the DP and from Abel, the heart of God and his nature as our parent. "I am supposed to become better than God." This nature comes from God. Human beings should be better than God.

(Reading)

DP allows us to find a love greater than spousal, family, society, national love. That is the love of God. We treat outside people as if

they are our own family. Our own children do not belong to us, but to God. We are one family under God. God does not care what color we are, what religion we have. We are creating the culture of one family under God. TP discovered this; that is why they are our eternal TP!

We are learning relationships of love which are greater than those we have known before encountering the DP. If we understand that God is our parent and he has a sorrowful heart, then we can make unity everywhere. Jesus has a sorrowful heart because he could not accomplish his dream. If we have a heartistic relationship with God, we can love beyond all barriers, languages and races. That is why Unificationists can marry white, black, brown or yellow. It is because we are children of God.

My siblings and children have all received the blessing. We have ten nationalities in our family: Korean, Japanese, Philippino, Cambodian, Chinese, etc. I cannot deny TP are the messiah. Within three generations we have mixed the blood lineages of ten nationalities.

Without the DP, it is impossible to love all people as if they are our family. The DP allows us to love our enemies and to have interracial and international relations. If we establish a new heartistic worldview, a view of the nation and of the family, this will become a new heartistic standard in this evil world.

So by attending, investing and serving others, I can connect to God's sorrowful heart and have a revolution of heart.

## The Heart of God 15 - How Will Heavenly Judgment be Decided?

December 26, 2020: Jesus was so sorrowful that he could not bring all mankind into the kingdom of heaven. How much he must have cried to see all mankind suffer. If we feel Jesus' sorrowful heart, we can revive American Christianity. How much he suffered and sacrificed for all humankind! We need to connect with his longing heart waiting for 2,000 years. He waited and waited for the second coming. He has longed for the second coming more than anyone else.

Don't think that Jesus failed. We need to be determined to love Jesus more than any clergy in America. We need to inherit Jesus' sorrow in order to restore American Christianity. Moses had to inherit Jacob's heart. Jesus needed to learn from Moses' course. He needed to inherit Moses' heart. We need to inherit Jesus' heart. In all TF's speeches in the 1950s and 1960s, even 1970s, he only spoke about Jesus. How much he loved Jesus! If we really connect to Jesus' heart, then we can love TP. Their foundation comes from Jesus. We cannot ignore 2,000 years of history; that is where we come from.

Even though there are many problems with Christianity, we need to respect Christians in order to inherit their heart. The second generation needs to respect and inherit from the first generation.

Secondly, we need to wait with a longing heart. Jesus waited and waited. If we connect to Jesus, then we can connect to the future. Inheritance connects generation to generation.

### How Will Heavenly Judgment be Decided

(Reading)

Will God use his power to destroy people in the heavenly judgment? Our judgment is not decided by contribution and hard work for heaven. We have worked very hard since we joined. But our heavenly judgment is not based on money, contribution, position and honor. It is based on how we experience God's heart and TP's heart in our body and how this comes to fruition through us. Even if we are a workaholic witnessing and donating a lot of money, even if we become a regional leader, TF said it does not matter. You need to experience God's and TP's heart. The most important thing is the relationship between parent and child, husband and wife. What



matters is the world of heart. Judgement is based on our inseparable relationship with the hearts of God, Jesus and TP. We need to do what we do with heart, not condition. "Since I joined the UC, I became a missionary and worked hard." Don't remember this arrogantly. Please deny this. Even if you have donated a lot of money, think, "How can I donate more." Think, "You gave me life. My life is more valuable than money." Don't worry that Abel does not recognize you. Needing to be recognized is not self denial. "I am so grateful because you gave me heavenly blood lineage." Acceptance in the kingdom of heaven is not determined by contribution, money, position or recognition. What is the most important gift to one's spouse? How much one loves the other. The most important thing is love and heart. Through our heartistic relationship with God and TP we can gain eternal life with no death. TF was so surprised to see so many martyrs in hell. Why are they in hell? Their motivation was to be a martyr like Jesus and Peter in order to enter heaven. That is like suicide.

The purpose of completing HTM is to experience God's heart and to complete love. Don't think, "I have to do this in order to enter heaven." What matters is that I develop an inseparable relationship with each of 430 couples, couple by couple -- first 3, then 12, then 70, then 120, finally 430 couples. If we do HTM by condition, then we enter the kingdom of heaven by condition. HTM = Heartistic Tribal Messiahship. Without heart HTM has no meaning. Our UM has become very conditional; as a result our hearts are dry. We need to create a heartistic community in order to make a Holy Community. HP is a God of heart. He does not care about money and material. What matters is shimjung. That is what matters between parent and child. So, there is no point to doing HTM conditionally. When we inherit God's heart, we will not become tired and dry.

## The Moral Judgment of the Last Days

How many years we believed, how many churches we built, these do not matter. The ultimate point is heart. Thirty six Couple followed TP a long time, then in the last moment betray them, that is tragic. They are not faithful to their own self. We need to be unchanging. Once I believe the DP is eternal truth, once I accept TP as TP, we want to be like God, never changing. Shimjung is an inseparable relationship.

We cannot bring any property to the kingdom of heaven. We need to leave everything. The only thing we can bring to the kingdom of heaven is heart, the result of true love. Only heart will remain.

We need to inherit God's sorrowful heart. We need to inherit Adam's sorrowful heart: "I hurt Eve and all mankind. They had to suffer because of me. My three sons inherited satanic heart." We need to inherit Noah's sorrowful heart: "After me, God had to wait 1,600 years because of me." We need to inherit Cain's sorrowful heart, "Why did I kill my brother?"; Noah's wife's sorrowful heart: "I did not unite with Noah"; and Moses' sorrowful heart in not being able to inherit Canaan. We need to inherit Jesus' sorrowful heart in order to work with the Christian foundation. Then we need to love Jesus more than any church. Then clergy will bow down to us: "You love Jesus more than I do. You are my Abel." We do ACLC externally, rally after rally, I am so tired of this.

If we talk about the heart every morning for years, it will not be boring. When you tell your spouse or children, "I love you." That is heart. It is not boring.

Let's inherit Jesus and TP's sorrowful heart! Let's accomplish TP's, Jesus' and God's dream!

(After a Congolese brother prayed) Life is not easy in Africa, but because of that you can receive so much blessing.

## The Heart of God 14 - God's Will Fulfilled

## Only by Knowing God's Sorrow

December 25, 2020: God's will will be fulfilled only when we know God's sorrow. Knowing God's sorrowful heart becomes the driving force of my strength. If God is joyful and comfortable, our faith is not strong. But through the guidance of TP, we come to understand God's real situation. Then as a child we can overcome anything to comfort him. Our Father was that kind of person. He could overcome any torture. TF said, "If I had not known God was a sorrowful God, I would have already given up God's will." He said he never expected that God had so much sorrow., not just because of the fall but for the restoration. The fall means the loss of God's heart. It has taken more than 6,000 years to restore it. Why does it take such a long time? It is not restoration of money, the earth, this land. Restoring the heart took a long time. But we cannot give up because of God's sorrow.

We also need to understand TP's suffering. TF had to pay back the indemnity within his own generation of all the 6,000 years of indemnity. Without paying this indemnity, he could not have saved even one person's soul. That is why he led a life of tears. As children of TP, we need to understand their sorrow. "Merry Christmas" is external. Jesus has become an article of advertising. We need to understand God's and Jesus, TF's and TM's sorrow. TM carried on TF's responsibility after he ascended. If we understand her cross, then we want to help carry her cross. This becomes our driving force. TF said men should long for me to the point of wailing at least three times in their lives to make restoration possible.

When I joined, I borrowed money to attend a seven-day workshop. When I entered the training center, I was captured by the holy spirit. When I looked at the mountain, I saw it as an accumulation of God's sorrow. The whole seven days I cried. I ended up creating a tearful environment for everyone. I realized God is so sorrowful. Later I became a pioneer where there was no church. I climbed a mountain and prayed in tears, then came back searching for someone I felt so lonely. One morning I woke up and cried loudly, "Where are you, God? I have come to understand through pioneering how lonely you are."

At UTS when I heard Yo Han Lee, I cried and cried.

The purpose of restoration is to restore our heart. That is the only purpose. One woman was almost 100, but her son was in North Korea. She said, "I cannot die till I see him." Finally when she saw her son during an exchange, she fainted.

God has been searching for me for 6,000 years. Only TF introduced God's sorrow; no saints, no other people did that. TF said, "If you do not have God's sorrow, you are guilty." If Christians don't experience Jesus' sorrow, they are guilty. Jesus' nature was to love everyone, even his enemy. Why can't I love someone? My spouse? I am guilty. No heart, no love, then we are guilty. As long as we are alive, we need to love people, even our enemy. God cannot give up on any human being because he is love. TP forgive any enemy because they are love.

Those who can feel God's sorrow and his joy are children of God's direct lineage. A real son and daughter have filial piety towards their parents.

I need to change my DNA to heavenly DNA. Then I can love God, all humankind, even my enemy.

Even though we are fallen, God's tears are inside us. Though we commit sin, God's tears are inside us. Even though we are evil, we can discover God's tears. We need to appeal to human nature, to people's original mind continuously. TF spoke to us for many hours in order to appeal to our original nature. Education is very important. Fallen man easily forgets. We need to appeal to our original mind

continuously through education. If our mind which longs for God with hope for the future is stronger than our sins, we can be recreated. We want to separate from the evil environment. We long to be filial sons and daughters, create an ideal family and nation. "Even if Satan takes my life, I need to go back to God's bosom, I really want to save your sons and daughters." With that kind of longing heart, we can bring even our spouse back to God's bosom.

If we possess God's tears, this is atonement. No redemption.(?) Redemption without real repentance is impossible. JB said repeatedly, "Repent!" Chapter 2, 1 or other sin, whatever, the type of sin doesn't matter. The sin of sins is, "I did not understand God's heart." If we have a longing heart, then we can be recreated.

God particularly wanted to connect to Noah's heart. It is not just about offering animals but to restore the heart. If Moses had known God's sorrow, he could have been more patient. Then he could have saved all Israelis. Jesus could not reveal God's sorrow because the spiritual level of his disciples was quite low.

Jesus became a divine spirit and completely changed human history. That is the value of one person with a divine spirit. We can restore America if one person reaches the level of a divine spirit. It is not through the system or through education or through anything else that we can restore America. If one person like Naokimi grows, he can change America. External things, organization, etc., don't matter. How much we can change ourself is how much we can change America.

Humankind has struggled for 6,000 years in order to know and understand God's situation and heart. . If you know God's heart, you know everything. What Satan hates most is for fallen humans to know and experience God's heart. That is what is behind the theory that God is dead. Satan is scared of anyone having an experience of transformation of heart.

God's ministry is a ministry of personal touch. The sun shines everywhere, even though we are evil. It touches everything. Parents love each of their ten children personally and individually. We need to love each of our members with a personal touch. Your 430 couples need your personal touch, one by one. God is unique. He approaches us each in a unique way. Then we who have been touched in this way can proclaim, "You are my God."

Today is Christmas. Let's feel the heart of Christmas, how much Jesus loves us.

America is the elder son. TM's hope is that the elder son is now reviving.

## The Heart of God 13 - The Most Painful Circumstance

December 24, 2020: The final truth and religion needs to introduce HP's sorrowful heart. Any individual, religion or nation that does not introduce HP's sorrowful heart will someday disappear. Yesterday I spoke about HP's wailing. Jesus and TP are a reappearance of the nailing of HP's heart in the fall.

### What is the saddest and most painful circumstance in the world?

(Reading)

It is that fallen men do not know God's sorrowful heart. It is proof that we still carry Satan's blood lineage. If we are God's filial sons and daughters, we immediately feel HP's sorrowful heart. If we carry the royal family's blood lineage, then we need to feel the king and queen's heart. Filial means there is oneness between parent and child. There is no gap between parent and child. That is the heart of filial piety.

Check: Do I carry God's DNA? God's blood lineage? How

much have I changed my blood lineage since I received the blessing? We need a blood test. Do we have God's DNA of Jesus' sorrowful heart? Satan's blood lineage has no tears. The Messiah's DNA is different. The Bible says Jesus often went to the mountain to pray in tears. TF and TM carry God's sorrowful DNA. When they share about God's sorrowful heart, non-stop tears flow all the time.

So check: How many tears are in my blood lineage? Day by day how much has my blood lineage changed? How much do I feel God's sorrowful heart? This is our problem. TF said we perceive intellectually, but not heartistically. Perceiving God intellectually without feeling his heart is the formation stage. We don't doubt God exists, but don't feel his sorrow. If sometimes we feel God's heart but not continuously, if we live for others and want to carry on but it is not continuous, that is the growth stage. When we enter the door of God's heart, always feel God is in our heart, we always attend God, no separation, always carry God's sorrowful DNA, that is the completion stage.

When I looked at a mountain, I realized that God's pain has accumulated and become like that mountain. God's tears have accumulated and became an ocean.

As a fallen man, how can we change our attitude? How can we have an experience of God's heart? The saddest circumstance in the world is that we do not know God's heart.

TF said, "You have not grown to the stage in which God's sorrowful heart stays in you." We want to enter to the point of God's sorrowful heart existing in you. I feel I am an unworthy person who does not meet God's expectation. I cannot raise our members properly. As much as we grow, we can resurrect others, even the whole world. The issue is ourselves.

The way to reach divine spirit is filial piety. TF said the saddest circumstances is to have lost God's heart. Power and money don't matter. The most important thing between parent and child is a heartistic connection.

Since Adam and Eve fell, many people have come and gone. But no one comforted God until Jesus. Jesus was the first to comfort and console God. When he was about to be crucified, when he about to die, he must have prayed desperately, "I came as the begotten son. I need to liberate all mankind, but I have no foundation. Many people persecute me, but if it is possible, let me remain on earth. I really want to comfort you, God. I will pay any price. HP please do not forsake me." That was Jesus' desperate prayer. Then the Roman soldiers killed him and he was bleeding, but he prayed out loud, "Please forgive him. He does not know what he is doing." Even at the moment of death, he forgave the Roman soldiers. This is incredible love.

We are the Roman soldiers. We killed Jesus. Anyone with fallen nature can kill our beloved Jesus. !0,000 people saw his miracles and followed him, but they did not understand his sorrowful heart. Jesus showed many miracles, but they were not through his power. When he saw blind man, when he saw a disabled child, he felt that God sees them as his own sons and daughters, they are God's children in terrible circumstances. Jesus desperately prayed for the disabled people. His parental heart was "I want to save you." It was that heart which made miracles. It was parental heart, not power, that made miracles. The miracles were made by his parental love. We do not understand Jesus' heart. His own family did not understand him. His disciples followed externally. They felt, "I can become a minister of God's nation." No one knew Jesus' sorrowful heart. That is a very painful story. The disciples in Gethsemane should have hugged Jesus all night, weeping with him. If a child is sick, the parent is also sick. The gap between Jesus and his disciples was a heartistic gap.

When we do not understand TPs sorrowful hearts, we crucify

them. That is the fall. If we wail for Jesus and God and TP, "I am so sorry that I do not understand their sorrowful heart," shedding many tears, that is the most beautiful moment. Then HP will say, "Throughout human history no one has consoled my heart like this." Humans are the most beautiful when they shed tears for God's sorrowful heart. As much as we shed tears for God's sorrow, we will grow. We grow through tears. "His tears are my tears. His blood is my blood. His suffering is my suffering." That is how we can grow my spiritual body, get rid of our fallen nature and clean our blood lineage.

We are the ones who know God's heart.

(Reading)

The most painful circumstance is not to be beaten but to not be able to meet HP. Our original mind is always searching for God. "You are my eternal parents. Where are you? I long for HP. Please come to me. I want to hug you, but I cannot feel you." We need to pray this way. The most painful thing is that even though we long for God, for Jesus, we cannot meet him. It is because our spiritual situation is still not stable, we have more indemnity to pay.

TF said the shortcut to meet HP and Jesus is the longing heart. Being mistreated is not the most painful circumstance but that we cannot meet God.

How can we meet God and TP? We can pray, "I can go through any suffering as long as I can meet you, meet TF in the spirit world. Since TF left, I cannot see him any more. I often cry for him. I cannot believe he died! When I face problems, I look at his photo and feel I will climb any mountain, even face death, to go see him. I cannot see him substantially any more."

I love the song "Cho hon" (?) about inviting a spirit to come. In the song, a girl loved a man but he died before they were married. She always longs for him exclaiming, "If I can see you, I will go to the far end of the world. I will just be happy wherever you are. I don't care for money, power or anything external. If you are beside me, I am happy. I miss you with tears with a longing heart."

We would climb Everest if TF were there.

(Singing)

Do you have that kind of longing for TF? Also, when I look at the moon, I think of TM.

(Singing)

When the sun rises, I think of TF. When the moon rises, I think of TM.

Today is Christmas Eve. Do you have a longing heart for Jesus? The most painful circumstance is that we cannot meet the one we long for. "Jesus is my father, my eternal lord. He died because of me. He paid all the indemnity only for me. He was my father. He is my eternal lord. He is the one who only looks at God's heart." TF said that without understanding Jesus' sorrowful heart, you will never understand HP's heart.

Even though I do not come from a Christian background, I have really come to respect the quality of Jesus' love, bleeding and bleeding but continuing to love his enemy, love Israel, love all mankind. We are the ones who misunderstood and killed our father, but he still embraces me and encourages me to unite with TP. "I could not fulfill my dream. You need to fulfill it. Even though I have become invisible, I am always with you. I raised America to welcome TP."

Today we need to be reminded of his love and heart, how much he loved us. Even now he is praying for us. Let us comfort Jesus. Let's confess, "I love you, Jesus, I long for you terribly. You are my eternal Father." Then our longing heart can connect to TP.

December 23, 2020: This Christmas let's understand Jesus' inner, sorrowful heart. Let us comfort him from the bottom of our heart. Then let us be determined to accomplish what he could not fulfill, his portion of responsibility with our True Parents.

What is the mission of the final religion? TF said that religion must be able to introduce God's sorrow. Religion can only introduce the kingdom of heaven if it introduces God's sorrow. All religion serves God, but if it does not know God's heart and situation, such a religion will disappear some day. TF said the main goal of religion is to discover God's sorrowful heart and introduce it to people. As a father, mother, church leader and Abel our goal is the same. Anyone who discovers God's sorrowful heart cannot go the wrong way. It is the shortcut to perfection, the ideal society and the kingdom of heaven.

### God's Wailing

To accomplish God's will we need to liberate God from his deep sorrow and liberate him from his profound pain.

When I was at the Korean UTS when Yo Han Lee was the principle, he was talking about church ministry. One of my classmates asked him, "What does the fall mean?" His other classmates wondered what he was asking about. "Don't you know that Adam and Eve ate the fruit?" Yo Han Lee said, "Wait a moment. What does the fall mean?" He could not speak. He was just quiet. Then he said, "Could you wait for me? I cannot give an answer now." The next day he answered. "The fall means Adam and Eve hammered a huge nail into God's heart. That is the fall." He truly understood why my friend asked this question. He did not explain this in an external way. TF said the same thing. Nobody pulled it out. How painful it is. It has been there for thousands of years. Jesus was nailed on the cross, but God has been nailed (to the cross) for 6,000 years. Have you seen the film The Passion of Christ? It is so moving. The cross of Jesus was a re-enactment of God's crucifixion 6,000 years ago. It is a reappearance of that event. Jesus showed what God's pain was. Can you imagine how painful it was for him to bleed from his head, hands, legs and chest. This was God's pain.

In Matt. 27:45-46 Jesus asked God, "HF, why have you forsaken me?" TF said, "If Jesus had not been able to overcome that pain, he would not have been qualified to be the Messiah." Many saints and martyrs have experienced intense pain. Why did Jesus cry out asking why God forsook him? He was asking who can pull out the huge nail from God's heart? "If I die, who will solve this problem? Who will comfort you and save mankind? Please let me survive to accomplish your will. If I die, you will need to suffer another 2,000 years before the messiah can come again. I did not come to die. I need to continue suffering to save all mankind in order to console and comfort you, to pull the huge nail out of your heart."

The fall was an incident in which a huge nail was driven into God's heart. Our TF suffered six times in prison and endured a lot of other suffering. This is the reappearance of God's sorrowful situation.

Despite Jesus intense pain, he forgave his enemies. Jesus was prepared to die many times, but he cried out, "If I die, who will carry on your mission?"

What was God's sorrow? When God's blood lineage was mixed with Satan's blood lineage, God could see it would take a long time to recover, thousands of years to send the Messiah. God had prepared for and was excitedly looking forward to Adam and Eve's wedding. But before the ceremony, Satan raped Eve and Adam and abused God's heart. Even before the sexual fall, they betrayed God's heart.

All the suffering of history -- Abraham had to offer his son, the Israelites suffered slavery in Egypt, Jesus had to suffer on the cross, TF had to suffer because of Adam and Eve's fornication -- was because of the fall. How many people have gone to hell because of the

## The Heart of God 12 - God's Wailing

fall. Why can't we protect our second generation? We did not know God's sorrow. If we know and can express God's heart, we can protect our members, our children. Even though we talk about God, he is only conceptual. We could not introduce God's sorrowful heart. If we truly understand his sorrow, we can achieve perfection, accomplish HTM, and love this nation. If at any moment I forget HP's sorrow, I can fail. TF is the one who truly understood that God is sorrowful. That is why Jesus cried out on the cross, "Why have you forsaken me?" He was desperate to save mankind and liberate God's heart.

We need to establish pure families, tribes and nations. Our Blessed families don't like to talk about sexual issues. In this way our Unification culture is following the secular world. We need to fight free sex, but we don't like to talk about this? If we are dull about this issue, we will lose our identity. We need to go back to Adam's family. What was God's pain and sorrow?

This is a transition period. We understand there are all kinds of problems. So, don't judge them. Instead of judging them, we need to repent that we could not protect them. Then God will give us opportunities. We need to fix the problem of those who have left the church, we need to bring the second generation who have left back. This is our problem. We could not protect them as parents. Now that we understand God's sorrow, then during the next seven year course, we need to be desperate to rebuild our relationships with them and never allow Satan to invade again.

If we follow the secular world, how can we make a revolution? Keeping chastity is the beginning of heaven. I really appreciated the II Shim ceremony recently, the pure love pledge, God must have cried about this. We don't want to give up bringing back our second generation. That is our job. The secret to preventing the fall is to experience God's sorrow.

To those who are tired of following the path of faith, God says, "Since I have been patient, you also be patient. I have more pain than you. Please be patient."

Please remember God's sorrow. It is the key to our life of faith and the way to fulfill our HTM mission and establish CIG on earth.

## The Heart of God 11 - God's Sorrow

December 22, 2020: These seven years of Golden Time living with the only begotten daughter are so precious. I don't want to lose even one moment. How can I maintain this kind of spirit with HP and TM all the time? I need to do jeongseong conditions. That is why I set up this condition of morning devotion for seven years. This way we can catch TM's spirit, what she is going to do. We can have the same mindset, same goals and can meet her expectations. This beautiful moment will never come again.

What is the Eternal Truth?

It is to introduce God's sorrowful history to humankind. Any religion that does not introduce God's sorrow will disappear. An individual, family, religion, society or nation someday will disappear if it does not introduce God's sorrow. Any religion that does not introduce God's sorrow is heretical. We cannot talk about the kingdom of heaven without introducing and solving God's sorrow. Because he is the owner of the kingdom of heaven, without solving his sorrow it is not really the kingdom of heaven.

During all the years I have been a member, how often have I introduced God's sorrow. How often have I talked with my children about this? To the second generation? TF said if we don't introduce God's sorrow, we are heretical. When we raise our children, the important thing is to introduce God as a God of sorrow.

Our ACLC and UPF leaders, when we relate to church leaders,

we cannot simply teach DP. We need to introduce to them that God is a God of sorrow. This is how they can take ownership. Real sons and daughters introduce parental heart. TF said if he had not known God's sorrow, he might have given up many times. The reason he could maintain his faith is that he came to understand that God is a God of sorrow. When he faced really difficult situations, he recognized that God's situation is more difficult than his. To liberate God was the purpose of TF's life.

Before talking about the kingdom of heaven as the world of love, we need to solve the problem of God's sorrow. How can we "pull out" the root of God's sorrow? TF said God's situation is like a funeral environment. God's home is like a funeral home. When you attend someone's funeral, you need to comfort his family. You need to share their sorrow: "You lost your father, mother, sibling, child. How sorrowful you are!"

Without suffering we cannot reach God's sorrowful heart. So TF needed to lead us on a suffering way.

Many religious leaders came to South Korea before the Korean war. They received a revelation that the messiah would come to South Korea and came looking for him. Some received that they should look for a church named the Crying Church. There they will meet the messiah. Many from Ehwa University persecuted TF and he was again imprisoned during that time. Every Sunday service TF cried and cried speaking about God's sorrow. The whole congregation was crying because TF expressed that God was a sorrowful God. A newspaper dubbed us the "crying church." The group read about the crying church in the newspaper and then came as a group to TF.

What is our motivation to go to the kingdom of heaven? Do we believe in someone like Jesus or Buddha? TF said this is the wrong motivation. If I want to go to the kingdom of heaven for my own happiness, that needs to be purified. Any motivation for me is evil, for others is good. Seeking the kingdom of heaven for my purpose has nothing to do with God's purpose. The filial heart always tries to understand "my parents heart." Without understanding and consoling God's heart, how can we enter the kingdom of heaven? Most children go to hell. If you as parents have ten children and nine are ok but one child is in trouble, you worry about that one child. God will go to hell to liberate the last of his children. Without comforting God's heart, we do not want to go to the kingdom of heaven. We need to liberate the hell of hells first. "Let me be the last person to go to the kingdom of heaven -- with God." That is the attitude of the Unificationist. We should see, "If I do not understand HP's sorrowful heart, I cannot grow and develop my personality and establish an ideal family." HP's wish was to establish an ideal family. I need to know his sorrow to become a lord of creation.

How can I become perfect? If I know God's sorrowful heart, I cannot fall or experience Chapter 2 thinking. Feeling his heart can liberate us from Chapter 2 thinking, from horizontal thinking. How can I repeat what caused him so much sorrow? How much did our ancestors hurt God's heart? How much did I? When we realize this, we enter a different dimension. We can enter the world of God's heart.

Understanding God's sorrow is the key. This helped TF persevere. "No matter what, I want to establish an ideal family, tribe, nation and world because that is God's strong wish. I want to have a strong resentment toward Satan." I could not yet teach my children about God's sorrowful heart. If we understand God's sorrow heart, this will become our energy and power. We can overcome any situation. Let's inherit TP's heart. They understood HP's sorrow; that is why they are the messiahs and my true parents.

2,000 years ago how much did the disciples understand Jesus' heart? He prayed all night: "You worked for 4,000 years for me to

come. If I die, you will have to wait 2,000 more years. Please let me live.” Jesus then found his disciples sleeping. His sadness was that he could not share his desperate heart with his disciples.

Why do we give up? Check: Have we understood God’s sorrowful heart? To be a great parent, introduce God’s sorrowful heart to your children. A great mentor, great teacher, great ACLC leader needs to introduce God’s sorrowful heart. ACLC without that will just be external. When we lecture Chapter 2, we need to shed tears. Without tears our lecture will be external. As a minister or lecturer we need to be repentful if we cannot bring transformation by bringing God’s sorrowful heart and comfort him. If we do, we can fulfill TM’s hope.

Let’s consider that my own suffering is God’s suffering; my pain is God’s pain.

## The Heart of God 10 - Understand Adam’s Family

December 21, 2020: 174 young people graduated from Il Shim yesterday. Through this program we are creating a holy atmosphere, creating the Holy Community in our families. Our neighbors will look at us and say, “What an ideal family! I want to be like your family. I want to go to your church. I feel such a holy atmosphere.” This is why TM created the HPHC. Who is the substance of the HPHC? Our HP. As long as we invite HP, we always feel the Holy Spirit. Naokimi and I and subregional leaders are going to create a beautiful HPHC system.

(Reading Testimony of sister Junko with a pastor)

I appreciated Junko’s gratitude toward a heartistic Abel. Respect is one of the key ways to inherit. She appreciated the foundation of the first generation. She understood the attitude of how to inherit. She united with TM’s direction after participating in morning devotion. She directly proclaimed she was a Unificationist. When the pastor rejected her, she immediately cried because the pastor rejected not simply her but HP and TP. She felt God waited 6,000 for him. She testified to TP and was led by the Holy Spirit.

When Korean UTS sent students out to witness, we did not really know the Bible, It was not easy. Yo Han Lee said, “Don’t worry about that. Let God talk through you. Even though you don’t know the Bible and the DP well, let God speak through you. Deny yourself, invite God and let the Holy Spirit talk through your mouth.” We should become God’s instrument. Then God will do everything. Let God talk. No hesitation. No worry. This is training in self-denial. When you have several experiences like this, you will have strong confidence. Often after Sunday service, I could not remember what I had talked about.

This sister was crying during most of her conversation with the pastor. She felt God’s sorrowful heart and desperation. When you feel God’s heart, you are always trying to save people. How can I know I am alive? If I have the spirit of salvation. Life only gives birth to life. If you are spiritually dead, you cannot give life. You always complain, criticize. The pastor was really moved by her tears and sincerity. Utmost sincerity even moves the enemy’s heart. The key is how I can experience God’s sorrowful heart. Because TF knew this, he kept going even in Hungnam prison. Why do we give up? Ignorance of God’s sorrowful heart.

(Reading TF)

The fall is not knowing God’s heart, his situation and wish. If I don’t know God’s sorrowful heart, I can fall any time. I can easily become a horizontal person. How can I always be aligned with a desperate spirit? Only one thing: When you come to realize that God is a God of sorrow. You become serious, desperate with tears. If I

don’t know my spouse’s thought, that is the fall. As a parent, if I don’t know my children’s heart, that is the fall. Same for siblings. Hell is not knowing God’s heart. Fallen man is self centered and does not know the heart of others. Self-centeredness is the No. 1 enemy. Our center should be others, not us. It should be God, our spouse, our parents, our children. The key is living for the sake of others. The ignorance of ignorance is not to know God’s heart. If we do not know God’s sorrowful heart, we will not know the sorrow of other people. The purpose of my life is to experience God’s heart.

How can we understand and experience God’s heart? First, we need to listen to HP’s word a lot. In his speeches from the 50s, 60s and 70s TF’s main focal point was God’s sorrowful heart. Before the Holy Marriage, he mostly talked about God’s sorrowful heart. We need to restore vertically first. So we need to hear God’s situation, Participate in workshops and listen a lot. Without listening to God’s word, you cannot understand God’s heart.

Second, read a lot of TF’s words.

Third, meditate on TF’s words. What does he mean by that? For jeongseong you need to meditate. Have a key word every day. It will nourish you throughout the day. 1. Listen. 2. Read HDH. 3. Meditate.

Four, take action. Go out. Junko went out, felt persecution and felt God’s heart and then testified to TP. You need to serve at least one Christian church.

(Reading)

When God created all things and human beings, he was so happy. “If my prince and princesses see this beautiful universe and all things, how happy they will be!” He invested maximally. He created everything for his begotten son and daughter. That is why after he created everything, he said, “It is good.” After creating Adam and Eve he said, “It is very good” He was excited about them. “You are my prince and princess. You are my royal family. I created a royal palace for you.” He imagined the joy of his children playing.

However, in just one day he lost everything: his children and all his property. Satan raped his children and stole his property. Cain killed Abel. Satan misused God’s heart. God really loved the angels, but Lucifer abused God’s heart. This terrible incident took place in the royal family of God. He lost everything. “Satan raped my son and daughter!”

TF said in order to experience God’s sorrowful heart, we need to think about Adam’s family. How can we open the door of God’s heart? Pray about and imagine Adam’s family problems. In order to meet God, think about God’s sorrow in Adam’s family.

This incident is not simply a story. Some people say this did not exist. Look at ourselves. We are carrying all kinds of fallen nature. How can we deny Adam and Eve’s fall, fornication. We are children of Satan. Satan raised our ancestors, Adam and Eve. He killed Jesus. Can we imagine how he killed all the central figures and tried to kill TP? He is the king of adultery and fornication. This is God’s sorrow. If we understand the tragedy of the fall, how can we commit sin? Our understanding of the DP is very conceptual and has not penetrated our heart, so we commit sin again and again.

TP discovered Adam and Eve’s fall. After the fall, Adam came to understand his mistake, and Eve, hers. They cried and cried. After Cain killed Abel, he felt pangs of conscience. “How could I have killed my younger brother using a stone.”

(Reading)

TF said if we understand and experience God’s heart when he created all things, we can talk to animals and all things. Because of the fall, we became dark and cannot communicate and understand. The FF uses all things because humans are lower than all things. FF means “all things are my Abel.” We need to attend all things. “I misused you. I do not understand.” In the formation stage we need to

attend all things as Abel. In the growth stage we need to attend humans as your Abel. In the completion stage, we need to attend and serve God, to experience God's heart. In the formation stage, we need to attend all things as holy, not misuse them. This is God's holy thing. In the growth stage, we need to treat everyone as a holy man and woman. In the Completion stage, internally God is our parent. Externally, he is our eternal king and queen. "I need to treat my body as a holy body because it is God's temple. I treat my heart as God's heart." Without understanding God's heart, we can misuse anyone's heart: our spouse, parents, children, neighbors. To be liberated from that situation, we need to experience God's sorrowful heart. That starts from understanding Adam's family.

The world of God's heart has no limitation. Let's upgrade our quality of heart and understand TP's heart. This is the way to family and tribal and world restoration to create God's kingdom of heaven.

## The Heart of God 9 - Dominion of the Creation through Heart

December 20, 2020: Through morning devotion we are creating the spirit of the Holy Community. We wake up and pray to become the owner of heart for the dominion of the creation and communicate with God, appreciate and invite God, TP and the Holy Spirit. We are creating the holy community. If we create the holy community and communicate it to the whole of America and Canada, how beautiful it is! HP and TP are our reality. We don't simply believe in them, but we invite them into our lives every minute and hour. We are attending them during our daily life. We can feel a divine spirit. If we have this kind of holy community within our family and in our nation, this is the beginning of the kingdom of heaven. God becomes directly involved in our life, our community and our nations. Then our nations can develop, and we can develop heavenly blessings every day. We are living in a golden era. One day is like one thousand years. I am living with Jesus' daughter, TM. Now it is the second CIG seven year course. This time will never come again. We are living with our TM. Today my life is better than yesterday. Day by day, how can I make a new record with my sincere jeongseong? How can I value every second? I will never waste my time while living with TM. Please let's not waste our time. Let's create unforgettable, substantial results.

### The Owner of Heart

God gave us dominion over all things. We misunderstand this. We may think it is about control, but it is actually about heartistic dominion. HP gave us 3 blessings. The Third Blessing is dominion over all things. It means we need to have heartistic dominion. You need to be a heartistic owner. If you develop your heart, then all the trees, the sun and moon, all creation will say, "You are my owner of heart, my lord." The quality of our heart must be higher than all things. Without heart we think of controlling.

Our body represents all things. Our mind represents heart and heaven. When I can control my body, I can have the qualification to dominate all things by heart and love. With your control of your physical body, you are qualified to be the owner. That is why TF says in order to have dominion over the world, we need to have dominion over ourselves first. That is the plan from infancy, how to dominate our physical desires. If we become the owner of heart; we have that qualification. We should focus on raising our quality of heart. Our mind should be the subject. In the fall the body became the subject.

How can I raise my quality of heart in order to become the owner of all things? There is only one way: you need to resemble God. The most important way to do that is to inherit God's heart. God let humans have dominion over all things in order to let them inherit his heart. God is the first creator. I am the second creator. I need to be

the heir of the first creator, my parent, the king and queen. In order to become the future king or queen, I need to take a course, to have an internship. There are two ways to take this internship. The external way is to keep absolutely the royal family blood lineage. That is the first qualification to become the king or queen. If that lineage becomes dirty, we cannot become the king and queen. Our identity is that we are a prince and princess. That is the external internship.

The internal internship is to inherit God's heart. Without knowing God's heart and wish, we cannot inherit God's heart. We need to be filial sons and daughters. "Your thinking is my thinking. Your will is my will." It is an inseparable relationship. We love our parents more than anything else. To inherit God's heart, what was his wish when he created Adam and Eve? When we receive a lot of love as a baby and teenager and we start to understand how much our parents love us, then we cultivate our filial piety. "I am so indebted to you, my father and mother." Then we can grow to understand how much HP invested for us. Then we can finally inherit God's love, heart and will. This is how we can become the owner of all things.

We need to participate with God. Through participating we can know God's heart. Adam and Eve as teenagers should have inherited God's heart. If we inherit God's heart, we will automatically control our bodies. It is not enough to repeat to ourselves, "I need to control myself, my sexual desire." We can only control our physical body through developing a filial heart to HP. Through loving and attending God, we can dominate our physical bodies.

The third blessing is becoming the owner of heart. It is heartistic dominion. We need to reflect, "Am I the owner of heart before my spouse, my siblings, my members?" If we become the owner of heart, everyone will bow down to us and our object partner will say, "Your quality of heart is better than mine. You deserve to become the owner of all things." The Third Blessing is very beautiful. All things will want to bow to us. That is natural surrender, not control. Dominion is to heartistically connect with all things. Then they will naturally obey.

Therefore through God's word we need to focus on how to raise our quality of love and heart. What is the secret to inherit God's heart? First, you need to know God's heart, wish and situation. Secondly, you need to have respect. Without respect there is no inheritance. Respect, love, attend and serve. The relationship between first generation and second generation is very important. Don't criticize the first generation, but inherit their good points. "You are the one who laid the foundation. I will be responsible to inherit it and make it better." Respect, love, service are the way to inherit based on filial piety. Third, participate and directly experience. Without becoming a father and mother, we will not know parental heart. "How much my father and mother invested in me!" "I want to become a GPA member and practice fundraising and witnessing on the front line." Without participating you cannot inherit True Mother's heart. In order to become the second creator Adam and Eve as teenagers needed to inherit God's heart, then God could have blessed them as husband and wife.

### (Reading)

All things will accuse us unless we dominate them with God's heart. Our purpose of life is to raise up our quality of heart. "I truly love my parents, my brothers and sisters, my spouse, my children, even any enemy." Animals operate with the extinct, automatically seeking food, protection and shelter. Humans have heart. With our fallen nature with jealousy, criticism, blaming and lots of faults, we cannot dominate all things. Then natural disasters occur. TP said that natural disasters come from selfishness. When we use nature focused on our own benefit without caring for others, this is the misuse of heart. When we touch all things without heart, that is misuse of the heart, one of the greatest sins. Since Adam and Eve all things waited

until now. Dr. Sang Hun Lee, the originator of Unification Thought, once fasted for 21 days. When he visited holy ground afterwards, the grass asked him, "Do you have the qualification to walk on me?" It means humans' level of heart is very low. How can we become the owner of heart?

All things provide food, air, sunshine and water, so they are like parents providing everything for me. The farmer cares for his crops like his own children. One farmer said, "If I treat my crops like my children, I have the best results."

TF said all things are a museum of heart. They are there to help guide us to become the owner of heart. They are a textbook of heart experience. All things enrich our heart. To raise a child to become a patriot, we need to raise our children with a frequent exposure to nature. We see the beauty of nature, then our emotions become very rich. If we live in a city, we need to bring our children to nature often. When I grew up, I saw the sky and mountains all around me. Loving all things enriches our heart

Let's become the owner of all things by becoming the owner of heart. Dominion over all things is heartistic dominion. When I become the owner of heart in front of my spouse, children, my king and all people, God will say, "You are the owner of all things."

## The Heart of God 8 - The Heartistic Distance between Adam and Eve and God

January 19, 2020: When you write down ten points of appreciation every day you can change fundamentally. Complainers become more positive. After I finished my three years in the Korean army, came back to UTS and lived with Yo Han Lee, I noticed his lifestyle, that he attended each person with a happy heart and mind. Anyone who came to his office, he treated him or her like God with a big smile and warm heart. One day he told me that anyone who comes here he feels God sent here. "I see them as God's sons and daughters." People came trying to solve something; he would try to have one meal with them and try to give them at least a small amount of money. I was the accountant. When I brought money, he would give people some of it. TF said that you need to give something to anyone who comes to the church, you need to give them something, coffee or tea or a snack. TF said don't let anyone who comes leave with empty hands. You need to express your heart and appreciation.

When I was young, 22 years old, I tried to change myself. I bought a notebook and decided I would do one action of filial piety each day. If I didn't do it, I would fast for a day. I didn't have much money, but I strived to be filial every day. After six months, my life completely changed.

From that time I was always giving. Without giving I cannot find my life's meaning. Later focusing on that lifestyle, I became a pioneer, a missionary, a national leader, a national messiah and then continental leader. In the formation stage you need to do things by force or condition. When you enter the growth stage, you don't need conditions so much any more. I needed conditions in the beginning, but after a while it become habitual.

TM is always giving. She gave me a small amount of money in Las Vegas, and I shared it with brothers and sisters at HQ. When you have a giving life, you are always powerful and grateful. Jesus said, "I came to serve, not to be served." When you serve people, you discover your life's meaning. Anyone who complains seldom gives and does not live for the sake of others. Give and forget and want to give more. This is the heart of our TP. They really practice this. Their goal is how to liberate and console God.

That is why America if it tries to serve the whole world, it will find its purpose, why it exists. It will surely prosper. TF said one who

lives for others never perishes. If America serves the world, it will become the center of the world by giving. Dr. and Mrs. Durst really serve people.

### The Heartistic Distance between Adam and Eve and God (Reading)

If Adam and Eve had realized their position, they would never have fallen. They were internally God's son and daughter. They were still immature, passing through a time period of growth. When they would have become mature, they would have been told by God that they were the lord of all things. Their external position is that they came from the royal family. God is king of kings, queen of queens. They came from the king and queen's family. They carry on the royal family's blood lineage. God told them, "Don't eat the fruit. Remember that you're from the royal family. Don't associate with the servant."

Korean tradition was that only a person who had the king's blood lineage could become the king. It was the same for Adam and Eve. God said, "Remember that you are my son and daughter and that you are part of the royal family. You need to carry on the royal family blood lineage and not associate with other blood lineages. Otherwise you cannot become the king and queen." Adam is God's prince; Eve is God's princess. In Japan if you were a member of the royal family, you could not simply marry anyone. The royal family had divinity and dignity. They had to absolutely keep the royal family blood lineage.

We need to educate our second generation. "You are not just my children. You are of the royal family's blood lineage. You are princes and princesses." We need to treat them as God's princes and princesses. The problem is that we treat our children as our own children rather than as God's children. God has given me his princes and princesses to take care of. Treating my children as my children is a big mistake.

Fallen blood lineage only produces fallen blood lineage. That is why we need to change our blood lineage. Then how can the archangel tempt them? TF said, "You need to be awake." The second generation needs to feel, "I am a prince or princess. I need to be awake." If we have this concept, how can you engage in Chapter 2 and be in a dirty place? The royal family has dignity and divinity. If Adam and Eve had realized their position clearly and were awake and thought about God as "my parents" internally and externally as "my king and queen," then they would not have had heartistic distance from God.

If you are always aware of your position, you can keep your dignity and always control your body. "I am a prince or princess; I am a son or daughter of God." Then pray and do jeongseong. If we think this way, our life can change. TF said, "We always need to think of God." Sons and daughters always need to think of their parents. That is filial piety. TM calls it filial heart. I don't think of myself, I only think of my parents. "I was born for my parents. My purpose of life is for them. I can die for them. They are my dream." We call that Hyojeong. That is TM's keyword. TM told TF, "Don't worry about the earth. I will take care of the providence here. You only need to comfort HP." That is what she expressed in her letter. TF's attitude is Hyojeong. Day and night we need to think of TP: what are they doing? What are their dreams? TM said, "TF's thoughts are my thoughts. My thoughts are his."

TF said, "Adam and Eve needed to have God's heart." That heart is longing. Children always long for their parents. Parents long for their children. If Adam and Eve had such longing for God, they could not have made a mistake. If Adam and Eve had had this filial heart toward God, they would have been able to distinguish the angel's word from God's. They could have immediately distinguished what was good. If you have hyojeong, you will become very sensitive

to what your parents want.

(Reading)

If we are distant from God's word and heart, we become horizontal. Then immediately we have Chapter 2 thinking. That is under the realm of Satan's blood lineage. Then we cannot control physical temptation. If we are not yet liberated from Chapter 2 thinking, we are spiritually still below the growth level. When you graduate from Chapter 2, you are always grateful, always try to help people, always are positive, always shed tears when you think of God. Then you become a divine spirit. How to overcome temptation from Satan? First jeongseong. Second, God's word with which I can overcome temptation. TF said if you are distant from God, you will always be tempted by Satan.

God is always awake and watching over you as a parent. Even if you doze off, God always pays attention to you. God knows very well that you are part of the royal family.

The key words today are royal family and royal family blood lineage.

## The Heart of God 7 - How to Bring Out Our Longing Heart

December 18, 2020: Yesterday we talked about how to raise the core of heart.

### How to Bring Out Our Longing Heart

When I see my grandchildren's photos, I have a longing heart. Also, my children and wife. When I think about my 95 year old mother, tears flow. Even fallen people are full of a longing heart for their grandchildren and family.

Each morning I look at TP's photo and think about TF in Spirit World. "Father, where are you now?" I think about TM on earth with us. When I think about her I long to see her. She came to Las Vegas recently. How many times have I seen TM? I think I don't have many more opportunities to see TM. "You are my internal mother, heaven's daughter." Every morning I raise up my longing heart. Finally I come to our HP. He is invisible, but he guides me, he is alive, he is my eternal parent. He is not conceptual. If you just believe in him as a powerful, all knowing God, then you don't have a longing heart. When you put TP's photo on the wall, do you connect with it? Is it just a photo on the wall? In my room I put TP's photo, my parents, my beloved teacher Yo Han Lee and Jesus' photo. I kiss each photo. Every morning I kiss their photos and ask, "TF where are you? What are you doing? TM where are you? What are you doing?" They are not conceptual. I embrace their photo. Faith is not just conceptual but a heartistic reality. My secret is that I look at TP's photo for 5 or 10 minutes and have a conversation with them.

Where there is a longing heart, there are always tears. How much did God suffer? "During my 63 years, how much you worried about me. I am so indebted to you. TP, I am so indebted to you. I don't know how I can express my appreciation to HP and TP." When I look at Jesus' photo, I feel, "I am so impressed by your quality of love. How can you love mankind in such a way? I really admire your love! Your love becomes my love. Your heart becomes my heart. How can I love like you?"

Heart and love are not concepts. When you love your father and mother, this is reality. Why do I admire TP? So many saints and sages have come and gone. TP describes our situation so well. How often have I cried for HP, for his adversity. How often have you cried? When you think about TP, how often do you cry? The most important parent-child relationship is heart, shimjung.

How much do I unite with God? When I think about God, do tears flow? You feel full of appreciation. Then automatically you

repent, "I did not know your heart of sorrow, your huge sacrifice for all mankind, I did not know for 6,000 years." Then automatically you feel the holy spirit. You are full of longing. Then spiritual phenomena occur.

I have recently seen Junko's(?) photo, and my tears flow.

In this state you cannot do any evil acts. Our final goal is heartistic relationships, no more heartistic gap. If we have this heartistic oneness, how can Satan attack? Unity centers on heart.

(Reading)

There was heartistic distance between God and Adam and Eve. This is the main reason they betrayed God. In this way humans made a sorrowful, unforgettable mistake. They were heartistically immature. They had a lack of filial piety. As children they did not understand fully, "God is my parent." Their heart was not yet mature; they had no filial heart. Filial heart means I think about my father and mother with a longing heart. When You have such a heartistic relationship with your parents and God, Satan cannot invade. Say, for example, a boy friend and girl friend long for each other. They are full of a longing heart, thinking of each other with a longing heart. (?)

If I am full of longing for God, Satan cannot find any space to attack. The key is a longing heart with God.

TF recommended that in order to reach a certain level, you have to have God's blueprint in mind. "Someday I really want to be a filial son, a great husband or wife, a wonderful parent, to create a four position foundation ideal family, love my nation and world. I have a longing heart to be such a person." Then Satan cannot invade.

If Adam and Eve had been one with God, then there would have been no fall. God spoke to them so seriously that they will die if they eat. In a family, the mother keeps nagging a child, "Watch out for the cars." After a while the child simply thinks it is just nagging. Similarly, Adam and Eve came to take God lightly. They felt he was just nagging them with the often-repeated commandment. There was heartistic distance between God and Adam and Eve.

If there is heartistic distance with God, then immediately we will have a physical temptation. I need unity with heavenly father. TF calls this "vertical noon alignment." As long as I keep this central pillar, then TF said, "Immediately you can see God." But once it begins to deviate from 90 degrees, it decreases gradually and you cannot connect with God. It eventually collapses and Satan tempts you. You become horizontal.

A life of faith is, "How can I keep this vertical alignment all the time." Without the central pillar in building a house, you cannot set up beams. 85 degrees gradually becomes zero degrees. Jeongseong helps us to raise our vertical alignment. When you have 90 degree alignment, you can see and feel God, and he can intervene. Why can't I feel God? Because it is not 90 degrees. We call that heartistic distance. If there is heartistic distance, we cannot overcome money, sexual, material and other temptations. That is why we want to always try to keep 90 degrees. Our conscience is very sensitive. If there is a little distance, we can feel it. But if we ignore it, then our spiritual senses become dull and Satan takes us. When we have heartistic distance from God, we are in danger. Without jeongseong, we cannot have 90 degrees alignment. My purpose of life is, "How can I have heartistic oneness, no heartistic distance?" Without this alignment Satan says, "I am your owner." Then we respond to our physical senses. "What shall I eat or wear? With whom can I satisfy my sexual desires?"

God told Adam and Eve if they eat, they will die, but they had heartistic distance from God. If there is heartistic distance within a couple, they cannot properly raise their children. Then there is heartistic distance between me and my children. You cannot save your children. Children's problems come from the heartistic distance



between God and the couple and between husband and wife. The children will say, "You decided to join the UC, but I will go my own way."

Satan told Adam and Eve, "You will become like God." Adam and Eve became confused. When we have heartistic distance, we become confused, cannot hear the voice of our conscience and then fall. The way to prevent the fall is heartistic relationships. In order to prevent the fall, first you need to always be stimulated by God's word. Second, you need heartistic stimulation from your Abel, a heartistic Abel. You can respect him and always go to him. Anyone with a heartistic Abel is a lucky person. Third, you need jeongseong and prayer. Then you will feel spiritual power from heaven. Without these three, there is no way to overcome Chapter 2.

God was so serious for Adam and Eve not to eat the fruit of Good and Evil. "I am the king. You are the prince and princess. You need to keep the king's blood lineage. You need to know your value. You are a prince and princess." We need to treat our children as heavenly princes and princesses. You need to keep the king's family position. "You need to have dignity. Why did you do this or that? That is not the attitude of a princess. Don't do it." In our family, we need to cultivate that kind of heartistic culture. The grandparents need to keep the royal family tradition. We inherit God's king blood lineage. How can you marry an outside person? "How can you marry them? You lose your blood lineage!" We need to guide our children, "You are a heavenly prince and princess."

(Reading)

The word "Heartistic" does not exist in English, but TF created it. Children are influenced by the heartistic distance between husband and wife. If husband and wife are united, then the children will say, "My parents are like God." You need to show your children that you love each other, hugging each other, kissing in front of them.. You need to show your children your heartistic unity with HP and with each other.

When there is heartistic distance between Cain and Abel, members leave. During Coovid-19 we have social distance. It is a great time to love your family. HP is saying, "Go back home." It is time to go back home and have heartistic relationships. God gave us a big present.

How can we solve all the social and family problems? Go back to God's bosom and have heartistic relationships. We always need to think of vertical alignment. With strong vertical alignment, our society will be strong.

Restoration means to restore our heart. FF and FS are for restoring heartistic relationships. With heartistic relationships, we can restore any problem.

## **The Heart of God 6 - The Difference between Love and Heart**

December 17, 2020: America is so fresh with the snow outside! I want to carry on the morning devotion condition for the rest of this seven years. This is a golden time for all of us. For TM, because of her age, this is the last Golden Age. For me, also. What I need to do first is jeongseong. The top secret in my life of faith is morning jeongseong. As long as I do it all the time, I feel that God and the spirit world protect me. Jeongseong is like prepaid indemnity. Then our whole day will be protected. Guaranteed. Once we offer morning jeongseong, we should be bold and strong. "Today God is with me and leading me. As a son or daughter of God, I am confident and will bring blessings everywhere." Jeongseong always gives us power. Prayer is like life insurance. With it you feel more secure. Prayer is like heavenly insurance. With this insurance you will be protected. If

we do seven years of devotion in North America, we are guaranteed that the fortune of North America will never go down. This is my 46 years of experience in our movement.

TF initiated our movement with the holy spirit and truth. Truth begins from jeongseong. A continental level with everyone uniting together, young and old, first generation and second generation, united in jeongseong is heavenly insurance. If we do this for seven years, everything will go smoothly. We will always grow and multiply. If you do it your entire life, it is like life insurance. Reviving America begins from morning devotion. It will protect your children. The problems of Individuals, husband and wife, brothers and sisters, Cain and Abel, family, tribe, the nation and the world will be solved. TF initiated his ministry with jeongseong. He woke up at 2:30 or 3 a.m with jeongseong. His slogan was, "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." Human power is limited. There are always difficulties that stop us. The secret of our life of faith is jeongseong. It brings you success, it makes your dreams come true.

### **The Difference between Love and Heart (Reading)**

TF asked us, "Do you know the center of the Bible?" It is Jesus, the messiah. TF asked, "What is the center of Jesus?" Love. But you cannot produce love by yourself. You need a spouse. Jesus said, "I am the bridegroom; you are the bride." He needs a bride. Love comes from the relationship between bride and bridegroom. The original bride and bridegroom should have been Adam and Eve. They lost the center of the universe: love. Jesus knew this. He needed to marry. Without a bride, how can he realize love? Adam and Eve were supposed to be the original substantial bride and bridegroom.

TF asked, "What is the center of love? It is heart." Heart is the core of love. The core of the DP is heart. What produces love and heart? Where does this begin? The four position foundation. The center of the four position foundation is the family. This is a core principle. This is Unification theology. Many theologians do not understand this. They don't understand that love cannot be produced alone. Jesus was always looking for a bride. "You asked me to make wine for someone else's marriage? I am looking for what?" Jesus came to the earth in order to find an object partner, a bride. She would have been in the begotten daughter position. Without meeting his bride and having a holy wedding ceremony, he cannot save human beings.

You have to understand the value of Mother. She said, "The holly wedding ceremony in 1960 is more valuable than TF's and TM's birth."

TF said, the most important gift God gave us is heart. We talk not about the four realms of love but of heart. Live is the center of the four position foundation, and its center is heart. It is the basis of all things. TF said, "God is a heartistic God. Husband and wife, brothers and sisters, children, your tribe, society, nation and the world all need to be heartistic because the core of love is heart."

Yo Han Lee spoke about this when I was 19, but I could not understand. TP taught us later. My major at UTS was theology, but how much do we understand this point about heart as the core? This is core content. The most important aspect of our relationships is heart. Heart needs the four position foundation which is centered on the family. Without my parents, brothers and sisters, my spouse and children, I cannot experience the heart.

(Reading)

Our culture is permeated by satanic sexual culture. If we repeat heavenly tradition, it becomes culture. It is the culture of heart, heartistic, inseparable relationships. TM speaks about it all the time. TF said, "Philosophy, science, language, music, economy all need to be heartistic." How can we love each other? Politics, religion, media

need to be heartistic. Media needs to promote the culture of the heart, not Chapter 2. We need to produce heartistic culture through the media. Even art should be heartistic art. When we do any performances, do not follow the secular world, follow heartistic culture.

(Reading)

The family is essential for cultivating the heart. How can we cultivate heart? We need to understand God's sorrowful heart. Through TP we can know God's heart and cultivate. We can know it through their tradition. We need to have a giving culture, always giving and giving and giving. My second secret of a life of faith is giving. Always giving, not just money and materials, but heart and emotion, love. Even though I am poor, I still give. Only through giving can you survive and find purpose. Through giving we can cultivate our heart. TF said, "One who gives never perishes." Why are you poor? Never giving. Why is there conflict between husband and wife? Taking rather than giving. Without giving, you will die. One who does not give, always complains. Living for the sake of others is giving, sacrificing. TF said, "The center of everything is heart. The family cultivates it through the four realms of heart."

My family is poor, but my parents had a habit of always giving. Even though we did not have rice to cook, she invited people to lunch. She went to the neighbors to borrow rice. Giving is our mission. My life becomes happy and full of energy through giving. Restoration cannot be completed without heart. The final conclusion of the course of restoration is to restore my heart. Without heart, no one can establish the central position. TF is amazing to have discovered this point..

(Reading)

The path of truth, TF says, is the path that forsakes the longing for the human world and leads to a longing heart for God. The essence is "longing heart." How much do you have a longing heart for your children, for God, your spouse? Where there is a longing heart, there is love. Where there is love, there is a longing heart. TF: "You must like God's word more than your parents, spouse and children."

Mat. 22: 36-38: The two great commandments: Love God with all your heart, soul and mind. The top priority in our life of faith is to love God. Your second top priority is to love TP more than anyone else. Your third priority is your physical parents. Don't say, "They are only my biological parents." They are my eternal hometown. They are in the position of God. You need to restore even the worst parents. That is your job. Your fourth priority is your spouse. The fifth priority is your children.

The second commandment is to love others as much as you love yourself. Love your neighbor. TF said, "In front of your mind, your body is your neighbor. Your nearest neighbor is your spouse, Cain and Abel, everyone is your neighbor. You can apply your vertical alignment with God to your neighbor. If you love God the most centered on filial piety, this heart never changes. The same standard you can apply to your spouse, friend, nation and world. Jesus knew about the vertical alignment. We have to set up the pillar before the beam. Secular society has no vertical, everyone is a sibling. There is no vertical concept. This is the main problem of democratic society. Loving God with all my heart is the most important thing. Then we can set up heart everywhere.

(Reading)

Adam and Eve are our first ancestors. Our second ancestor is Jesus who died on the cross. So he needs to come back. TP came (as our third ancestors?). When they both die, what happens. Once TP married in 1960, there will be no more "comings." No one else can become TP. They are our eternal ancestors. TF said Adam and Eve had a chance to come back to the earth through Jesus. TP are the final

coming. If you fail with TF, you still have a chance through a relationship with TM. But if you fail with TM, don't respect her, criticize her, where will you go. The Bible says you cannot be forgiven for a mistake with the holy spirit. TM is the last one. Anyone who fails with TM has no more opportunity. The bible said, if you make a mistake before the holy spirit, you cannot be forgiven forever.

The Unification Movement is the final religion because we are talking about the heart. If you leave the Unification Movement and go to a Christian church, you will not have satisfaction.

The Unification Movement's purpose is not just truth but actualization of heart.

Your first trial is material: Choose money or church. Your second trial is a love temptation. If you overcome the material and love tests, then the third test is by True Children. It is when you relate to the True children and then lose faith. Many people lost faith because of them. The fourth test is by TF: Is he the messiah or not? You may accept him, but you have trials and come to doubt him. The final test is by TM. Is she really the begotten daughter? Her job was to only to cooperate with and support TF. What is she talking about, being the only begotten daughter? Many have lost faith over this point. The holy spirit is the final test. If you restore your relationship with TM and develop a close heartistic relationship with her, then your tests are over. I admire our American brothers and sisters because you remained through all the trials. Many Asians were challenged by these tests, but you were raised by TP directly. Now TM is alone and is the substance of the holy spirit.

We are living in an important era with TM. We now have a final course. If you are tired, you can nonetheless see that the finish line is close. Make the effort to reach the finish line! This time will never come again!

## The Heart of God 5 - Message of love from Heung Jin Nim

December 16, 2020: God was a God of joy and happiness, but because of the fall, he became a God of sorrow. Because he could not give up on his children, he had to go through much sacrifice and suffering. How can God finally be free of suffering and return to his original state? He cannot do it himself.

This seven years course living with TM is the final course with TM.

### Message of love from Heung Jin Nim

Heung Jin Nim brought a special message. TF let him do spiritual activities. While it was later abused, originally it was so beautiful. From him we can learn how to pray and what kind of motivation we can have.

(Reading)

Heung Jin Nim taught us how to love. The world of the Kingdom of Heaven is the world of love. We need to know the character of love in order not to suffer in the spirit world. The miracle of miracles is how to love. TF said the greatest teaching is to introduce God's heart. Fallen men don't know how to love my spouse, children, parents, brothers and sisters, Cain and Abel, and enemies. That is our reality. That is why Heung Jin Nim's guidance is fundamental.

He said your final goal is not to make money, power and honor. These are nothing. The purpose of your life is not to become a great businessman, a politician or a famous professor, but to become a man of true love. Do your job, but your purpose is to become a man of true love.

When I graduated from high school, I received a revelation not to go to university, but rather to attend (the Korean) UTS because

“you need to learn from Yo Han Lee.” When I entered UTS, Yo Han Lee’s opening remarks were, “Why did you come to UTS? Do you want to be a good minister? To get a good job? You want to become a true self, a true person.” Every week he repeated, “The purpose of faith is how I can become a true self, a true man or woman. Your final goal is not to become a good minister, a good leader. Your final destination is to become a true self.” He repeated this continuously over more than two years.

This guidance allowed me to correct my purpose. I sought to become a true man, truly loving my spouse, parents, brothers and sisters, children, neighbors. When I realized this, it fundamentally changed my life. My goal had been more external: I had wanted to be a missionary. He changed my motivation. If your motivation and vision is very clear, then your mind and soul follow your vision. Through Yo Han Lee I met TP (in a new way?). I will follow TP even if they are not the messiah because they taught me who God is, what my purpose of life is, how to love the whole world, how to love my spouse. Because of them I have beautiful children. Who teaches in such a way? I am eternally grateful for TP. Heung Jin Nim comes from TP.

TP ask us to do HTM not just to restore ancestors and find 430 couples, but by serving all 430 couples one by one, to overcome my fallen nature. Then I can finally love God and all mankind and become a man of true love. Don’t do HTM to enter the kingdom of heaven, to enter CheonBo Won. Do it to become a person of true love. Heung Jin Nim told us not to pray for money and power but to learn true love.

We need to kneel down and confess, “I am a fallen man, the king of Chapter 2. I do not know how to get rid of my fallen nature. Please guide me how to overcome my fallen nature and how to give true love. I really want to be a person of true love.” If your heart has such pure motivation, God will surely intervene. Christianity teaches to pray for money and good fortune, begging for God’s blessing. That is a servant’s faith. This way we will never know God’s sorrowful state. Heung Jin Nim said to confess, “I do not know how to love.” TF said to be like a baby in front of God. A baby cries for its mother, looking for milk.

True love is investing and forgetting, sacrificing. We learn from TP how to practice true love. We spoke earlier about TP’s teaching for each stage of life. If we are centering on our own interest, God will not respond.

Mat. 7:7-11 Ask, Seek and Knock.

Christianity uses this passage to justify prayers of supplication. However, this is not really about asking for money, power or knowledge. Rather, ask for the truth, “How can I become a man of true love, how can I meet God.” Ask for internal things. If your motivation is pure for the sake of heaven and others, then God will definitely respond and easily give to you. Ask heaven, ask Abel, ask your original mind. Asking is our portion of responsibility. Adam and Eve’s portion of responsibility was to ask God, “Should I eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil or not?” Should I eat or not? When you are confused, ask. This is your 5% portion of responsibility.

How to ask? Not just by asking. TF said, “When you ask God, first check your motivation. Is it for me or for others? Do I want to be a true person or not? Secondly, ask desperately, “I really, really want to be a good person; I hate the evil world.” Without desperation, God will not answer. “What is my purpose of life?” If you pray in desperation, you will receive an answer. Third, be patient. Don’t just ask once or twice or three times. Continuously ask with sincerity. Fourth, jeongseong. Without paying the price, you will not receive an answer. Jeongseong is a prepaid condition. Is your jeongseong 80 degrees? 90 degrees? Not yet boiling?

Some people say, “I ask God, but he never answers me.” Jesus said, “Seek and you will find.” Ask, “Where is God? Where is the messiah? We are looking for the second coming desperately. How can we find the truth? Where is my true Abel?” When you seek with sincere motivation and passion plus ardent prayer, then you will find. Seeking is our portion of responsibility. God’s portion of responsibility is to answer. How hard are you seeking? Are you seeking until your legs are in pain? Knock on the door. Are you willing to go house to house? Where is the chosen person? Are you willing to knock on each house to find your answer until your feet are bloody? How much are you knocking on your original mind, your conscience?

Unfortunately we misuse Jesus’ words. Asking for money and power is very external. As long as I keep pure motivation, God can answer. “I want to help my neighbor, I want to help my nation,” then God will answer.

Heung Jin Nim said to pray, “I want to inherit a heart of love, living for the sake of others.” We need to sincerely ask God, “How can I inherit your heart?”

I will share an important secret: TF said, “If you inherit God’s sorrowful heart, you will inherit everything. You will have the strength to overcome everything. You can overcome Chapter 2, overcome any conflict, overcome even your enemy. How did TF overcome in Hungnam prison and in all other situations? He said, “I experienced God’s sorrowful heart. That was my motivation to go forward. My final goal is to save humans from the hell of hells.”

How can we achieve daily perfection and establish CIG, striving until the last moment without getting tired? In order to love, you need an object partner. You need to serve your object partner as if he or she is God. Give and forget, even when you are very tired. Living for the sake of others is the best way to receive energy from the Spirit world.

Heung Jin Nim was a filial son who loved our TP so much. He said, “Please use me to accomplish your will, use my hands, mouth and feet.” Just as Abraham offered his son, Isaac, TF has offered all his children. TF’s faith was that he had to love the nation and world more than his children to avoid Satan’s accusation: “You loved your children more than me.” TF loved all humankind, loved me, more than his children. “TF said if he had paid attention to his children, they would not have had problems. Don’t accuse TP: “You talk about saving the world, but you cannot manage your own family!” If you had not received love from your own parents, you would turn out like that. Please do not criticize True Children. We need to love them, embrace them. TF tried to avoid Satan’s accusation by loving Cain more than Abel. TF said, “Don’t accuse my children.” TF blessed so many families. He said, “Even if only one blessed couple absolutely follows TP’s tradition, the Unification movement will not perish.” If we accuse, we will repeat Adam and Eve’s shirking of responsibility: “It was because of Eve.” Feel rather, “Your problem is my problem. I am responsible.” “Let me finish everything in my generation so future generations do not need to carry the burden..” If we become a family or movement of accusation, our family and movement will perish because we never become the owner. The owner is the one who is responsible. We need to repent on behalf of True Children. We need to repent that we did not love them enough.

Heung Jin Nim said, “Please let me inherit TP love.” God’s goal is total salvation. Just as parents pay special attention to a problem child, if all people are liberated and only one person remains in hell, then God is not yet liberated. We need to help each other register in CheonBo Won, to seek to help others achieve this. This is “togetherness.”

Heungjin Nim said, “Please help me understand the heart of TP, my 5% portion of responsibility.” My 5% is, first, to appreciate all the

time, having a grateful heart, second, always to attend people as God, third, to do HTM not by condition but by truly loving each couple so that they feel, "Seeing Dr. Yong is seeing God and TP."

TF said, "You cannot overcome anything by your own power. You need to borrow God's power by jeongseong." With jeongseong, blessing is guaranteed.

## The Heart of God 4 - Inheriting God's Sorrow

December 15, 2020: To help your child who is struggling with his or her blessing, the only solution is the mother's tearful prayer and jeongseong.

How can we create the culture of the Holy Community? We need to invite God. Even though our life of faith is sometimes difficult with all kinds of trials and tests and challenges, we need to do jeongseong. Pray, "HP, I cannot do anything. I used my own emotion, intellect and will, but I could not settle down. HP you don't need to intervene in my life of faith but take care of my family.

The culture of the Holy Community begins from Jeongseong, heartistic prayer. Even though you commit sin, just kneel down and pray, "HP, you know me. I am this kind of person. What shall I do? I truly want to be your son or daughter. I truly want to establish an ideal family. I beg you to help me." Pray very sincerely, "I really want to go back to your bosom." Confess not only your sins but your desire to return to God. We have nothing to hide. Then God will guide us and we can create the holy community in our family, workplace, everywhere.

I really appreciate TM's guidance to create the holy community. Let's create the holy individual, holy family, holy FFWPU, holy WFWP, holy HQ, holy nation. Holy means God. The Holy community begins from jeongseong, from prayer. With that spirit you can conquer the whole day. You can spread this holy community virus to your family. It is a heavenly virus, not Covid-19. People will recognize it and be influenced by you.

Among all of TF's prayers, this one we are reading has really stimulated me. It guides me on what I should do for HP and TP.

What does God lead us to feel first? Sorrow. There are three aspects of God's situation. Before creating humans, he was a God of joy, hope and dreams. He had a blueprint. He was so happy about his dream, so excited. But because of the fall, God became a God of sorrow. He lost his lineage, taken by Satan. His sons and daughters became Satan's children. However, HP cannot give up his sons and daughters. He needed to restore them. So, God became a God of suffering shedding tears.

So, to understand God's heart, we need to understand the principle of creation, the fall and principle of restoration. In this way, we can understand God's joy, sorrow and suffering. TF said God wanted to let humans not only understand creation, but to let all mankind experience sorrow, what a sorrowful heart is. Without understanding the sorrowful heart, you will never know your Father. You need to understand that you are under the realm of Satan; that is the cause of sorrow. Without understanding the fall of man, you will never understand God's sorrow and your reality. God did not make us feel joy first, but sorrow.

When I was 7 or 8 years old, I entered elementary school. It took one and a half hours to walk to school because I lived in a remote place. My teacher wrote comments about me, but I did not read it and brought it home. The teacher wrote, "This boy is a crying boy." I was embarrassed before my father and mother. Later I joined our movement and wondered why HP created that kind of emotion in me. I realized that someday I will know HP and TP and will need to

understand that God is a God of sorrow, that I am the one to comfort God's heart. When I heard the course of restoration of Noah's family, Abraham's family and the rest of restoration, I came to understand why God gave me a sorrowful heart. It was to inherit HP's sorrowful heart.

TF also easily cried when he understood someone's suffering. If you become the center leader, or minister or Abel, if you don't have tears, you cannot raise your members. The most dangerous minister, TF said, is the one without tears. How do you raise your children without tears? It is impossible. As a leader you need to experience God's sorrowful heart. Then you can raise your members and children through your tears. I often prayed in front of a mirror, "Don't allow my eyes to become dry. When I think about you, I want to feel your sorrowful heart. I want to be wet when I think about you. If my eyes become dry, HP, please send me on any suffering course to restore my tears." TF said when our life of faith does not have tears, we are still servants. We may work and work but have no tears. But true sons and daughters shed tears for their parents. When TP think about God, tears come down immediately. The one who works hard without tears is just a servant. An adopted son may call God "my parent," but he still has a different blood line. A step son has 50% of his parents' lineage and sometimes feels God's heart, sometimes not. But a true son feels, "Your sorrow is my sorrow, your pain is my pain." Filial sons and daughters always carry parents pain, sorrow and difficulty. Do I still have a servant's faith? Or that of an adopted child? Step child? Or true child?

Witnessing to people without God's tears cannot be successful. We need to have God's tears. The purpose of a life of faith for me is, "How can I inherit God's sorrow." Noah's wife failed because she did not know her husband's sorrow. How much do I understand Jesus' sorrow and inherit it? That is our purpose of life.

A filial son sheds tears for his parents. A patriot sheds tears for the nation. When we lost our nation to Japan, many people cried. Many people were killed and sacrificed. Patriotism means truly loving the nation and shedding tears for it. If we Americans cry for this nation's miserable situation and future, then we are true patriots for America.

Saints and sages cry for the sake of all mankind.

TF said when we understand that God is a God of sorrow, then God's heart opens to us. If you have financial difficulties, you cannot share these with your 5 year old child. The baby will have to grow up to understand how much difficulty his parents had to raise him. When children are able to appreciate what their parents went through, then the parents' heart opens to them. Similarly if we understand God wailing and wailing, then he will cry in gratitude for our understanding.

TF said Christianity's main mission is to inherit Jesus' sorrow. What was his dream and desire, his goal? Did he come to die on the cross? If you believe that, then you will never know Jesus' heart. Jesus often cried, praying in heart. As a Unificationist, don't criticize Jesus. We need to understand his heart. Moses had a resentful heart because he could not fulfill his goal. We need to understand his sorrow. TF is the one who inherited Jesus' tears. He truly loved Jesus. Do not criticize Noah or Abraham or Moses. Ask rather how can we understand their heart. We need to inherit the tears of Noah's wife who could not unite with her husband. As a Unificationist we need to inherit TP's tears.

Why are we constantly talking about tears? This is our parents' reality, God's reality. You may feel, "I don't like to hear about this kind of thing." This is your parents' reality. We need to shed a lot of tears praying for our people, for our younger generation. Have you ever shed tears for America? For your tribe? For all mankind? When

you see the misery of Americans, you should feel, "They are my family, my sons and daughters."

As a pastor, minister, Abel, father or mother, before coming down to the service hall, shed tears. TF can make us cry because he has shed tears before speaking to us.

I want to be a living sacrifice in front of God, not to die, but to go to the front line to serve God. TF speaks about being a living sacrifice. What is a living sacrifice? "I will be responsible for your sorrow, for my ancestors' sin, for my nation. I want to finish everything so that I no longer pass indemnity on to my descendants. I want to be a living sacrifice. HP, let me be responsible for that. Please give me your sorrow, your difficulty."

TM is very serious. "How can I live longer?" She does not want to pass God's suffering to her descendants, but there are only six or seven years left. We need to keep God's blood lineage. To overcome any situation you need to connect with God's sorrowful heart. Then you can melt any pain, you can overcome any trial, even the wall of death.

Today my theme is "Inheriting God's sorrow." When you see people's difficulty, you need to treat them as if this is God crying. You need to treat people as God. This is the way to inherit God's sorrow.

## The Heart of God 3 - Seeking Truth on the Path of God's Sorrow

December 14, 2020: The content of TF's prayer shows the attitude of a filial son. He shows how to console him.

(Reads same prayer as the last two days)

Why is the path of truth that finds God the path that seeks sorrow? Because of the fall. In order to meet God, you need to seek sorrow. Otherwise you cannot have a heartistic relationship with him.

Also, people think God is omnipotent. Religions praise him as almighty. If God is so powerful and happy, then there is nothing for me to do. But when TF met Jesus and God and could discover that God is miserable, indescribably so, as a son how can I avoid his sorrow? If I saw that God was all powerful, I would have given up on God's will. I would have been ruined.

God is more miserable and sorrowful than I am. In order to restore each human, God cried and cried. That is why TF could overcome any torture, persecution and suffering. He prayed, "Please give me more suffering. I will happily go to the hell of hells to pay all the indemnity to save all mankind."

"We need to comfort God who is wailing." If we feel this, we cannot cause problems. The main reason humans cause problems is that we do not know who God is. He is my eternal daddy. We have a parent-child relationship that I cannot avoid. Omyong(?) vs. Sumyong(?). We can change our destiny but not our absolute destiny. (Fate?) I cannot change my father and mother. God cannot abandon us at all because of fate. So, our life of faith is an experience of God's sorrowful heart. Without that you will not receive strength from heaven. This miserable God is not only the creator but my eternal parent. The ignorance of ignorance is not just that we don't know God but also we don't know that he is miserable.

TF is a saint and messiah and son of God because he discovered that God is a sorrowful God. Our final purpose of life is to come to understand God's sorrowful heart through TF's and Yo Han Lee's guidance. Without understanding God's sorrowful heart, I will never have a life-changing experience.

How many people have lived on earth before plus 7.8 billion now? The Bible says, "None is righteous, no, not one; no one understands; no one seeks for God." (Romans 3:9-11) No one

understands God's sorrowful heart. God could not find one person. Even Jesus could not reveal God's sorrowful heart. That was his agony 2,000 years ago. Finally our TP came to earth and discovered who God is. That is why I admire and am overwhelmed how TF discovered such a God! That is why TF has such a life of tears.

Even though TF came to earth without sin, he confessed, "I am the sinner of sinners." He is not a murderer, but he did not know God's sorrowful heart (originally)(?). Each human makes God suffer and deserves to go to the hell of hells. TF asked God to enable us to cry so much that we cannot control our mind. TF cried so much that he could not even see. He looked like a blind man

When I entered the Korean UTS, it was near the Il Hwa factory. Yo Han Lee was the principal; when he was asked to administer (?) headquarters, we moved the school to Chong Pa Dong, Seoul. We helped with his ministry. One day he prepared for a sermon. He started to pray. He cried and cried, loudly wailing. He prayed for almost one and a half hours. The whole congregation was crying. He did not, could not give a sermon. This really impacted me. I prayed, "Someday I want to be such a minister. Someday let me introduce how sorrowful you are with my tears. Someday let me become that kind of minister."

TF said the greatest parents are the ones who introduce God's sorrowful heart. The greatest teacher, Abel, Mother does the same. TF worried that God has waited so long and that he may have to wait in the future. He felt responsible to teach all mankind, all Unificationists about God's sorrow. He wanted to pay all the indemnity so that we could have a smoother course. "Give me your miserable course. I will pay everything. I will go to any prison, any hell of hells." That is really a filial son. I am responsible for God's problem, God's worry. Jesus was crucified for us; he carried our sins. Jesus took responsibility, rather than blaming others. Our TP always feel responsible. Now TF is gone, TM is alone. Now we as blessed families are responsible. If we criticize and blame each other, we have not entered the foundation of heart. "Your difficulty is my difficulty."

Why is God so sorrowful? Because even though God longs for his children, no one has become the partner of God's heart. Though he has repeatedly sacrificed and forgotten and sacrificed again, no one responds. He cannot find an object partner to his heart. How can we become God's partner of heart? By becoming a filial child. TM speaks about Hyojeong. With that heart we can understand and liberate God.. Adam and Eve, before the fall, did not have heartistic communication with God. If they had, they could have asked, "What shall I do, my father?"

What is the main problem in our families? No heartistic communication. We could not become heartistic partners. There is no heartistic communication. As a result, there are all kinds of problems, fighting with each other. We can solve any kind of problems. How can I be God's heartistic friend? To my spouse, my parents, my children? Parents don't solely have a fixed position as parents, but also they can be a heartistic friend to their children. Do you have a heartistic friend? With a heartistic relationship we can break down all boundaries: those between religions, nations and peoples.

So many Christian prayers ask for blessings, material things, success. TF's attitude is not to ask for any material things or compassion from God because "you have such a sorrowful heart." I simply want to call you my father and my mother. That is everything. That is enough. My goal is that everything I do is to console you. That is why TP emphasize hyojeong that comes from shimjung. Many Christians are beggars. A filial son would rather help him. This is why the Unification religion is the highest and last religion.

Why do we become so tired? TF said it is because we do not know that God is a sorrowful God and in spite of his sorrow, he loves

me. When we really know this, we will never give up!

## The Heart of God 2 - Heartistic Relationships

December 13, 2020: Jesus said where there are two or three people gathered in his name, there is God. A heartistic relationship is so important. Do you have heartistic parents? A heartistic Abel? One who does not have such a leader does not have a stable spiritual situation. The kingdom of heaven begins from a heartistic relationship. At the same time, you need to have a heartistic Cain who really loves you; this is important. We need to witness to find a heartistic Cain, not just produce spiritual children. With how many of them do you have a heartistic relationship? In our workplace, at home, everywhere, our purpose is to have a heartistic relationship. If we don't create that kind of relationship in our church, it becomes a cold place. When people come to our church, they need to feel, "I want to stay here forever! I don't want to leave here! I feel so much warmth. You are my brother, my sister!" If I am only focused on my job and not on heartistic relationships, then even if I know DP and TP, how much do I really practice? I need to search for Cain and develop a heartistic relationship with him. One of the characteristics of life is to always multiply, always grow. Anything dead cannot produce and bear fruit, cannot witness even to one person, cannot grow spiritual life. Then spiritually you are dead. Growing, multiplying and maintaining is spiritual life. "I must save people." We need to attend morning devotion in order to stay alive and find Cain.

How can we mobilize the spiritual world? How can I invite HP all the time? How can I bring him to pay attention to my mission and job? How do you do it? To mobilize the spirit world is very simple. In the Olympics there are all kinds of sports. People watching TV are concerned with who is a gold or silver medallist and who is breaking a record. When an athlete sets a new world record, everyone exclaims, "He or she made a new record!" If we participate in morning devotion with all brothers and sisters, more than any Christian group for 400 years, if everyone unites not just for one day, not just for 40 days, not just for 120 days, but for seven years not even missing one day, if we make a record in this way, do you think spirit will notice and come down to help us? If we are No. 1 in offering Jeongseong, more than any president or religious leader, and make a new record, the whole spirit world will come to help us.

TF is the one who made a new record. He is the No. 1 Jeongseong champion. No one can beat him in cheongsong. The champion of love was Jesus. Who loved mankind and God more than Jesus? It is our TM and TF. Who shed tears, blood and sweat more than anyone? TF and TM. Now Naokimi, if he does morning jeongseong more than any other UC president, he will make a new record. When we make a new record and become a champion of heart, then the whole spirit world will come down. If we love this nation more than George Washington, then that spirit world (of George Washington?) will come down to help us. When we make a new record, everyone will pay attention.

How can we revive America? First, by loving our nation, America and Canada, more than anyone. I am determined to do morning jeongseong more than anyone in history. If I make a new record, the whole spirit world will welcome me. Utmost sincerity moves heaven. More than 6,000 or 7,000 people all over the world are watching this morning devotion. If we put God as a top priority and this increases every day till we get to 120,000, we can do anything. The way to revive America is Jeongseong.

Secondly, we can revive America with God's word. God's word is God's love. I do not use my words, but TF's words. Even more than

Bible verses. Our TP are giving life through DP. How much I love DP! Only DP can change people's lives.

Thirdly, we can revive America by the power of the holy spirit. I cannot do it with my power. We need to borrow power from the spirit world, holy spirit power. It is present if there is unity between God and us, between us and Cain, unity between Cain and Abel. When there is unity between Christianity and Unificationists, the spirit will come down. In this way you can find the Holy Spirit. We need to work with ACLC. Our foundation is to serve Christianity. Let them know God and TP. Go to Christian churches one by one. Levi Daugherty organized a webinar, and Christian ministers joined. It was such an inspiration! If we witness to 144,000 ministers, our job is over. We have a real opportunity to build CIG in America. TM emphasized the importance of ACLC.

Fourth, we can revive America by the power of Love, not conditions. Jesus' quality of love embracing the enemy made a record. During 4,000 years of history no one had shown that kind of love. After he died, Christianity went everywhere and multiplied because Jesus made this world record. Now TP love us more than any saints and sages. Now wherever we go, we always bring the holy spirit by inheriting TP's power of love. Pray, "Let me love this nation more than any ancestors, more than any saint, even more than TP!"

Finally, we can revive America through TP's vision. If we unite in morning devotion, then many miracles will happen in Christian churches. The time has come. Many miracles will happen. I have asked HQ to create an ACLC education program. Levi Daugherty has already created the model. Soon everywhere there will be "Alleluia! Alleluia!" Indemnity is already over. We can create new history. America's time has come. TM said we need to create more than 1,000 churches in America. I believe we can do that.

(Reading TF's prayer)

TF said that you still need to long for your children now. Since the fall God has longed for his children. God is the parent of parents. Even fallen parents search for their lost children, "Where are my children now?" HP longs for each child. That is his nature. He has a longing heart for me, for you, for each of us. He is waiting for me with his longing heart. When we realize that, we need to go back to his bosom very quickly. He longs for reunion. It has been 50, 60, 70 years since the Korean war. Separated families meet each other after so many years embrace each other after many years and cry and cry!

HP says, "When you embrace me, even though you are a fallen person, you are my son and daughter." God has waited much more than the 6,000 years recorded in the Bible -- maybe 10,000 years or much more. He has always had the heart of anxiety. He cannot close the door because he is waiting for his children. "When can I see ideal individuals, ideal families, ideal nations, an ideal world?" He has been longing for that. When we really know God's yearning heart, our tears flow. We may say, "Praise God!" but how much do we understand God's inner situation, his tearful longing heart?

TF prayed, "We understand you cannot escape Satan's accusation. Satan tells you, 'You love Adam and Eve more than me. Because of your DP, you need to love me.' " That is why Jesus said we need to love our enemies. I need to love my enemy until he has no more accusations. That is natural subjugation. TF could not love his physical mother because he needed to love Cain first.

TF was afraid if he loves his own children more than Cain, then Satan will accuse. So his children became a total offering. Instead he loved you and me, all mankind, and sacrificed his own children. Satan accuses HP and TF, "You need to love me more than your children or you are not qualified to be the Messiah." TF had to love everyone, including Satan. So our job is not just to love our family, but Cain first, not by hitting or by our own power, but through natural

surrender. If you love your enemy, then Satan will recognize that you are a son of God. That is why TF asked us to witness to 430 families.

God's salvation is total salvation. He does not want to see even one person in hell. Many Christians have the concept that people remain in hell, but God wants total salvation.

Why did you come to the UC? Many people say, "I came because I want salvation." But I came to the UC in order to go to hell. If most of HP's children are in hell, then his heart is in the hell of hells. I need to go to the hell of hells because my HP is there. Without liberating my HP, how can I go to the kingdom of heaven? That is secondary. I want to save God. I have learned this from TP. I want to go to hell and hold HP's body and cry, "Why are you here?" If you want to go to the kingdom of heaven for yourself, that is evil. Our motivation should be very pure. How do we achieve this? Be determined, "Let all of humankind enter the kingdom of heaven first, and I will enter last."

The Bible said that God regretted having created Adam and Eve. More than 150,000 people go to the spirit world every day. God attends funeral ceremonies 150,000 times a day. Can you imagine? HP says, "You are dying without recognizing me." He is wailing and wailing. This is God's real situation.

God has "labored." He works 24 hours a day, more than anyone, yet Satan accuses him. He is working 365 days a year to guide me through my conscience: "My daughter or son, you cannot go that way." God has the heart of anxiety, worrying what will happen to us. Unending anxiety. Out of 7.8 billion people, none of them make God happy. I am 63. I made God worry for 63 years. I am an unfilial son. If you are 70, you made God worry for 70 years. Forty year olds made God worry for 40 years. He feels unending anxiety. How can we liberate that kind of God? When TF and TM think about God, they are always crying. Let's know who are our HP, and TP. As long as we know his heart, we will never commit sin.

Let's make an educational program for ACLC and focus on ACLC. Our job is saving Cain.

## Tribenet: The Reason to Do Heavenly Tribal Messiahship

December 11, 2020: TM said without exception everyone should register in CheonBo Won. Only TM knows its great value. We will speak tonight and next week about the reason to do HTM. Afterwards I will ask Asian HTMs to give details about the blessing, 40 day separation and 3 day ceremony and then how to follow up with education for your tribe. I will try to provide details of the method for doing HTM. Everyone has different circumstances. I understand the situation of the front line.

HTM means how to move heaven, How to mobilize, not how to make money. Through fulfilling HTM, we can fulfill our 5%.

One reason for HTM is to remove the four kinds of sin: Original, hereditary, collective and individual sin. How can we uproot these? For original sin, we need Holy Wine and the Blessing and 3 Day ceremony. Holy Wine is the external ceremony to remove original sin. The internal and substantial ceremony of rebirth is the 3 Day Ceremony. When Heung Jin Nim died, TF initiated the Seonghwa Ceremony (originally sung hwa). The standard for whether a person received a funeral ceremony vs. a seonghwa ceremony is whether he or she has had the 3 day ceremony. The 3-day ceremony is the standard for Seonghwa. Drinking holy wine is not a substantial reversal of original sin. The 3-day ceremony completes the reversal. If you have a clear and strong resolution, then all your HTM couples will fulfill the 3-day ceremony. Many blessed families and even leaders do not understand how important the 3-day ceremony is.

Hereditary sin can be removed through ancestor liberation. I need to pay the indemnity to remove hereditary sin. "I don't have money" is a common excuse. What do you do in this case? Then do as much as you can, but don't complain. "HP, you know my situation." Do as much as you can. In my experience, those who really want to do ancestor liberation, money comes from parents or elsewhere. Your ancestors can help you. You need to have faith. Through liberation your ancestors can become absolute spirits and can help you raise money. Spirit world wants to help you. If you do not do substantial HTM, they cannot help. Don't complain about no money. Kneel down and pray, "HP, you know my situation. I really want to liberate my ancestors. I really want to liberate my ancestors to help you." HP and the spirit world will surely show you the way how to do it. You need to be determined. We members do have to spend a lot of money. But "TP saved me." You have received the blessing, can you buy the blessing? Can you liberate your ancestors' sin by yourself? We cannot count our many blessings.

TM has confirmed for me that what I am saying is correct.

Collective sin: Jews had to collectively pay for crucifixion of Jesus. Six million people died under Hitler because of it. We can remove this by taking responsibility of a group by restoring 430 families. 430 represents a group. 430 represents the tribe, and nation. TF's guidance is so clear. The minimum group is 430.

Individual sin is removed by offering sincere devotion such as prayer, conditions, fasting, filial piety. Through this we progress from form to life to divine spirit.

To remove all sin, we need to repent. For original sin, we need to repent for Adam and Eve, For ancestors we need to repent for our ancestors' sin. For my group, for collective sin, and for myself, for individual sin. I pray that HP allows me to repent for all sin and leave none to my descendants.

In the Family Pledge we say "As the owner of CIG..." I am responsible for all this sin.

Matthew 9:6 says Jesus has the authority on earth to forgive sins. Only the messiah has the power to forgive sins. If Buddha said, "I forgive you," Satan would accuse him. "These people belong to me." But the Messiah has no condition to be accused by Satan for forgiving sins. Priests cannot forgive sin eternally. Jesus could not give the blessing. In order to give the blessing and holy wine, the messiah needs to marry. The blessing and holy wine are given by the couple.

In order to be able to give the blessing, TP had to pay indemnity through 8 stages vertically starting as servant of servants. Satan fought with him through each level. A boxer has to start in his village, then school, province, state, national and finally world level. TF also had to restore from the bottom all the way up. At the top, Satan completely surrendered and said to TF: "You are the winner. What do you want?" TF said, "I want to save all humankind through the holy wine and blessing ceremony." Satan needed to say, "Yes." God needed to recognize it and put his stamp of approval on it. Now Satan cannot accuse the blessing and holy wine. Without winning over Satan and receiving the blessing with TM, he could not have given the blessing. The blessing is a contract among TP, Satan and God. Satan said, "I cannot stop this change of blood lineage."

If TP says, "I forgive you," then you are forgiven.

TM has authority. We need to believe. If you follow TF but not TM, you do not understand the DP. A tribal messiah has the authority to forgive sins on behalf of TP as an officiator. To become an officiator, there is a condition. If one member of your blessing has a chapter 2 problem and has not drunk CIG holy wine, you cannot become officiator. If you have a chapter 2 problem, then you need to ask someone else to be the officiator.

All sins can be removed through Tribal Messiahship. HP asks you to remove all four kinds of sin and then to truly love people. In this way you become a champion of heart. If we remove all sins, we automatically become a man of true love.

## Q & A

Can spiritual children who have passed away be counted among your tribe? Yes. However, if your SCs have already passed away, why not find a few more on earth to round out your tribe?

Is there a final date in 2027 to become CheonBo couples? TM will surely give us a chance later.

When people go through the blessing and 3 day ceremony, how much do they need to know about TP? To do indemnity stick ceremony you need to bow to TP. In the 3 day ceremony you need to bow to them. So, without knowing the value of TP, it is impossible to do these ceremonies. You need to educate them about who TP are.

Do our ancestors automatically go to a workshop after they are liberated? What if they are stubborn? TP said that everyone without exception becomes an absolute spirit and comes down to help us. Because of unconditional blessing, someone who comes out of the hell of hells has entered the completion stage and the realm of Direct Dominion. You need to believe more in what TP have said.

I need to share this topic two more times. You will have more details on why you need to do HTM and how to do it.

## Eternal Golden Age 3

December 11, 2020: Jesus always tells us that he is telling us the truth. "Truly, truly I say to you" and "The kingdom of heaven is like this." The kingdom of heaven is God's blueprint. First, we always want to share what the blueprint of God is. The principle of creation is God's blueprint. Secondly, we need to tell them about the current world, the fall, why God could not accomplish his ideal. Chapter 2, the identity of Satan. Most of our problems are chapter one problems: we do not know God's identity; we do not know that I am a child of God. If we have chapter one problems, then surely we will have Chapter 2 problems. But to understand Chapter two problems we have to go back to chapter one. We are not clear about HP's identity and my own. Then, we need to understand clearly who Satan is, who is my enemy and how to overcome him. Third, while restoration is important, Chapter 16 is very important, the coming of TP. The messiah is the one who can restore God's sovereignty. We need to tell people about that as well.

The kingdom of heaven is the world of appreciation. Appreciate the universe, my neighbor and family, everything. That is the kingdom of heaven. God is my parent; he created me. I am so grateful. We already spoke about how to appreciate everything. We need to start from zero. I just woke up, I can breathe, there is light, my wife is next to me. Every morning you need a fresh mind and heart, like rebooting. Forget all my past concepts, what I struggled with yesterday. We need to invite HP early in the morning. You give me life and the opportunity to be connected to TP. I am now living in the second Cheon Il Guk course with TM. I am so grateful. When you are full of appreciation, you can kill any complaint, any negative environment.

How do you overcome your specific indemnity course? Our ancestors fell down at a particular spot; as a result, their descendants also fail at that same spot. Since we know the DP, we can avoid falling down at that spot. If we appreciate everything, we can overcome everything. Appreciate all the time. "I am so grateful." Then all fallen nature is gone. Appreciation is key. No matter what problems I face, I can overcome them. So let's completely empty ourselves. Let our thoughts always be new. Newly create every moment and environment. Then our life becomes so fresh. If your

physical body is healthy, food is delicious, but when you are sick, the same food is not delicious.

## Eternal Golden Age 3

We need to be present where we are. Who is the center of heavenly fortune? God, of course, but he is working through someone on earth. That is TM. All our ancestors are centered on TM. She is the savior. If you always unite with TM, you are bound to live in the golden age throughout your life and eternally.

There are trials or temptations for us in our Golden Age. Satan exerts his maximum power to have us center on our external Golden Age. We are working with TM, but the outside world is focused on materialism. Science and money and power have become omnipotent. The end of the physical golden age is sexual immorality. If we do not connect to the internal golden age centered on HP and TM, then we focus on money, science, power and sex. We are living in the external moral age centered on sexual immorality. TF and Jesus warned that we will perish. It sounds like judgment but it is reality. This is why we need to know Chapters one, two and 16 to avoid this reality.

We need to confess and honestly accept the reality: "I am the sinner of sinners." JB's first words were, "Repent." We as fallen people need to be judged and repent. "I am a fallen man, a patient and I need a doctor." Without repentance there is no way to go back to God's bosom. I saw in the Philippines and Thailand, everywhere, serious chapter two problems. We are influenced a lot by evil ancestors. Everyone has a different life course. Do not compare yourself with others. Don't judge others. During this time of transition, even though we are blessed and know everything, we still have problems

Don't give up! No matter what, I need to be responsible for my own destiny. "I will solve the chapter two problems of myself or my husband, I will restore my ancestors." Then you cry and cry. Then God will sympathize with you. "I will go to the hell of hells to save my ancestors and children." There are lots of problems between parents and children, but you are still alive. As long as you keep a standard of jeongseong and heart, a perfect minus creates a perfect plus.

(Reading: A society...)

The most serious problem of the physical golden age is sexual immorality. How can we overcome adultery? We are resultant beings of the fall. How can we deny the fall, that we are descendants of Adam and Eve? Our No. 1 enemy is sexual immorality. TF said with sexual immorality we will surely decline and perish. Some blessed families and second generation have this problem. That causes their parents a lot of heartache. "I can no longer be a sacrificial lamb for Satan." I don't want my family to become a sacrifice to Satan. I need to be vigilant to protect the second generation. "I want to graduate from Chapter 2. I want to protect my second generation."

We are incompetent in every respect today, Why is God leaving the churches and religion? Because we do not resolve sexual immorality in our church and temple. Not just Christian churches; Buddhist temples become chapter 2 places as well. If we do not solve the problem of sexual immorality, we will decline. We do our best to take care of the second generation, but there are still problems. We need to repent, "I am an incompetent leader, incompetent parents, incompetent Abel." We need to shed tears. "HP, how sorrowful you are because of this sexual immorality!" God is leaving my nation because it is becoming the center of sexual immorality.

My focus as continental director is how to protect the second generation and third generation, even outside young people. If I cannot solve the problem of sexual immorality in my family, God will depart from my family. If I cannot solve it in my nation, God will depart from my nation. The result is that everyone says, "God is dead."



I won't go to church any more." That is Satan's strategy. We need to know Satan's identity.

To deal with this we need to understand the DP, embody it and practice it. Even though we have studied the DP and gone to many workshops, how much have we changed? No one has overcome as a fallen man. All saints and sages have the same problem. We need to become the embodiment of God's word. We always need to study God's word.

We need to resurrect and receive the blessing through the messiah.

Transition period is not easy, so don't judge others. When you see a blessed member with a sexual problem, don't judge him or her, but think, "This is my child."

Don't say, "I already know DP." If you do not change your lifestyle, then you do not know DP. It is only a concept for you. I am still far from God's ideal.

Our secret is to learn from TF: "You need to know God, God's heart, experience God's inner heart." As long as you understand God's heart, you will not commit sin. The purpose of my life is to understand God's heart: Foundation of Faith, Foundation of Substance and Foundation of heart. Only then can we graduate from Chapter 2. We can only overcome Chapter 2 through HDH training. God's word can sanctify my physical desires. We need to study continually. I insist that my children attend workshops repeatedly. They have been to many. Every summer I insist that they participate in workshops. Also, go to the front line to train yourself.

Our battle with sexual immorality is like World War III. It is that serious.

Jesus said, "The truth will set you free." We need HDH. He said, "Any one who commits sin is a slave of sin." We have no more freedom. We have become slaves of Satan. Only the truth can set us free. The Bible does not speak clearly of Chapter two, but the DP does.

Who is a capable leader? One who can overcome Chapter Two. The center of such a leader will grow and multiply. Then God can say, "You are a divine spirit." The most important qualification of a leader is to overcome Chapter Two. When you do that, you have a certain spiritual dignity. Where does that come from? Overcoming Chapter Two. If you do not overcome Chapter Two, you don't have heavenly dignity.

Top church and political leaders are ensnared by Chapter Two problems. Even church leaders. Satan's sexual culture is everywhere, pornography, the media, advertising. The way to counter it is the culture of Absolute Sex.

Also, for advanced countries to avoid ruin, the nation must live for poorer nations, treating them as their own brothers and sisters.

Let's protect our second generation at the risk of our lives. We must feel conscience-stricken when we see these problems.

(reading: When will...)

Our TP came as the messiah and paid indemnity their entire life. They had no time for their children. We cannot judge True Family and True Children. TF focused 100% to save the world. TF said, "If I had had time to focus on our children, there would have been no problems." TP made an offering of their children.

Now the time has come for the Golden Age of the Unification movement. This is really God's golden age. This time will never come again.

(reading: In order...)

To create a new golden era, we need to make a foundation for the internal golden age. Then the outside golden age will decline. We are CIG owners; we are taking ownership. If we set up an internal standard with morning HDH, the outside world will decline. We need

to establish an internal golden age standard, then we can help the outside world come back to HP.

(Reading: So, we need...)

After having paid indemnity the eternal Golden Age has come centering on TM. Do not miss this chance during this seven year CIG course centered on TM. Let's love America and the outside world. Let them know about TP and help America become an ideal nation! The solution to all of these issues is to know the heart of God.

Tomorrow we will begin to present a series on the Heart of God.

## Eternal Golden Age 2

December 10, 2020: While True Mother was in America, she poured out her spirit. She feels the urgency of God's timetable. Now she has arrived back in Korea and needs to spend two weeks in quarantine.

We don't need to think much about the future. My Golden Age begins now, every second, every moment, every year. Every second should be a golden moment. We can be very faithful now and here. Otherwise we are wasting our time. When I wake up every day, whatever I do, I ask how I can live this moment as a golden time. Don't think, "I will attend God in the future." God is present in every hour. We can meet God now and here. "God is always with me. I am so grateful." Such a person always feels appreciation. In bed at night, you can feel that everything during the day was God's guidance.

My time with Mother in Las Vegas for five days was incredible. Every moment was God's love. One who knows the meaning of the golden time really focuses on the moment. One day is like a thousand years. Each day is so precious. The golden age is not a period, but it begins now.

The Cain world is focused on their external golden age -- how to eat, earn money, have power and a good position. If we focus on the external golden age, then we will perish. If we focus on the external golden age, we will decline. The way to solve this is our internal standard. It should be the subject of our external standard. We learn from True Father's word that we need to focus on the internal golden age, then the eternal golden age will follow us and we will become prosperous. Science, political power, money -- focusing on these leads to decline.

True Father said the era of indemnity is over. Until now Cain's world led Abel's realm. Now the situation is completely different. The object has become the subject. We have restored the elder sonship. Abel is leading the world. Before we finished paying indemnity, Cain still led the world. Now the whole world is up to us according to our plan, guidance. The entire Cain world will follow.

True Parents said if we set up the internal standard, then the Cain world will collapse. True Mother came here, and all our members were entirely united with True Mother. We had the Rally of hope and WCLC Convocation. The court case was resolved. So many blessings came.

We may think that the external world is so powerful, but if we set the internal standard, we will conquer. If we do morning devotion, then the external world will decline and we will absorb it.

We have a big goal for 2027. Don't think that is an impossible standard, but when True Mother says one-third of the world needs to attend and we live our internal standard, then the external world will collapse. We are the owner. The situation before the end of indemnity and that after completing paying indemnity are completely different. But many of us still live under Cain's realm. Now the time is different. We need to set the goals and push out Cain's world.

This is the end of the 400 year period since our pilgrim fathers arrived on the Mayflower. The indemnity period is over. We have

already paid the indemnity and laid the foundation. If our blessed families unite with central figures and maintain the internal standard of jeongseong, then the external world will decline. We are investing our heart in this last seven year course that will never come again.

God will guide us what to do and where to go. It begins with unity based on jeongseong.

The fall means disorder. The object becomes the subject. The body has become subject over the mind. The internal standard should be the subject, but the external standard has become the subject. But now that the indemnity period is over, True Parents have restored the sonship. Once order is restored, incredible heavenly fortune will come.

As long as I conquer my physical desires, this is the opportunity to experience heavenly fortune. Resolving the worldwide problems, global social problems is simple. We need to focus on the internal standard. If your church does this for three years, you will change the environment around you and influence political and social leaders. If we unite and do jeongseong, many miracles will happen. We realized this with True Mother's visit. Everything will come true because we are the owner.

But we cannot judge people in the outside world. Jeongseong conditions are the way the outside world can decline. We recite Family Pledge as the owner of Cheon Il Guk. Why follow the outside world? We are the Cheon Il Guk leaders who need to lead the world. With a proper standard of jeongseong, God can intervene. Jeongseong is the condition that allows God to intervene directly.

What is our attitude in the Golden age? External civilization always opposes an internal religion. Our goals, action, thinking need to be focused on the worldwide level. The Bible said God sent the messiah because he loves the world; He wants to save the world.

Who is the center of fortune? Of course, God is, but he needs to work through somebody. That is the messiah, True Parents. True Father is gone, but True Mother is still on earth. She is the center of heavenly fortune, the Only Begotten Daughter. Anyone who unites with the Only Begotten Daughter will have heavenly fortune. No matter whether you were a communist, or however evil your past, if you unite with True Mother, you will have incredible fortune. Cambodia, a former communist nation, welcomed True Mother. Your past doesn't matter. Whoever welcomes True Mother is the center of heavenly fortune. We need to understand that to receive heavenly fortune we need to focus on the internal standard. Throughout history, any leaders who opposed religion and kicked out God, declined. In our universities, do we accept God?

This is why the Bible says the first will become last and the last will become first. Don't be proud of your past. Africa is becoming first. The first should become first, but whoever unites with True Mother is first.

Religions decline because they do not know their purpose. Any religion, denomination or nation that does not reach to serve the world and heaven and earth will decline. As long as the Unification movement focuses on the world, if America exists for the sake of the world, this is the best way for them to receive heavenly fortune. America must live for the world. That is the heavenly standard. Not just center on the nation or a particular ethnic group. Even if you live in New York, Pennsylvania or Las Vegas, think, "I am doing something for the sake of the world." Whenever you relate with other members, you should feel, "They are representatives of the world." If you are in business or a student or professional, it does not matter. Think that you need to contribute to the world. We need to create a global family without denomination or ethnic group. We need to embrace all religions, denominations and ethnic groups. If not, even our Unification movement will decline.

When I wake up, I pray for North and South America, Africa, Asia, Russia, the world. We need to lead all Americans to live for the sake of the world. We need to give such a global vision to our GPA members and other young people. They can be inspired because they are on the right track. If we are focused on the world, then we can grow and our family can grow. Focusing on the world is the way to inherit heavenly fortune.

All our organizations are named in part "World Peace" and "Universal." True Father's goal was the salvation of all people. We need to substantiate it. Organizations focused on the world will become the center and never perish. Let our young people live for the sake of the world. Then the USA President or congressmen or other leaders will follow us.

Christianity became central in part because it focused on the world and on the equality of all people, men and women under Heavenly Parent. It made a great contribution. Also the brotherhood of people. Nationalities and ethnicity do not matter. This is a great contribution of Christianity which laid the foundation for the second coming, the appearance of True Parents.

No other religion calls God "Father." This is a high spiritual standard. This allows Christianity to welcome the True Parents. How many people became martyrs in the last 400 years and during the last 2,000 years. We need to appreciate it. Jesus' quality of love was amazing. People are transformed by it -- not by the Bible and crucifixion, but by the quality of Jesus' love. That is why Christianity became the central religion.

Cain focuses on the external development. That is important. We can use the Internet and modern technology to testify to True Parents. We can use the maximum of modern technology which exists to testify to the Only Begotten Daughter. If we just use technology for external things, this does not make sense. We need to use modern technology, modern science to testify to one-third of the world population. Everyone can get to know who True Mother is.

After the external Golden Age arrives and flourishes, the internal golden age must begin. The demise of the external golden age becomes fertilizer for the internal golden age. An era of corruption comes before the new Golden Age of the last days. America developed so fast since the Mayflower. Our ancestors, former presidents, Washington, Lincoln and Kennedy, faced many problems. But now the period of 400 years has finished. The 400 year period can connect to True Mother's seven year period. Now we are entering a new history.

I predict that from now on there will be incredible development spiritually. We will multiply everywhere. Our church members have gone through much sacrifice, but you kept absolute obedience. True Mother now has come at the end of that 400 years and blessed America. Now heavenly fortune has arrived in America and we will have a new history.

The world becomes corrupt because the world does not know God's heart and the value of human beings, doesn't know the purpose of life, our identity, who are True Parents, and also does not know Satan. Our culture became satanic, individualistic, materialistic. Satanic culture is a materialistic and sexually promiscuous culture.

How can we know God's heart, that he is our parent, his hope and dream? The greatest ignorance is ignorance of God, Satan and life. We don't know that we have come from Satan's blood lineage. The third ignorance is ignorance of life.

Fallen man has no emotion and his intellect and will are weak. We don't feel God's sorrow. We don't know Satan. According to a Korean saying, if you know your enemy and know yourself, then you win hundreds of times. We can win in our life of faith by knowing God and ourselves, our purpose of life, then everyone can have a

golden age!

### Eternal Golden Age

December 9, 2020: When was my Golden Age in the past, is it now and will it be in the future? What does the Golden Age mean? God has not enjoyed a Golden Age, but now because of the foundation of indemnity by our True Parents through all 8 stages vertically and horizontally, now he can enjoy a Golden Age. Finally TP declared the end of indemnity and declared Foundation Day. Now we, too, can enjoy an eternal Golden Age. If we establish Cheon Il Guk substantially, then God will enjoy an eternal Golden Age without pain and sorrow. Now that True Mother has fulfilled the first seven years course, we can enjoy this Golden Age. This second seven years course is critically important. This will be our Golden Age while True Mother is alive with us. This remaining six years is critically important. We need to create the ideal tribal and national level. Now we are entering the external Golden Age.

Where are we now? True Mother is already 77 years, close to 80. True Parents took so much time to pay indemnity. True Father has already passed away. As Blessed families and unification members, we cannot think about other things. We need to totally invest, all my strength, all my love. If I do not know the timetable and do not do anything, I will regret this eternally. I will be 70 at the end of this period, this is really the golden time for me. No matter what your age, even your baby, has a golden time now living together with TM.

What is the character of the Golden Age? Our True Parents' providence can become prosperous and expand from the tribe to the nation to the world. When it reaches the world level, it is the Golden Age. The Golden Age needs to connect to the world providence.

John 3:16 said, "God loved the world." That is why he sent the messiah, not centered on a particular religion or denomination. He is focused on total salvation. How can we enter God's Golden Age? We need to connect to the world.

If we connect only to the national level, we cannot reach the Golden Age. Our mindset needs to be centered on the world, not just the national level. We need to receive heavenly fortune, but it is based on the worldwide level.

Who moves heavenly fortune? God working through his object partner who has no sin, his begotten son and daughter. But our True Father is already gone. So, True Mother is the center of heavenly fortune in this era. She is completely united with True Father. True Mother said, "The key is to unite with me." She brings heavenly fortune. So, if we unite with True Mother, we can receive heavenly fortune. Those who do not unite with her cannot receive heavenly fortune.

To connect everyone with heavenly fortune, we need to let everyone know who True Mother is. True Mother is the mediator between God and human beings. Day and night we need to ask ourselves what True Mother is thinking. What is her dream, her wish? When we unite with True Mother, then we can unite with the Golden Age. Unity with True Mother establishes the proper order. She gives clear directions. Without uniting with her, everything will be confused; husband and wife will be confused, society will be chaotic.

True Mother came not just on the family and national level. True Mother came to earth to save the world. So it is key that we center on the world.

If we live with True Parents, we will live in a Golden Age for eternity, now and in the future.

If we say our Golden Age is the period of our 40s or 50s, or 60s, that is external. Actually living with True Parents is our Golden Age. Even if we work hard outside, that is not our Golden Age. When I live

with God and True Parents, my future will be more beautiful than now and than my past. When I communicate with God and True Parents, I have already entered my golden age. We become eternal, unchanging, eternal.

Now we don't need to think, "I have worked so hard until now. I am so tired." We cannot say, "I am tired." The Golden Age has nothing to do with our physical age, our prosperity or popularity. By living with God, we grow to maturity. Even if we are in our 80s, we are living in a Golden Age. You reach divine spirit level and can embrace everyone, your neighbor, your enemy, other races, the world. You can embrace the entire world because your spirit has become mature. How can I reach the divine spirit level? If we think we have no choice, then, "I have to do it," that is the formation stage. If you initiate and overcome and try to solve many problems, many people respect and follow you, that is the growth stage. When you reach divine spirit, God and True Parents are always with you. People testify that seeing you is seeing God and True Parents. Through you I can guess who God and True Parents are and know what their intention and desire are. When you reach the divine spirit stage, you have no enemies.

The form spirit's heart is a very small container. But a divine spirit has a big container that can embrace your tribe, your nation, the cosmos, even Heavenly Parent. A divine spirit always comforts God's heart with tears and never cries for oneself. One's entire goal is, "How can I console God's sorrowful heart." If we reach that level, God is with you all the time. Then you are living in a Golden Age. You live 24/7 beyond space and time.

Now is my Golden Age, now and here and eternity. Don't think too much about your past and your future. God's Golden Age must be focused here and now. Everything begins from now and here. Don't think, "I can do that in the future." Don't be sad because you are getting old. The smell of true love is not a bad smell. You can feel, "I am so inspired by True Parents' word."

The Golden Age of Christianity was the first 400 years after Jesus' death. Of course there was much persecution; people were fed to lions, many were killed. But ultimately Christianity took over the Roman world.

Now True Parents have paid indemnity, so our golden age began at Foundation Day.

True Mother said this year is 400 years since the Mayflower landed. From 2021 I think there will be an amazing transformation from the internal to the external world. Until now we have had so many difficulties.

Korea paid indemnity for 40 years under Japan. After that period, from 1945 to 1952 was the most important time period during which Christianity should have accepted the messiah but failed to do so. Now during this seven year period, if Christianity unites with True Mother, we may be able to restore America. This amazing time will never come again.

How can we restore one nation? Amos 3:7 said God reveals his activities to his servants. God does nothing without revealing his secrets. Blessed families and HTM's are his prophets. God has revealed his secret how to become an HTM and reach clergy. God shows his model and reveals his secrets. We saw how Thailand became the model on Tribenet last night. All 77 provinces have made an MOU with Family Federation. Now our projects are becoming government projects.

We need to know where God revealed his secrets. Alaska? Washington, DC? HTM in some church? God will reveal them through blessed families. God always shows us a model. We need to copy and inherit that model and practice it in our area, to follow the model course. Our True Parents followed the course of Jesus and we

need to follow that of True Parents. That is why we need to create a model education system. We need to create models and educate people about them, and then America can become a model for the world. We can follow the model of Christianity. We need to learn from that model. My goal is, "How can I become a model individual, a model family, now a model tribe?" Now we need to make model tribes in each church.

True Father said America is the second Israel. Rome showed the model how it adopted Christianity as its official religion. We need to adopt the same principles and course and apply them to the United States. In order to restore the nation, we need to have at least 10% of the population. Ten percent of 360 million is 36 million. At least 36 million people need to be blessed families. Tithing is 10%; it means by offering 10% of what I have, I offer everything I have. 10% is the number of restoration. How can we bless 36 million people? You need to study Christian history. They converted Constantine's mother. She educated Constantine that he needed to become emperor. After his spiritual experience, he witnessed to Roman leaders and the aristocracy.

How can America accept the Unification movement as the official movement? Christianity collapsed because Christians thought only within their nation instead of going to the world. In America we need to focus on total salvation for the sake of the world. Then America will never collapse. That is why we need to raise our second generation and third generation to focus on the world.

Christianity only thought of its own religion, so God struck it with the Renaissance and Reformation. The purpose of the Reformation was that Christianity needed to serve the world. It needed to serve other religions and the world.

Your identity is like that. We need to send missionaries to the entire world. Then we can find our own identity. Then America will become the center of the world. How can we build a Unification kingdom? America needs to serve the world. Our Unification movement needs to reform again. Raise your second generation from infancy telling them, "Go to Nepal. Go to India." We need to give this vision to our second generation and third generation.

True Father said that in the past religions only focused on the national level and never developed a movement with sovereignty beyond their nation. As a result, religions so far have not transcended the national-level fortune.

In the first stage, there are 3 trinities: individual, family and tribe. The second stage is family, tribe and nation. The third stage is tribe, nation and world. We need to think of the world. Then we can welcome a Golden Age. Our Golden Age is now and here centered on True Mother.

## **Tribenet - HTM Thailand**

December 8, 2020: Once Dr. Lek established the model, others did it. Only through HTM can we restore the nation. You're seeking to fulfill your own CheonBo Won, but the purpose is to restore one nation. The Asian brothers and sisters have a far vision, the restoration of one nation. They were united.

First, check your motivation. The purpose of HTM is not your own family entering the kingdom of heaven, but to accomplish Heavenly Parent and True Parents's cherished desire which is national restoration.

Secondly, the time is different. In order to multiply HTM, you need JB's. City mayors, governors, legislators are JB's. Religious leaders are internal JB's. Their purpose is to welcome the second coming. We need to treat them not just as religious and political leaders, but they are chosen by God to welcome True Parents.

We are focused on family values, and as a result of our work, many people stop drugs and alcohol. We focus on what our society needs. Then our projects will be welcomed and will become government projects. This is beyond religion. We don't use the church name now. Our common point is family. Family Federation is very powerful in Asia. True Parents say the era of the church is over.

When I did 77 provinces in Thailand, I said without meeting governors I won't go. I met all the governors or vice governors. Members hesitated to educate high level people. Then I told gov. leaders what absolute sex is and why they need to keep purity. Now members are giving better lectures than I. We are famous for our 43 day package: the Blessing, 40 day separation and 3 day ceremony. Then you can establish a happy family. They want to know what the 43 day package is: They want the package. It is a transformational experience.

I hope we can do a better job in America than in Asia. If one or two create the model, it will go everywhere. Indemnity is over. America can become the central nation in the world.

Tuesday I will announce our national prayer condition.

On Tuesday Tribenet I will give you more details about how to do the 43 day package and HTM. This can be a good educational time to learn how we can apply what we have done in Asia. Each nation has a different focal point. America is Christian. We can really use the ACLC as the best tool. If we break through in each church, then our holy spirit will multiply quickly.

If all American brothers and sisters join in morning devotion, this is a strong condition. After our 40 day condition, much happened: court case, etc. We sent Japanese members to each of 77 provinces in Thailand. Prayed in each province. Japanese are not just wives of Americans. You are missionaries to save the nation. We need to divide each state, and all Japanese members pray for each state. Then the elder son will follow. If we complete 120 morning devotion on a national level, many miracles will happen. Even True Mother will be shocked. A new history will begin. Heavenly fortune has come. Let's revive America. God is ready to pour out his holy spirit.

## **Not by Human Effort Alone**

December 8, 2020: True Mother safely arrived in Korea. She is healthy.

True Mother's words: we are not able to create peace by human effort alone. To solve all our issues and realize a peaceful family, tribe, nation and world is only through God's effort and power. Human effort and power is not enough. God has endured patiently while searching for 6,000 years for humans who could understand His will and wishes. Humans have used all kinds of methods striving for peace, but the conclusion is that we were unable to create a peaceful world, much less a peaceful family. The answer is very clear. We cannot solve problems by ourselves, even with all kinds of technology. In fact, the world has become more confused and individualistic. What is the solution? Only God is the solution.

But God alone cannot bring peace. He needs someone who truly understands His soul, heart and the human situation, the one who can become the mediator. First, the only solution is to meet the messiah. Secondly, through meeting the messiah, you need to meet God, understand his heart, situation and wish.

How about you? Have you been able to unite your mind and body? Is your spiritual life better every day? Has your relationships with your spouse improved? Have you solved the problem with your children? your parents? Cain and Abel? Your nation? The solution is not simple. We need to go back to God. Only God is the solution.

Who can explain well who God is? Who can teach us that God

is a sorrowful God, is our eternal parents, loves us all the time, and never gives up on my family? Who can introduce God's sorrow and wishes. No one has been able to introduce this, even though there have been many saints and sages.

True Father and True Mother discovered that God is not just a peaceful God, but a God of misery, sorrow and suffering. Whoever can introduce God's situation is the messiah who introduces God's heart. Our True Parents are really amazing.

So, to create a peaceful world, we need to meet the messiah and understand God's situation, heart and wishes.

We already know who True Parents are, but we don't have much relationship with God. Even though we understand the DP, what are our lacking points in our family, in our movement? Our lack is that we have no substantial experience of God's heart. How can we experience God's heart without being a parent?

The important thing in our life of faith is, "How can I meet God?" Without this individual perfection, ideal family and HTM are not possible. Our main concern is how I can upgrade my quality of love?" We love Jesus because his quality of love embraces Cain, forgives his enemy, and is willing to die any time. But Jesus worried that if he dies as the messiah, HF will have to carry on for another 2,000 years. Once he dies, who can accomplish God's will? Why did he pray that the cup would pass? Jesus was the one who truly understood God's heart. His understanding of God and DP was so clear.

How can True Parents keep on going? They are not tired even though they are persecuted. What is the source of his energy? He met God and knows His sorrowful heart.

Our key point is how I can have an experience of God's heart. That is why True Mother says it is not possible to have a peaceful world by ourselves. We need to understand True Parents' heart and grow day by day, increasing our level of love.

Our challenge is that we cannot show that God is a living God in myself, in my family. Through seeing my wife, my parents, my family, do I see God? If we cannot do that, my faith is still conceptual, still conditional. Even though we may have joined the church ten, twenty, thirty or forty years ago, we don't know God and True Parents. We have not had a heart-touching experience with God. My faith is still in the formation stage, that is, conceptual. God is still a concept. So, in order to realize a peaceful world, the time has come to show, not just proclaim God.

True Mother says we need to teach ACLC ministers by doing more than proclaiming our faith. We need to go to churches, serve them, do HTM and let them register in the CheonBo Won.

But I need to check myself: without changing myself, without showing God is alive, this process will stop on the way. The most important point is how I can change myself. We have tried all kinds of things, but they have not worked. We need to kneel down and sincerely plead with God, "I truly want to be a true self. I truly want to have a heartistic experience with you." We need to "put down" money, what we eat, external things, and grow internally. Our church has become a church of events.

True Mother said, "It is not possible to realize a peaceful individual, family and world by ourselves." How can we return to God's bosom? First, we need to do Jeongseong. "I truly want to become a true person, a true self. My body really wants to be your temple. I cannot do it by my own power. I cannot!" Seriously and sincerely with tears, sweat and blood become zero and pray with utter sincerity, "I need to rely on you. I need your help." The best way to invite God is jeongseong and sincerity. Our own thinking is still strong. Without denying my own self, it is impossible to invite God.

Second, we always need to study God's word. Write down what

words stimulate me. Write it down. Meditate on each point. One thing TM says strikes me: "A perfect plus makes a perfect minus." That stimulates me. Secondly when I think of God's total salvation, that He wants to save everyone, never giving up, that is stimulating. Three, what is your keyword. Four, five, six ... Eventually you will write two, three, four ... ten pages. Keep going back to each point. Meditating for two hours or even three hours is not enough. Meditating on God's word gives you power. You need to chew God's words, don't just drink it. Humans have only one stomach, but a cow has four stomachs. He brings food up and chews it over and over. Just as the cow chews its cud, we need to chew God's word over and over. We don't need to continually look for new words. Meditation gives you lots of power.

Thirdly, you need to practice God's word by serving. Jesus said, "I came to serve, not to be served." Through serving, you can conquer any person -- with your serving. Don't think, "I want to control my spouse, my children, my Cain." That is the wrong concept. You will never make peace. Conflict comes from trying to receive love first. Even though you have your own opinion, serve first. "Whatever she wants, her word is like God's wish." If you have that attitude of serving, you can become a champion everywhere. Study God's word, chew it and then practice by serving. How can we serve people? With God's heart, with parental heart. Our True Parents came to the earth to serve the world.

HTM is important; establishing Cheon Il Guk is important. But we cannot do it by ourselves with our own power. We need to invite God. Then people will say, "That guy has a different smell. I want to join that church. I want to have a heartistic relationship with him or her."

How can we revive America? By our own effort, it is impossible. We need to invite God into America by showing my own true self. How much am I changing? Fallen man cannot influence even your own spouse or any close person, your own children or parents. What quality of love do you have? We need to go back to the founding spirit of our Pilgrim Fathers, making God our top priority. God really does exist. He is really alive and is really our parent. When we invest our utmost sincerity and invite God, he exists. We can revive myself, my family, and my nation. The key point is how we can invite God.

We also need to have absolute faith. True Father has such conviction. He is committed to his path with God. If God is not absolute, no one can solve human problems. Even if everything is taken from me, I will continue on this path. Even if God were to change -- of course, he will not -- I will bring him back! If God is not absolute, I will make him absolute! Without that kind of God (and our absolute relationship with God), it is impossible to solve human problems.

True Father challenged Tiger Park, "If I am not the messiah, what will you do?" Tiger Park said, "You must be the messiah. What are you talking about? Then I will make you the messiah!" We need that kind of absolute faith. Do we have that kind of absolute faith in God?

Filial sons and daughters never blame their own parents, even if they have many faults. "I will die for my parents. I will even make them perfect." Similarly, once I believe God is my eternal parent, I cannot run away from him. And I can never betray True Parents. Satan's nature is always changeable, not absolute. But God's nature is always unchanging, absolute.

True Father is absolutely sure that God is absolute. Do we have such absolute faith in God and True Parents? No matter what the circumstances, even if my property is lost, my sustenance, I will continue on this path! Even if True Parents were to change, I will

bring True Parents back and continue on this path with them! Of course, they are unchanging.

I love Tiger Park. He had absolute faith. He inherited absolute faith from True Parents.

To fulfill our main mission in churches, we need to invite God and have absolute faith. God does exist and is my eternal parent! True Parents came as my eternal messiah! Not just a concept but a conviction. With such absolute faith, you can bring miracles.

Why join another group? True Father and True Mother are wonderful people, have absolute love and obedience. These words come from the Peace Messages.

True Father said this is not the time to look up to God in heaven. He is not just a God in the sky. Since True Parents came, now is the time to attend God as subject in our daily life, in my family and job. Where do you find God? In the family. He is not in the sky; He is in the family. He is my father and mother, my spouse and my children. They are all my God. Going to the temple, to church or to a high mountain to pray; that era is gone. God is in the family. If you do not find God in your daily life, then God is only a concept. Then your life will not improve because your God is a conceptual God. True Parents are amazing because they discovered God in the family. This is the way to discover God in my life, not just in the prayer room. Of course, we do need to pray. We need to apply the DP in my daily life. Otherwise my life is still conceptual.

True Parents said we need to make our family a model and extend it to my tribe. Then all my tribe members will know how to find God in their families. Then we can extend this to our national level. Cheon Il Guk will not come down from heaven. It is an extension of the family. The Bible said where there are two or three people together with a close relationship, this is the kingdom of heaven. HTM means building up heartistic relationships with each member of our tribal family. If I feel by delivering holy wine my obligation is over, that is very external; it is only conditional. That is why True Mother wants us to have a heartistic relationship with 43 couples. Getting them to the 3 day ceremony is very heartistic experience.

Mr. Sau(?) works harder than I do to support me, but he has a heartistic relationship with me. He sleeps less than I do.

We need a real heartistic relationship with our tribe.

Then what is the best way to multiply my HTM to become 3 tribes and ten tribes? Heartistic relationships. Love even my enemies. "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." Not money, not power. When you take care of one church with much love, this church is more precious than all mankind. Even if they persecute you, kick you out, keep serving them.

Let's graduate from the realm of the conceptual with my heart, with loving my family and tribe as God and True Parents! Then surely we can revive America, and it will become the central world nation and the owner of Cheon Il Guk, the light of the world! Let's put our heart, emotion and sincerity into this! Let's revive my family, my tribe and my nation of America!

We need to know about the foundation of heart. Without the foundation of heart, we cannot enter the completion stage.

## True Mother's Directions

December 7, 2020: True Mother departed from America safely. She brought with her miracles and heavenly fortune. We had a celebration for the completion of 400 years since the pilgrim fathers. We are beginning a new history. I feel many miraculous phenomena will happen. She stayed 3 days and 4 nights. During that time we had the court case victory and the Rally of Hope. Many other things

happened which we will share in a few days. We could see that cheongseong really works. Now we will see more great miracles. During the next 6 or 7 years there will be many miracles. Please don't become engaged in this course out of duty, but do it joyfully. If you stimulate your heart and mind, then everything will go smoothly. Heavenly blessing will come.

I really appreciate our staff who worked very hard here to attend our True Mother: security guards and people who came from Korea. Rev. Doo's couple particularly attended True Mother. (He went with?) our African brother Didene went to a hot springs, brought hot springs water to the hotel and heated it up for True Mother's bath. She really enjoyed it. That was such filial piety! She is old and heard that hot springs water helps to reduce stress. Because of Covid 19, the brothers' car could not enter the hot springs, so they had to transfer water to the car with small containers. And at IPEC there was not enough electricity to heat the water, so they had to overcome that obstacle as well.

I would like to share True Mother's instructions for North America, her main points.

Her main instruction is that the purpose of ACLC is to testify to the Only Begotten Daughter. It took more than 4,000 years to send Jesus. It took more than that, but that is the record in the Bible. Jesus was the first coming, but he died on the cross. He could not marry, so God's providence was postponed for another 2,000 years. Based on the foundation for the messiah, HP had to lay another foundation for the Only Begotten Daughter. The past 2,000 years was that foundation. Christianity is that foundation. So the Christian providence is very important. It was supposed to accept the messiah, but did not. So the providence had to start at the bottom to build the 8 stages.

True Mother wants to rebuild the Christian foundation through ACLC. True Mother said Christians need to wake up. ACLC needs to testify to True Mother at the same time it witnesses to TF. As long as ACLC can testify to True Mother, then True Mother said, "Your denomination or group can develop very fast because you are the one who has responded to True Mother."

Secondly, ACLC is allowed to register all 144,000 ACLC pastors so they can become citizens of ACLC. To resurrect, they need to receive the Blessing and rebirth. They will be among the first to become CIG citizens. That is the real meaning of the first resurrection. From now on we are very clear. The external foundation is through UPF to reach the former and current heads of state, congress people and mayors. We need to treat them as chosen people, not political leaders. They are JB's chosen by God. They need to accept TP, the Only Begotten Daughter. How often have you leaders met JB's? All our state and subregional leaders need a very clear plan to meet JB's. There is no more providence from the bottom to the top, but from the top to the bottom. Political leaders have already been chosen by God. Let them know TPs. That is our portion of responsibility.

Third, let the HTM activity happen in ACLC churches. Don't go to the street. Who is our Cain? Our Christian churches. We are Abel. Abel's main mission is to serve Cain. Without Cain, Abel cannot enter the kingdom of heaven. There is an inseparable relationship between Cain and Abel. They are each other's savior. Our blessed families need to think, "One member - one church." Then some of the congregation will become our HTM members. This is the principled order, the right track for our HTM. If we do not follow the right track, then God cannot work. We need Christian churches. They are our saviors. Christian churches need TP. So our work with Christian churches through ACLC is our heavenly direction. Don't hang around on the street. True Mother gave us very clear directions for our

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

Unification movement.

Fourth, when educating pastors, first select six of them to be models, then spread that model to the world. True Mother asked us to name six major pastors. She said we need to make these six pastors (naming them), Archbishop George Augusta Stallings, Bishop Noel Jones, Rev. Paula White, Rev. T.L. Barret, Dr. Luonne Rousse and Rev. Mark Abernathy model pastors. I cannot tell you more now. She remembered all six pastors' names. They are the ones who will resolve Heaven's 6,000 years of resentment. The six represent those 6,000 years.

Yesterday I met Mrs. Yamaguchi(?); it was very moving. She said she has connected to seven or eight churches. At every morning devotion she has so much passion for this. I would like to have ten or twelve blessed families in each region who can create a model for breaking through with each church.

Fifth, Educate ACLC pastors and even have them tithe. Mark Abernathy was so grateful that True Mother remembered his name. They already have a foundation. We work together, and their foundation becomes ours.

Sixth, accept the foundation of established churches as the foundation of heaven. Do not separate from other churches. Accept their foundation. If they accept the Only Begotten Daughter, do ancestor liberation ceremonies in their churches and do HTM in their church, then their churches can become the foundation for heaven.

First, our external foundation of UPF is clear. Find the JB's, current and former politicians are children of God. Educate them.

Second, more internally, find 144,000 ACLC pastors who should become CheonBo members to become the first resurrected people.

Thirdly, we need to raise the second generation. through Yayam, GPA, etc. We only have 120 GPA participants, we need to multiply to 1200 then 12,000 then reach 120,000(?) core membership.

My goal is to be a vision maker. Any vision from heaven, if we unite with it centered on our Only Begotten Daughter, will certainly come true. We need to pour out our jeongseong to be able to reach our key pastors. The six will become 36, then 198(?) and multiply to 144,000. Mark Abernathy has blessed 1,700 couples in his church.

ACLC is the key. We need to be serious about how we can breakthrough. Without testifying to True Mother and teaching DP and doing HTM, ACLC will wander and not know where to go. We need to clearly teach about True Mother. Each ACLC conference's main purpose is to let them do HTM and become CheonBo Members. This is a clear vision. You six ministers have a clear job. Mark Abernathy said, "I am ready."

All of our members joined morning devotion. Then True Mother came and gave the blessing. Can you imagine what will happen in the next 40 days? Miracles after miracles. Our life of faith is so exciting. It should be joyful, grateful, happy and voluntary. Don't be so serious, dutiful, carrying Jesus' burden on your back. Believe in TP's foundation: heaven has come to America. Just get in the car or train and go. TP have already created that environment. Carry on your job gratefully with a longing heart: "Where are JB's?"

We need to reach the mega church leaders. They are chosen, and we need to meet them. Through them we can witness to Christian congregations.

Seventh, make sure to educate the second generation that True Mother is the Only Begotten Daughter. Talk to our babies and children, "Your first parents are your HP." Teach them who God is. What is your origin? Who is our vertical and eternal parent? HP.

Secondly, who are our second substantial parents? Our TP. TF said, "Don't think your babies are your own. Feel, rather, that God gave them to me temporarily. You are raising them for heaven." Our

problems come from our feeling that they are our own children. My job is to raise our children as God's children. HP owns my body and children come out.

One Blessed mother when she was pregnant educated her unborn baby, always telling him or her that HP is his or her real father and mother. Her children all received the blessing. They came to know who their real parents were. Our children often went the wrong way because we misunderstood and treated them as our own children.

True Mother is not the second coming, not the chosen one, but sent directly from God. HF could not lay the foundation for the Only Begotten Daughter until now. True Mother said our movement did not educate properly about True Mother's position. "I am the first coming." God created Eve independently. She is not just the shadow of Adam. She is an independent truth. The Only Begotten Daughter has the same value as the Only Begotten Son. She is from God's direct lineage. HP did not choose her from many women. God did not prepare other women. "God never chose me. God sent me directly."

Daemonim and Cho won MO. three generations, were sole daughters. There were no boys. God purified the blood lineage and finally sent True Mother as the Only Begotten Daughter. She said this is the main point for the second generation. Our education in the UC has only been for TF. We need to educate young people, now, that she is the Only Begotten Daughter. Not teaching this is why problems arose even with True Children. Since our movement started, educators have given the wrong education. I respect TF; he respects me. They really love each other. True Mother said, "I really want to correct that. If you don't know clearly who I am, then our movement will not survive." Our division into groups is because we have not understood True Mother's value.

True Mother wants us to offer this education to first and second generations and ACLC ministers. It is not enough that she is True mother. It is very important to understand that she is the Only Begotten Daughter. If we get this clearly, miracles will happen. If we only see True Mother as the shadow of TF, then I can become the leader of the Unification Movement.

During these few days True Mother has really educated me and Dr. Kim. I have confidence. Otherwise I cannot lead the North American movement.

True Mother said, "Even my own true children, all need to register in the CheonBo Won." Second generation need to fulfill CheonBo Won. Even if parents have entered CheonBo Won, they need to register in the CheonBo Won also. If everyone fulfills this, we can establish CIG. It does not matter if you are a 36 couple or blessed earlier. The heavenly order is who registers in CheonBo Won first. If you register in CheonBo Won, you become the eternal ancestors.

True Mother said we need to restore one-third of the world population; that will be through the Christian foundation. All Christianity will become the central religion to accept True Mother. If we bring the holy spirit through this foundation, the other religions will join.

The tradition of Christmas should be turned into True Parents' birthday celebrations

The last scripture of the UC will be the True Parents Temple. We need to rewrite our scriptures to include this truth about the Only Begotten Daughter.

Use True Mother's memoir to testify. Make it a tool of witnessing.

Train and educate the blessed 2gen to be owners of this country. True Mother appointed new Second Generation leadership Miilhan and Naokimi as the leaders. Let them become the real owners of this nation. Naokimi is 41 and will be 48 by 2027. That is not so young. We need to trust him and make him successful. Miilhan is 33 years

old. Joshua is 24 years. They are the representatives of the 40s, 30s and 20s decades. Let's support and unite our new national leaders. Even though I am continental leader, I need to set the model of respecting them. The second generation needs to inherit with respect and loving. I would like to encourage all our second generation to inherit the good points of the first generation, even if they also had some failures.

My job is like Moses. I need to unite with Joshua and Kaleb. I want to enter Canaan with them. Please don't abandon me. I want to be a successful Moses.

We need to make new unity and write a new history.

True Mother wants to send GPA members out to the world but with the approval of IHQ.

True Mother brought incredible heavenly fortune to North America. This is the last month of the 400 years since the Mayflower landed. Now North America will become the model nation of the world, the light of the world.

True Mother said America needs to be the hope and light of the world and establish CIG.

True Mother said the minimum condition is for 43 couples to fulfill the 40 day separation, the Three Day Ceremony and become real members.

If we do another 40 days of morning devotion, if even only 3 or 4 members continue for seven years, can you imagine what will happen? I would like to encourage brothers and sisters to join us for this Morning Devotion. The Bible says, "Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven. Whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven." Our focal point is on earth centered on True Mother.

## True Mother and the Rally of Hope

December 6, 2020: You have all done a great job on the WCLC convocation and Rally of Hope. After the program I went to True Mother's room with Dr. Ki Hun Kim. She was so happy to hear our report. It was overwhelming! She gave us some precious guidance!

(Dr. Yong expressed appreciation to all involved in the convocation and WCLC, person by person.)

True Mother said, "I am proud of the American brothers and sisters." True Mother's words gave us very clear guidance to America.

True Mother said we must put new wine in new wineskins. The truth of God's dispensation and providence is God's Only Begotten Daughter. Everything needs to bear fruit centering on the heavenly Only Begotten Daughter. God's effort throughout history was initially to send the messiah. Heavenly Parent took 4,000 years to send Jesus, but he passed away. Then Heavenly Parent had to wait 2,000 more years, but once the foundation had been made, it was not lost. Based on that foundation, God's main historical effort was to lay the foundation for the Messiah's wife, the Only Begotten Daughter. So his main providential mission was to send his Only Begotten Daughter.

Heavenly Parent created all things, then Adam, then Eve. She was God's last creation, but because of the fall Heavenly Parent could not accomplish his purpose of creation. So the restoration should be accomplished by Eve. God's final restoration must be done by the Only Begotten Daughter. True Mother said, "That is I." We need a new paradigm shift. We need to know that new wine must be put into new wineskins.

Now True Father's main mission is to take care of the spirit world; True Mother is taking care of the earth. All mankind should know who the central figure is on the earth. That is Hak Ja Han Moon. True Father is helping from the SW. Earth is the subject. True Mother is not just the shadow of True Father. True Mother is not just

the chosen woman by God; she was sent to the earth directly. That's why she is the begotten daughter. True Mother said, "I am not the second coming. I am the first coming. True Father was the second coming of Jesus." She was clear about that. "My job is to complete everything, God's original creation. The course of restoration needs to be completed by God's Only Begotten Daughter."

If your concept of the identity of True Mother is not clear and you treat her only as True Father's wife, that is a problem. Her original identity is the Only Begotten Daughter. She is the first coming.

True Mother said that the pilgrims on the Mayflower first built a church for worshipping God and then a school. Only after that did they build their homes. Our pilgrim fathers came in 1620, exactly 400 years ago. 400 is the number that represents the completion of the payment of indemnity. It means separation from Satan by paying indemnity. True Mother then came to America in December before 2021 from Korea, gathered clergy and proclaimed, "After 400 years America is at a great turning point. Now it needs to write a new history." If the clergy and all leaders unite with True Mother, the Only Begotten Daughter, you can write a new history. This is a new beginning. The one condition is to unite with True Mother. This is very hopeful. As long as the Abel side, all blessed leaders and clergy, unite with True Mother, the world will turn around. The key issue is how much we can unite with the Only Begotten Daughter.

It took the Pilgrim fathers 64 days to cross the Atlantic. (Within three months of arriving at Cape Cod some fifty of the 102 passengers on the Mayflower died from cold and disease.)

No. 4 means separation. Korea suffered under Japan from 1905 to 1945. Then during the following 7 years course from 1945 to 1952, Christianity was supposed to have united with True Father, but they failed to do so.

Now the time has come for a similar new beginning from 2021. This next seven years corresponds to the seven year course from 1945 to 1952. We can launch the Christian foundation again, and America can lead the entire world.

True Mother beautifully and boldly proclaimed who she is to the clergy. True Mother's coming is so timely, very providential. If she had come in January, it would already have been finished. This is the last month of the 400 years. I feel many blessings and miracles will happen if we unite with True Mother. We all need to mobilize to build a new nation of Cheon Il Guk in America. Even babies in the womb need to be mobilized.

True Mother said, "I discovered how much God prepared for me to come." She spoke about Catholic history and Martin Luther. Luther is in Cain's position, she said, and the Abel figure was John Calvin. After his main work in 1543 (publication of *On the Necessity of Reforming the Church* for Emperor Charles V and his leadership in Geneva), it was exactly 400 years till True Mother was born in 1943.

America is to embrace all the people of the world, all 7.8 billion people.

2020 is a very providential year. People don't know God's timetable. Heavenly Parent is giving a warning through Covid-19. This is a great opportunity for us to go back to God's bosom. We need to go back to the original founding spirit. What was that spirit? God was a top priority, more than my house, more than anything. We need to return to that spirit.

We need to educate our young generation. America needs to wake up, then we can write a new history.

True Mother said that you lost your original founding spirit. Once you lose your vertical alignment, you become horizontal and people become people of chapter 2. When we lose our original spirit, communists attack us. We feel we don't need to go to church. But we



need to restore the original spirit of this nation. We need to respect our ancestors who put God first. America cannot exist only for itself. Its purpose is to embrace the world. That was God's original blueprint.

True Mother said, "If we lose that original family, the individual becomes adulterous, the family and the nation become adulterous." Then God will depart from me, from my family, my nation. Because True Mother is 77, God sent Covid-19 as a warning. If we unite and serve True Mother, this nation can have hope.

True Mother said, "We must no longer let Heavenly Parent's hard work be in vain." Our problems are the same as those of the Roman Empire before its collapse. These are warning signs. After World War II, all people thought America was the hope of the world. All people respected America. Now we have lost that foundation. That is why we need to reunite with Heavenly Parent by uniting with the Only Begotten Daughter and to restore the identity of America as the hope of the world. Starting next year we need to write a new history. America must not live for its own self. We need to live for and serve the world. As long as America serves the world, we can find our nation's identity. True Mother's worry is that we live for ourselves and many sexual satan's will come and destroy our family, nation and the world. So you and I, and our first and second generations, let's unite and let's create America as the hope of the world.

True Mother testified of walking tearfully down a Manhattan street with True Father and seeing American young people taking drugs, families disintegrating and the nation in trouble. TP prayed, holding onto America and pleading with God not to leave America and to give the nation one more opportunity. That was True Parents' greatest devotion.

One of my best friends is Dr. Robert Kittle. He was the original missionary to Pakistan. America bought him a one way ticket. American missionaries served the world as missionaries. True Father said this was a condition for America to develop.

Our second generation also needs to serve the world. We need to give that vision to our second generation. Your stage as second generation is not America but the world: Asia, Africa, the whole world. If our second generation does not have training in other nations, they have no hope.

Once America lives for the sake of the world, America will never perish. We can restore America to its original spirit and become the hope of the world. America's responsibility is to establish Cheon Il Guk and become a good influence on Korea. Religious leaders and politicians need to unite. This unity is essential for America to continue to exist. One attribute of unity is to bring God down. Also, where there is unity, there is multiplication and growth.

Let's take ownership. We need to become the mediators between the government and the opposition party. All clergy need to become CheonBo Won members and establish Cheon Il Guk in America.

True Mother said clearly how to unite all faiths: "Let all religious and political leaders know that God is our parents." We are children of God. He does not care about our nationality, our religion. We are his children. Then all religions can come together and work together. We need to create one big family under Heavenly Parent and create a world of Peace.

True Mother came all the way to America despite her physical condition and gave clear direction where we need to go from now on. We need to write a new history after 400 years of indemnity. America's time has come. We can embrace all 7.8 billion people in the name of Heavenly Parent and True Parents. Let's not lose this opportunity. God's timetable is now. A great new history is waiting

for us. God cannot wait any more. Let's unite with True Mother and establish God's substantial Cheon Il Guk and become the hope of the world.

Everything is timely. True Mother has changed leadership, appointing a second generation member as the leader of our nation. True Mother is really a heavenly genius!

True Mother is leaving today. She did incredible jeongseong for us. Let's pray for her safe trip back to Korea.

## True Mother and the 6<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of TF's Seonghwa

December 5, 2020: True Mother is happy here. I meet her twice a day. She is doing serious jeongseong conditions for tonight. When she learned about the court case, she was really happy. She said, "Well done." American brothers and sisters worked so hard. They did so much jeongseong. She said, "Our American brothers and sisters, since TF left, have gone through so many tests, including with True Children, but they keep strong faith. I am proud of you."

The UCI court case: Utmost filial heart moves heaven! Your jeongseong, your prayer, your internal prayer made the difference. We see much evil going on against our movement. Why doesn't God judge them? Why don't good spirits intervene? It is an important principle that if Abel does not create a jeongseong foundation, God cannot handle Cain's issue. Because we kept strong faith and because before True Mother came, all of you united together on a national level was important. When I heard that 3,000 people here and 4,000 around the world have joined in our morning HDH, when Abel side laid that level of jeongseong and unity, that is a condition to judge the Cain side. I felt the importance of not individual, not family level, not tribal level but the whole nation level jeongseong was important for this. We heard good news and True Mother was very happy.

We are entering the second seven year course. This course will never come again. This is a golden time period. I strongly recommend you join in the seven years morning condition. Sometimes I will join you, but at times I may need to travel and others can take charge. I love TF's slogan: "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." Not money, power, your honor, but utmost sincerity.

TF said God is really fair. It doesn't matter if you are of a high level or not. Anyone who invests utmost jeongseong can move heaven. Hyojeong moves heaven. We are capable people. We do not know what will happen tomorrow. But when we gather together doing jeongseong and pray for True Mother's health and all mankind, when we make a unity condition, God definitely comes down. This is one of the attributes of unity. Where there is unity God is present. The best way to make unity is jeongseong. Serious conflict between husband and wife or between Cain and Abel we cannot resolve by ourselves. We need to depend on God. Making unity among fallen men is impossible. We need to call on God. How to revive your family, nation and tribe? It is through jeongseong.

TF said, "Even though I am the son of God, the TP, the Messiah, if I don't wake up early in the morning and do not do my jeongseong, then when I come to morning service, my tongue does not move."

TF really struggled to restore the world, he needed love from heaven. We, too, really need jeongseong. It is the key. In the remaining 7 year course, if we really unite based on jeongseong, there will be no more enemies, no more people who oppose us. The key is within ourselves. Guaranteed. If you and I unite, first and second generation unite and support our national leader Naokimi, God will clearly give us inspiration, ideas and direction, the way forward. So, how to make unity? The number one way is jeongseong.

Last night I read reflections from all over the world. An 80 year old person offered something to True Mother. True Mother appreciated it. True Mother is really a woman of jeongseong. If anyone invests their heart, she realizes it. If she looks at you, she knows your heart. She knows everything. True Mother is my mirror. I look at her, and she knows who I am.

True Mother's words at the Ceremony to inaugurate the Cheon Bo Won

True Mother asks us if we have hope? First and second generation? Do we have dreams? This question is striking. We can respond, "Yes, True Mother, I have hopes and dreams."

I have confidence in dreams. Our dreams come from heaven. As long as God is alive, then we can have hope and dreams. No hope and no dreams means God is dead. If you feel God is a living, powerful, omniscient, omnipotent God, a God of life and love, that he is my father, if you believe this without doubt, then everyone can have hope and dreams. As long as you believe he is my parent, then in any situation, you can have hope.

Dreams and hope come from faith. "I truly accept that God exists and is my eternal parent. He knows everything, my past, my future. Then I can solve any problem." If this is your conviction, then you can feel hope and dreams..

St. Paul said that among faith, hope and love, love is the greatest. We are fallen people, so we need faith. What kind of faith? "Heavenly God is my parents." Fallen man begins from faith. No doubt. When you have faith, you have hope and dreams.

When we have faith and hope, then God is love. Then I can put all my heart and energy into what I do. Faith is the foundation stage, hope and dreams are the second stage. Love is the third stage. In that stage, God and we have an unforgettable relationship of parent and child.

Family pledge #8 has 3 elements. Absolute faith includes absolute hope and dreams. "Absolute" means centered on God. When you have no doubt at all, then you have hope. You pour out your whole heart and energy and love him and love TP as the second coming.

When you love God and TP with absolute love, the outcome is, "I do whatever they want. I absolutely obey." TF said absolute obedience is the outcome of absolute faith and love. So as Unificationist you have to keep all three, Absolute faith, love and obedience. If I don't feel those, that is not a UC problem; it is my problem. You doubt. If you absolutely believe True Mother is the only begotten daughter, then you are ok.

Yesterday True Mother told me, "Do you think TF chose me from among many women? Or do you think HP sent me directly as the begotten daughter? I am God's begotten daughter. I am not chosen. I am THE begotten daughter."

God created Adam and Eve separately one by one as individual truth bodies. Adam did not create Eve. When HP sent the messiah, True Father and True Mother, each was sent by God directly. If you do not have this idea clearly, you don't know who True Mother is. True Mother has dignity as the only begotten daughter. She has the same authority as TF. She is not a shadow of TF. HP created Adam and Eve with the same quality separately. The theory that man must control woman, where does this come from? True Mother educated me clearly about this.

The dream of HP must be our dream. What is the dream of sons and daughters? That of their parents. Those are a filial son and daughter. When my parents feel sad, I need to feel sad. When they feel joy, I should also feel joy. TP's dream is my dream.

Why does the Bible say, "Where there is no vision, the people perish." (Prov. 29:18)? If you do not have money or power but you

have ardent passion to fulfill God's dream, you will not perish. Without this passion, even if you are Unificationist, even though you are a blessed family, you will perish.(?) Even if you are a 36 couple. even though you attend church, offer a tithe, but cannot find zeal to fulfill God's dream, you will perish. I educate my children, "You can have your own job, but you will perish if you don't have the dream to fulfill God's vision." The main thing about your job is to fulfill God's dream. This is life changing. Why do you have no power? Because you do not have vision, passion, a strong desire to fulfill God's dream.

Leaders have 3 kinds of qualities. To know if a person is qualified to be a leader, ask:

Does he have vision or not?

Does he have the passion to fulfill his dream?

Does he have the spirit to challenge and overcome?

If a person has no dream, no passion, no challenge, then he or she is not a leader. A life of faith is challenging and overcoming. Otherwise how can we accomplish God's dream? Are you tired and exhausted? Then your dream is not clear. If you have God's dream, then you have no time to rest. I don't have any motivation to judge you. I am talking to myself. As long as you have God's dream and a strong desire to fulfill God's dream, you will never perish. When you join the church for your own honor and motivation, you are easily tired. But if my dream comes from God, from TP, then I have no time to be tired.

Until now our Unification members have had persecution. The reason we did not perish even though we were persecuted was our faith. We have climbed peaks of indemnity. True Mother said she was proud of you American members because even though you had many ordeals, even True Children problems, you had strong faith.

As long as we move forward with our victorious TP, then our dream will definitely come true. Our passion should be stronger than God's. Then we can inherit their vision and dream and we can fulfill them. That is the attitude of filial piety.

True Mother said, "We speak of being united too easily." To unite with HP and TP, you have to let go of everything. You need to put down your own thinking, your own honor. The most important thing is, "You need to unite with me." God's 6000 years of indemnity are gone. TF is no longer on earth. "I am the only begotten daughter; HP wants to fulfill his dream through me. So when you unite with me, you will experience miracles." Don't judge True Mother based on your concepts. She is like God. It is foolish to judge her based on our own concepts. True Mother is the messiah and our God.

In Cambodia, I told True Mother, "I confess that you are not only my messiah. You are my God." As long as we have that kind of absolute faith and confidence in True Mother, we can be successful. Only True Mother remains on earth. Our job as first or second generation is to unite with True Mother. Where there is unity of mind and body, you can feel God. Where there is unity between husband and wife you can feel God. When there is fighting, Satan is present. True Mother said, "You need to deny yourself. Start from a state of zero, of nothingness." I do not exist. I become completely one with God and True Mother.

How can I appreciate everything? The secret is to start from a state of nothingness, from zero. Then you can appreciate everything.

My final responsibility is to unite with True Mother. The eastern concept is to respect men but to look down on women. We need to change this concept. We are happy people because we still have True Mother.

The Bible says that sin against the Holy Spirit is unforgivable. The substance of the Holy Spirit is the True Mother. If we speak against True Mother, there is no more chance. Luke 12:10 If you speak against TF, you can be forgiven, but not against True Mother.

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

Why? Because True Mother is the last one to complete everything. Speaking against her lasts forever. Your ancestors will be very angry with you.

True Mother said even the True Children have to become members of CheonBo Won in order to become CIG citizens. If you enter the CheonBo Won, you will become not just a senior blessed couple but the eternal ancestor. I don't want to miss any blessed family. Please fulfill your responsibility. If you all fulfill that, then we will establish CIG.

I appreciate Bill Lay and our legal team for what they did with this court case.

### True Mother in America - 40<sup>th</sup> Day

December 4, 2020: Since True Mother came to America, she has been in a good mood and has been guiding us about the future here. Each subregion is working hard to mobilize ministers to join our WCLC event today and tomorrow. Since True Mother came, I can feel many blessings now. We heard some breaking news yesterday.

Pres. Naokimi: It has been ten years since Hyun Jin Nim took ownership of UCI. A lawsuit was filed 9 years ago. It was initially thrown out, then re-appealed. Two years ago the judge said Hyun Jin Nim had violated the intention of the organization. Yesterday Superior Court Judge Jennifer Anderson decided that all the current UCI board is dismissed, and that HSA-UWC can choose new board members. Also, all the assets were returned plus \$532 million. (See slide)

Dr. Yong: True Mother brings great blessing, and this is the 40th day of our morning devotion condition. That is why jeongseong is so important. Only filial piety moves our HP's heart. Then we can do anything that we want. All our energy and heart, sincere devotion moves heaven. Once we move heaven's heart, the spirit world does everything. True Mother says that a filial heart moves HP's heart. How can I console God? How can I comfort TF in the spirit world? True Mother carries on all the time the spirit of hyojeong. We need to inherit her hyojeong.

As long as we can set up a tradition of vertical alignment, we can do anything: loving your father and mother, your central figure, then we have no need to worry about the horizontal situation. We can multiply horizontally. If we cannot multiply, then something is missing in our relationship with HP. With a heart of hyojeong, vertical tradition, vertical alignment, we can multiply.

This is why I really respect American ancestors who established a vertical alignment. It allowed America to prosper in only 300 years. We need to educate our second generation to respect their parents and elders. Then they can inherit everything, just as Joshua and Caleb were able to inherit from Moses and conquer Canaan. Inheritance through respect and obedience is the key lesson from them. The next generation in this way can become better than previous generations.

Anyone who does not respect parents will finally lose everything. The vertical law is to respect parents. Vertical alignment is our life line. If we cut it off, we will die. That is why in our movement we respect our fathers who raised up our nation. George Washington and Abraham Lincoln, we need to inherit from them. We know True Parents, so we need to become better than these patriots. We have learned an incredible model course from our True Parents. Our leaders and our national leader are the representatives of True Parents.

If our first and second generation unite, we will write a new history of America. Now I feel America's great time has come. We can renew and resurrect this nation. This second seven year course is critical. True Mother is with us. The key is how much we unite with

her. Then victory will come, guaranteed 100%.

True Mother's speech on the 59th anniversary of True Parents' Holy Wedding

True Mother has had to wait 50 years to unbutton the buttons wrongfully buttoned throughout fallen history and re-button them. It took more than 50 years to indemnify this wrong. In order to establish God's nation.

From 1945-52, Christianity failed. Pres. Park's wife was American, but they did not unite with TF. Everything was prepared, but Christianity failed to unite with TF. So, that 7 year course was prolonged. TF had to go to North Korea and start his mission in a North Korean prison. John the Baptist had failed his mission to accept the messiah.

The reason TM established ACLC is to declare the only begotten daughter. Wherever ACLC goes, it needs to declare who True Mother is and what the mission of True Parents is. If ACLC does not do this, it is missing something.

True Mother is on earth, but she is nearly 78. Some people say True Mother is like a shadow of TF, but HP did not simply select the messiah; rather he sent the messiah as the begotten son and daughter of God. HP sent her to the earth, not just selected her. We need to understand how valuable she is. 2000 years ago Jesus came after a 4000-year foundation. Though Jesus died, this foundation was not lost. The messiah could have come any time after that, but the question was how to establish the foundation for the begotten daughter. The last 2,000 years has been the era to lay this foundation for the begotten daughter.

HP created all things first, then animals, Adam and Eve's body, then Adam. His last creation is the woman who was Eve.

Since TF left, True Mother's mission is to finalize everything in her generation. Everything needs to be settled by her. We need to thank heaven for the age gap between TF and True Parents of 23 years. God, indeed, had a plan in sending her. We thank God that True Mother is still with us to complete God's mission.

True Mother is the central figure. TF is supporting her from the spirit world. We have support from both worlds. But the earth is the most important area now. We need to establish the Kingdom of Heaven on earth first. But time has passed. That is why True Mother said, "I cannot wait any longer." True Mother is the last Central Figure. Adam and Eve were the first. Others have followed. Our True Parents are eternal ancestors. We need to know this clearly. No others can be True Parents. True Mother is the last Central Figure. They are our eternal ancestors. So time is urgent for True Mother. History was long, but this seven year course is critically important. Whether you are young or old, this is the most important time period. We have lived all our life in order to bear fruit in this era. We also cannot wait any longer. This time will never come again

Your 2gen and 3gen must also be aligned with True Mother. Heaven settles through the number 3. If we settle in 3 generations, this tradition will last forever. Our first job is to become a filial family by perfecting the 4 great realms of heart, the 3 great kingships and the realm of the loyal (royal?) family by restoring one nation. Then you need to become the saint's family and reach the holy son and daughter's family to establish God's kingdom. This is why we recite the Family Pledge every day.

Yesterday True Mother said that you may have received the blessing early, but whether you are a 36 couple, 430 couple, 777 couple, 1800 couple, etc., is not the issue. The heavenly order will be determined by whoever first establishes CheonBo Won. The first to enter CheonBo Won will be the eternal ancestors. The ones who become the eternal ancestors are those who have entered the CheonBo Won first. The blessing of CheonBo Won is, "You are eternal

ancestors.” That is our responsibility as elder blessed families. But your 2gen and 3gen need to participate so that they can inherit and become owners.

We need to receive God’s seal. The first is CheonBo Won and the final seal is that of the CIG nation.

This is the golden age because this is the last time for you to be filial to HP and True Parents. Until now we have sacrificed a great deal on the front line in preparation for this age. If now you go to another group, possibly a spiritual group, your ancestors will be so disappointed. The last moment is so important. This is God’s last moment, this 7 year course. If you have maintained absolute faith until now, you are blessed. Based on our registration in CheonBo Won, you will establish the CIG. How long HP waited for this time. We are so fortunate that we have met True Parents.

Now our witnessing does not start from the bottom. The era of indemnity has ended, so we need to work from top to bottom. We need to select former prime ministers and current prime ministers. We need to believe God selected them to be politicians to welcome True Mother. If we don’t meet with mayors, governors, presidents, they will not have a chance to meet TM. They are chosen people to welcome True Parents first. As a subregional leader, state leader, you need to meet John the Baptists. Let them know about True Parents.

True Parents needed to establish the Model for us to follow. We need to establish the vertical and horizontal 8 steps just as they did. TF showed us how to do this in detail. All blessed families need to bless 430 couples vertically and horizontally. Then we can extend HTM to create the heavenly nation.

America needs to become an environment to influence Korea to be God’s nation. We need to influence former heads of state to influence Korea. We need to strengthen ACLC to religious leaders to TM. Through our media like The Washington Times, we are creating a foundation for the world of media. TWT is incredibly important. We need to pray for Tom McDevit. Also for Dr. Rousse and Dr. Jenkins. Then Korea can become the central nation.

In North Korea TF worked with spiritual groups who were preparing to welcome the messiah. ACLC is our spiritual group in America whose responsibility is to recognize the only begotten son and daughter. If ACLC and KCLC unite, this will be a condition for victory in Korea.

True Mother has created the environment for you. Now we need a paradigm shift: instead of grassroots witnessing, find John the Baptists. Christianity became Rome’s state religion because a JB was found. Constantine had a spiritual experience and accepted Jesus. Constantine’s mother was Christian. She raised her son, and he became the Roman leader. Someone had witnessed to his mother. JBs are key.

We can bring miracles everywhere. Miracles are waiting for you.

We need to move forward with one system centered on our HQ, respecting our national president. Then our victory is guaranteed.

Hebaragi the Korean word for sunflower. True Mother loves it because it follows the sun. It represents absolute faith, love and obedience. Sunflower faith. Hebaragi faith or Hebaragi Shinan(?). That should be the slogan of GPA.

We need to become a noble family by keeping purity for 3 generations and entering CheonBo Won. All 3 generations need to enter the CheonBo Won.

True Mother has come to America, and we have completed our 40 day condition. The ACLC convocation starts today and True Mother will speak tomorrow. Also the UCI case has been settled. True Mother has brought great blessing!

True Mother said it is better not to gather much now because of

Covid-19. So, during the second 40-day course, we will meet virtually without gathering physically.

Naokimi: From now on we will meet virtually the way we do for the national Sunday service.

## True Mother’s Letter to TF and Her Hyojeong

December 3, 2020: Yo Han Lee said there is no need to worry about ministry. You need to begin with two or three people. When you have a heartistic relationship with 2 or 3 people, that is the Kingdom of Heaven. Then you never feel lonely. If you feel lonely, you do not have a heartistic partner. With such a partner you feel joy and happiness. Wherever you go, have that type of relationship. TF said the kingdom of heaven starts from that kind of relationship.

I work with Tal and Rev. Randall, others at HQ and now those who come to the IPEC training center. The main thing is how to build heartistic relationships. When you build such heartistic relationships, your life of faith grows. Your life of faith begins from 2 or 3 people.

True Mother arrived safely in America, passed customs and immigration. She was so happy despite the difficult situation here. She came all the way here to bless our elder son nation. Her last visit here was almost one year ago for the inauguration of WCLC.

As soon as she entered her room, she discovered John Jackson’s offering of paper cranes. She was happy and touched them. I appreciate John Jackson and the subregion 4 members. It was from the entire North American family. We made the utmost offering.

She said, “Many brothers and sisters prayed for me. That is why I came to America safely.”

Also Rev. and Mrs. Inose and Kodan made a beautiful offering to True Mother.

True Mother came from her room with Dr. Ki Hun Kim and our lawyer. She explained about her main message on Dec. 5. It will be revolutionary. Let’s invite all clergy December 5.

True Mother’s Letter and Her Hyojeong  
(Reading letter)

True Mother’s first words were, “How much we miss you.” The Kingdom of Heaven involves a longing heart. She said, “You are always with us.” She never has felt separated from True Father. Theirs is an inseparable relationship. She said, “There is no place in heaven and on earth that is untouched by your sweat and tears.” TF came on behalf of God and needed to touch one by one all things: the sky, mountains, oceans. Since Adam and Eve fell, no one has touched the creation with God’s hand. That is why TP traveled to all parts of the world. TP have the heart of total salvation. I want to resemble TP’s spirit here for all 50 states. I want to touch them in God’s name with God’s touch so every corner of America feels touched by TF’s touch and tears. Jesus’ heart embraced everyone, even his enemies. Just look at our TP’s footsteps, how much they traveled and visited; they are truly the Messiah. I visited 160 cities in the Philippines, 25 provinces in Cambodia, many places in India. I want to touch everywhere because I came on behalf of TP and God. TF went to all 50 states to make holy grounds. If we have this heart and mindset, we can move the world.

True Mother said, “On this day we particularly long for you.” What woman in history has traveled all over the world delivering God’s message? How grateful we are that she came to America.

We want to be champions of heart. Shimjeong. It is the emotional impulse to live for the sake of others, to love and sacrifice for others no matter what. If you have shimjeong, you cannot help but sacrifice for the sake of others. Koreans often ask, “Do you have heart?” That means, “How much do you have a longing heart?”

When I joined, my Shicu, or older brothers and sisters, said, "Your shimjeong is good." They did not say, "Your faith is good." That is how God created human beings -- that is, with shimjeong -- and that is how TP loved us. That was God's original way. Our True Mother cannot control it. She cannot help but live for the sake of America. That is the parental heart.

"You visited the United states 8 times." A man in his 90s traveled 13 hours both ways eight times!

True Mother said that TF woke often. So True Mother had to wake up as well. She is very sensitive. She paid a lot of attention to TF. So when he woke, True Mother had to wake up. She attended him 50 or 60 years. "I did not sleep more than 3 hours per night throughout my life."

She showed us how to attend TF. If we attend TF more than True Mother, then maybe we can complain, but no one can say that. Wherever TF went, True Mother absolutely followed him. True Father would say, "Oma, let's go." There was no time to prepare. She just left with TF. Do we attend our spouse that much? My physical father and mother? My central figure? When we see True Mother's life of attendance, we cannot complain.

Why can't TF and True Mother sleep? Even now True Mother does not sleep. Because of HP's heart. TF said, "Even though someone makes me laugh, it lasts only for 30 seconds. Then I go back to a very serious face because I know who HP is." Thank God we have such a father and mother. How grateful we are for the only begotten daughter.

"He was engraving my face in his heart." TF knew he was going to the spiritual world soon. This is such a beautiful scene! They encouraged each other, working together on behalf of heaven. They had a beautiful relationship. Some say they had a difficult relationship; Sometimes in a relationship there are momentary emotions, but they attended God together for 50 or 60 years.

TF said, "I have completed the providence of restoration." He spoke about January 13, 2013, frequently saying that he needed to establish Foundation Day." He said it often. It was the day he was to proclaim substantial CIG on earth. Why did he leave a few months before that? TF's Seonghwa has an incredible meaning! In my opinion, when True Mother declared Foundation Day on Jan. 13, 2103, with True Father in spirit world, that opened the Kingdom of Heaven at the same time on earth and in heaven. If TP had only proclaimed it on earth, then heaven would have had to wait. But in this way they opened the door in both worlds, both heaven and earth, at the same time.

Without the proclamation of Foundation Day, when you passed away as a blessed family, you could not have entered the Kingdom of Heaven. TF said, "Now that CIG has started, you can enter heaven with your 430 couples."

True Mother said today, "All clergy need to register in CheonBo Won." She said, "Anyone who registers in ChonBo Won will become eternal ancestors." Whether you are a 36 couple or later doesn't matter. If you are registered in CheonBo Won you become an eternal ancestor.

There are 3 stages of the Kingdom of Heaven. Formation stage is your blessed family, the four realms of heart and three great kingships. Growth stage is ancestor liberation and Blessing of 430 generations of your ancestors. The completion stage is establishing CIG in one nation substantially.

TF's last confession to True Mother was, "I'm so sorry." He said this because he knew that she would need to carry on the heavy mission he could not fulfill. "You are a woman but you need to carry 6,000 years on your shoulders." He needed to pass it on to her and so he knew he was making her suffer. "Now I need to go. ... I am so

grateful." She held his hand and comforted him. "Don't worry about anything." She said internally that she would be responsible, "I will do it. Don't worry." That is True Mother's hyojeong toward God, toward TF.

True Mother offered 3 years of attendance. In the tradition of Jesa (?) tradition a Korean lives in a small tent next to the grave of the deceased offering all meals to him or her. The children were normally supposed to do that, but in this case True Mother did it. She prepared meals for TF for 40 days and prayed at his grave for three years despite inclement weather. True Mother is the model wife and mother!

TP practiced what Jesus said, "I am in you and you are in me." TP are in me and I am in TP; we need to inherit this. Husband and wife need to be able to say that of each other as well. "My thoughts become yours and yours become mine."

True Mother offered 3 years to completely attend TF. She followed in his footsteps.

True Mother emphasized that in our movement we need to return to the spirit and truth of our early days. Can you feel the holy spirit in your church or HQ? We know the DP and that TP are the messiah, but we lack holy spirit, even though our name is HSA. Holy spirit and truth need to combine or your church cannot grow.

Even if you give a wonderful lecture, people can only have rebirth with spirit. Without jeongseong and prayer, you cannot feel the holy spirit. You become very dry. How can we make our church warm? We need a lot of jeongseong and devotion, offering spirit. We need to treat each other as heavenly sons and daughters with heartistic relationships. Then no one wants to leave that environment. "I really love this environment; my brothers and sisters really take care of me." Without jeongseong, you cannot invite the holy spirit.

She said to TF to feel free to go to heaven to comfort HF who was lonely, and she expressed her determination to fulfill CIG. True Mother's desperation should be my desperation. True Mother's promise should be mine. Her dream should be mine. This is the attitude of filial sons and daughters who have their parents' dream. This era requires hyojeong.

True Mother wrote, "I was the only one remaining." No one else really understands God's heart. I need to do this so that all humankind will follow. Her last 7 year course was so difficult. Who is my mother? We need to understand her heart, tears and dream.

True Mother is resolved to register all families in the CheonBo Won as a gift to TF. We need to all become CIG citizens. 144,000 clergy need to register in the CheonBo Won. Then the Bible's dream will come true. This is why WCLC is very important. This Dec. 5 event is only the beginning of our effort.

At my invitation a religious founder and leader from Australia came to TF's SeongHwa. When he heard True Mother's letter, he said, "In all my life I have never met that kind of woman. She is very special. From now on I will follow her. I will accept she as my mother." I took him to Thailand to attend our clergy workshop. He said, "My religion started in the Middle East. I want to educate and bless all 100,000 members of my religion."

When I hear such a testimony, I realize that the time has come. Now we can start from top to bottom. HP has already prepared prepared people. We need to find top John the Baptists. That is why we are doing YCLC and WCLC. Let's be resolved to do this!

## Filial Piety 2

December 2, 2020: True Mother is arriving today. John Jackson and other brothers and sisters brought more than 10,000 cranes which they had folded in Sub Region 4. I was so touched by their filial piety.

A few months after my last meeting with TF, he passed away. I was not expecting it; I was so sorry. Now when I see True Mother, she is still healthy now, but how many more times will we be able to see her face? Our desire is to see her all the time forever. But she has a physical body and is limited in the time she can spend on earth. How many more times will she come to America? Each time she comes here is very precious. She is 77 years old and getting older. How many more times will she be able to visit here to the elder son nation? She came last December. We want to appreciate from the bottom of our heart the elder son nation. That is why I was so touched by John Jackson yesterday.

## Filial Piety 2

As long as you love your parents, you can have a longing heart. If you love someone, then you have a longing heart. Anyone with a filial heart sheds tears when he thinks of his or her parents. How much do you miss HP and TF?

Filial piety is the most important alignment. It is absolute vertical alignment. In building a building, what matters first is the vertical pillars without which you cannot set the central beam. Filial piety is the foundation of a society. The most important thing between HP, TP and me is filial piety. True Mother's central theme is filial heart, Hyojeong.

When you establish filial piety in your family, it will come alive. In your nation, too, it will come alive. Same for the world. It is good to be brothers and sisters loving each other, but those relationships of love need to be based on a vertical system of filial piety.

Parental love is also very vertical love like filial piety. Parents give and invest and forget. HP does this for human beings. That is why the Bible's first commandment is to put God as No. 1. Then you can apply that alignment everywhere. Without filial piety, you cannot set up morality. It is a universal principle. Korea, China and other countries emphasize filial piety

Love and heart is beyond any rule or law. Even if you give wonderful lectures, if you do not have a longing heart toward HP, TP and your parents, it does not make sense. As long as I love my mother, I can love HP and TP. It is the same vertical alignment. Why can't I love brothers and sisters? It is because I don't love my parents. It takes time to love father and mother and HP and TP. Filial piety connects to everywhere. It affects all your other relationships.

Education is Kyoyook which means raising up people to love their parents. Why is education declining today? Because of lack of education of filial piety. When you teach philosophy, teach filial philosophy. When you teach business, it is to return joy and happiness to my parents, my heavenly parent. In any field, education needs to teach filial piety.

When Yo Han Lee was about 70 years old, I wanted to become a pioneer. I asked him, "What word do you love the most?" He wrote to me "Hyo." I still have that letter. Before he went to the spiritual world, his main education was Hyo.

When I see my son-in-law and daughter-in-law, my main focus is how to establish filial piety. If there is filial piety between my wife and me, then our relationship is strong.

How do I educate in filial piety. One way is to have them bow. Before starting family, they bow in front of their parents and hug each other. Abraham blessed Isaac, Isaac blessed Jacob. I tell them to put God as a top priority and don't forget filial piety to HP and TP. I ask them if they love me, love your mom? Yes. Then they love each other. Content of the benediction is that they become filial children. They also bow to their elder brother. I educate all families in Asia to follow the same pattern. Now all families follow this family tradition. When children witness our celebration before starting family, they want to follow that tradition naturally.

The main education in the family should center on filial piety. Individual perfection is filial piety. The most important content of individual perfection is filial piety. You need to then create families based in filial piety. TF said that you need to become a filial family, a filial tribe, a filial nation, a filial world and a filial cosmos.

Filial piety is the root of heart. In filial piety is self control in front of parents. It creates stability in your family. Then the family can settle. Filial children cannot run away from parents, always discussing with them and reporting. It is a natural way because parents love the children so much. "I need to love my parents the way they love me." The most important thing is how to plant filial piety. The way is to show that I love my own father and mother. Then children learn automatically what filial piety is. "I need to love my parents the same way my parents love their parents."

Filial piety is the source of all virtues on which humans base character. Patriotism is an extension of filial piety. Sainthood is an extension of filial piety. This is why we recite Family Pledge every day. Filial sons and daughters automatically can love their nation and the world. Your first relationship when you are born is with your mother and father. It is the foundation of social order.

TF said that if there is filial heart, then HP provides heavenly fortune, even financial blessing.

The biblical commandment to honor your parents is not just respect but filial piety. You need to love them as a top priority. The Bible says that honoring your parents will let you live a long life in the land. I need to have a long life to care for my parents. I need to keep healthy to serve them. Ephesians goes further to say that it is the way to be happy. Happiness and joy come from vertical alignment. Horizontal love cannot last centering on individualism, egoism. That cannot create eternal happiness. When you make your parents happy, you can create joy between husband and wife. "I treat my wife like my mother." If you have filial piety, then you can love others and love nature. Only with vertical alignment can love last.

The purpose of vertical alignment is to multiply horizontally. I want to multiply everywhere, to the society and the world and cosmos. The vertical purpose is horizontal multiplication. For my nation to become the center of the world and a place from which the DP can be disseminated, we need to first understand and practice filial piety. It is key to the life of my family, society and nation.

How can we revive America? Set up a vertical system. Put God as a priority. Our ancestors came from Europe and put God as a top priority. That is filial piety. That is why this nation became prosperous and the central nation in the world in only 300 years. Now some say God is dead, and we don't talk about God in the family. If we continue this way, our nation will decline. To revive America, we need to teach the spirit of filial piety. Without filial piety, we become horizontal. Adam and Eve lost filial piety and became horizontal. We, too. Without filial piety, we can fall any time.

So, filial piety is serving God, respecting parents, loving our family, being loyal to our nation, preserving nature, serving all humankind, and always shedding tears for parents.

I always bring gifts to my parents. Julian(?) smelly fruit? My parents love it. If I can eat it with my parents, how beautiful that is! When I pass through customs with it, they often ask me about it. But when I say that my parents really love it and that this is a gift for them, the officials let me pass. That same filial heart for parents is why I was so inspired by John Jackson bringing 10,000 cranes yesterday. He also brought donations offered by the members of region four.

Yo Han Lee said that money is the expression of your heart. It is not material, it is the substance of your heart. The amount does not matter. It is the heart that is important.

What matters is shedding tears for parents. TP cry so much. They know that HP is sorrowful. When TP think of HP, they automatically cry. This is the action of filial children. Filial piety is living for parents. When a child says, "My life is my life; don't bother me!" this is a problem of filial piety. The concept of self cannot exist in front of parents. Filial piety should be the main content of character education. Filial piety is the basis of social order. And filial piety is the essence of the DP.

## National Leaders Meeting - Let's Welcome True Mother

December 1, 2020: True Mother has invested 100% for WCLC. She said she wants to educate clergy and peace ambassadors from all 50 states. She has often emphasized the importance of all 50 states. TP dedicated 50 years to America. In 1954 we created HSA-UWC. Last year True Mother launched WCLC. True Mother was clear about why she is coming to America to lead this convocation.

International Headquarters has given us important homework. How can your continent influence the homeland, Korea, True Parents' nation. True Mother guides us that America must influence Korea, first, politically. How can we relate to the former and current head of state to influence Korea? Then, legislators. Finally, religious leaders. Religion is like the mind, politics is like the body. Like the mind and body, religion and politics needs to unite. How can we influence Korea? Through our religious foundation. So, let's devote great Jeonseong to prepare to influence our religious foundation.

I have been here 41 days, and we started our jeongseong condition and will finish December 4. After that we will hear our True Mother's speech on December 5. Please invest jeongseong to welcome True Mother. We need to contact all Christian ministers without missing any state.

I love TF's internal slogan: "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." We can move heaven's heart through filial piety. Our motto should be, "Our filial piety, filial heart moves heaven." Not money or power. Surely this way we can touch True Mother's heart. She will feel so comfortable and will give us clear direction in North America.

## Filial Piety

December 1, 2020: I often look in the mirror and ask myself, "How much do you love HP and TP?" Then immediately my tears come. When I look at the mirror, I can have substantial give and take with myself.

What is filial piety?

True Mother's keyword I finally discovered. It is filial heart or Hyojeong. Hyo means filial piety, Jeong means heart. So Hyojeong means filial heart. When she thinks about HP and the providence, she sheds tears. While she is on earth, she asks continually how she can offer one nation, one people, one sovereignty to HP. Her stimulation, power and energy comes from Hyojeong. "No matter what, how can I return my filial heart to HP?"

How much do you miss HP and TP? TF said, "The essence of love is a longing heart." Children always have the longing heart for their parents. What is the core of the longing heart? Where does it come from? Filial heart.

Whenever I miss my grandchildren, I miss them terribly. Then my heart immediately connects to HP and TP. If we miss our grandchildren like this, how much longing my HP must have for me. Then immediately I can connect to HP's heart. Then I can confess, "God is my heavenly parent. I am his child." This helps me build up this feeling.

Now as I think about True Mother coming from Korea, what is the most important preparation for me as a child of True Mother? That is a filial heart. How much do I long for her?

As long as I have a filial heart, then everything is OK. As long as I have a filial heart, everything will go smoothly. God always gives me incredible inspiration: How to prepare for True Mother.

(Reading)

How can I become a filial son and daughter? You need to experience a parent's heart. To become a filial child, you need to know your parents' heart. Secondly, you need to know their situation, past circumstances. Thirdly, you need to know their wishes.

Know his heart. How much does he miss you as a father? HP longs to see each of us.

TF said, "When I met Jesus, I prayed a long time. I already knew God existed, but I really wanted to meet him and to get confirmation of his existence." Finally he met God face to face. He received a confirmation of God's existence.

TF confessed that he asked God 3 questions.

1. (I could not hear Dr. Yong.)
2. HP, do you have wishes?" God is so powerful and can do everything, why does he have wishes? God said, "Yes, I want to save all mankind."
3. 'How much do you need me?" HP answered, "I absolutely need you."

Through God's answers, he understood how sorrowful God is. He realized, "My job is to be the messiah and True Parents and to save all mankind."

To become filial sons and daughters you need to know:

His heart. Is it joyful or sorrowful? Is he having any difficulty? You have to be sensitive.

You need to know his situation. Is it terrible? Is he suffering? Or comfortable?

You need to know his wishes and try to fulfill them. Then he can say, "You are truly my sons and daughters."

First, how much do you know God's heart? Unfilial sons and daughters never care about their parents' hearts. They go their own way. They never know their situation. "My father is the head of the house, what is his situation?"

Sometimes I have an itch and ask my wife to scratch it. I have to guide her to find the part. "Higher. Now left. Now up a little. Yes!"

TF is a filial son, and True Mother is a filial daughter. They know God's heart and seek to comfort him.

Secondly, they know God's miserable past, how difficult Adam and Eve's fall has been for him. Most of his children are in hell. That is why TP have not been comfortable.

Thirdly, they really know God's wish: "I want to save everyone without exception." Total salvation. Their concept is not individual or family salvation, but total salvation.

TP are the greatest filial children throughout history. So many saints and sages came and went, but who discovered God's sorrowful heart? Only our TP. That is why TF said, "In order to know God, you need to know God's past by studying the history of restoration from the time of the fall to what kind of course God is going through right now." The purpose of the restoration course is to understand God's heart. Through studying the DP you understand God's mind, his heart and his wishes. The chapters on creation and the fall are important, but it is key to know the chapters on restoration and to learn how much God's heart is aching about Adam and Eve's failure, Noah's and Abraham's family, Isaac, Moses, the Israelites, and Jesus. He asked Jesus to save the entire world, but because of disbelief, Jesus was crucified. How much God cried loudly! He needed to wait another 2,000 years.

Finally he sent TP. Christianity was supposed to welcome TP, but because they did not, he had to go to prison six times into the hell of hells. He is the glorious messiah; he is not supposed to go to prison. How miserable TP are! Without knowing the principle of restoration, we would never understand God's heart. What is the purpose of FF and FS? To experience God's heart. The foundation of heart is everything. What is the essence of heart? Filial heart: to love my father and mother. Even now God is suffering. If you understand his situation, how could you commit sin.

(Reading)

Why is HP looking for us? Why are we looking for TP and HP? The reason is clear. The reason is to build up Parents and children's relationship.

Rev. Yun was the director of Jardim. TP invited all blessed families from all over the world. Sometimes TP delivered a message from early morning, sometimes for many hours. This happened often. Once Rev. Yun asked TF, "Your sermon should be very short. Your main point is short, Why do you give such a long sermon?" TF scolded him. "Look at our family members who came from all over the world in order to see TP, to see me. Do you think I can build the relationship between parent and child in a half hour? The reason I give a long speech is to build that relationship. When will I be able to see them again? They are my children!" My father is the messiah, what does his face look like, his nose, his eyes. TF wants to build the relationship with his children, a heartistic inseparable relationship.

Why do you want to see True Mother? TF? They are my parents. What is the most important thing between parent and child? Money? Power? A job? It is filial piety.

That is why True Mother always keeps hyojeong toward God. "I want to console and comfort and liberate God." That is her keyword: Hyojeong. This is the key word to open my father and mother's heart.

(Photo of Dr. Yong with TF fishing)

This photo is my treasure. I was reporting to TF about the situation in Asia. It was 3 months before he died. Then I said I needed to go. He said, "No. No. Stay with me. Let's go there to the fishing place." I spent more than two hours with TF. He talked to me about the importance of the ocean providence and how much the nation of Nepal and other nations have potential. It was incredible that I could spend two hours with my TF. Then a few months later, he left us. When I see that photo, my tears come. Now I constantly think about how I can offer one nation, one people and one sovereignty to HP and TP. When I see this photo, I think of this. He asked me to unite with True Mother. It reminds me that I need to become a filial son.

(Photos with True Father and True Mother)

He is really my daddy. I know how much he shed tears for all humankind. He loves the world, all humankind. He saved me and all humankind!

When TF passed away, all continental directors gave a final kyung bae.

When he came to New Zealand, his legs hurt so much, I had to help him.

I came to see True Mother to report. She really encouraged me.

This is when my wife and I were with TP in Jardim. It is an unforgettable photo.

How can I possibly betray or run away from TP even in the face of death?

How can we build up a heartistic relationship between parent and child? Hyojeong. If you have a loving heart for your parents, then you are alive. If you don't long for your children, then you are not parents.

How can we have individual perfection? One way is to control your body. For this your heart and mind have to be very strong. The

other way is through filial piety. My conclusion is that individual perfection is filial piety. As long as you keep filial piety, you cannot commit sin. That is why this is the most important thing for Koreans. "My parents are everything. Their wish is my wish, their heart is my heart." I came from God. I did not decide to be born or to die. You cannot decide these things. So your purpose of life is to accomplish your parents wish. My purpose of life is to bring joy for God.

Only when I have filial piety can my children inherit it. There is no need to tell children, "You need to be a good son." When you attend your parents in your family, your children will learn filial piety automatically.

The first commandment is to love God with your whole heart and soul. When HP loves his children with his whole heart, if we do the same, that is filial piety. That is the best way to raise my children. If my children go here and there, then that demonstrates that I do not have filial piety for my parents. A perfect plus creates a perfect minus. Filial piety can create other filial piety. As much as I have a filial heart, that much can I create an object partner of filial heart; that would be my children.

How can I become a divine spirit, God's sanctuary, one body with God? The key is filial piety. Filial piety always moves the parental heart. When a parent experiences this, then he or she will say, "You are better than I." When Abraham had a victory, God said, "I am the God of Abraham, of Isaac and of Jacob." Abraham had reached God's heart.

I used to think to reach individual perfection I needed to control the four kinds of desires -- food, sleep, material and sexuality -- but I learned that filial piety is the way to individual perfection. If I have filial piety, then my parents would not need to worry about my falling. If Adam and Eve had had a filial heart, they would never have fallen.

The purpose of HDH is to nurture filial piety. TF's eyes are always wet. He knows God's heart. How can I read God's mind and heart? HDH is a time to nurture our filial piety. HDH is also so I can live according to HP and TP's wishes. To become God's temple, you need to accumulate God's word and experience transformation.

One person told me, "My heart is dry. What can I do?" "I asked him to read the 8 textbooks 100 times. It took him 7 years 7 hours a day. Afterwards he said, "I realized what God's love and worry were." The more we read God's word, the more we feel filial love." HDH is not only nurturing but raises our filial piety. I need to comfort God, become one with him. Filial piety is the greatest stimulation for my parents. Philosophy, ideology and culture must be connected to heart. If your job is not connected to heart, it is sin.

The Korean word for education, Kyoyook, means "filial" plus "father" plus "raising up," yook is raising up. Education is primarily to help people be filial to their parents. If you study society, science, whater, the main goal should be to inculcate filial piety.

As God's object partner, we should feel God's heart. When he is angry, we need to feel anger. When he feels joy, we need to feel joy. Fallen man never understands God's sorrowful heart. We have not yet cultivated our heart to understand God's heart. So, the purpose of our life is how to cultivate our heart and understand God's heart.

Adam and Eve fell because of a lack of filial piety. If a person lacks filial piety, then he or she becomes selfish. A filial son thinks of his parents first. So, the fall means lack of filial piety.

How can we restore America and relate to True Mother? Filial heart, filial piety. Let's pray for True Mother's safety and for her to feel free when she arrives here. She wants to offer her jeongseong and prayer for America. I hope that her coming here will settle many challenges.



## November 2020

### Grandparenting & Kingship

November 30, 2020: I am determined that I will offer this morning devotion no matter what.

This 40 days morning devotion continues till December 4. When I finished 120 Days devotion in Thailand, I received a strong spiritual indication that I will go somewhere. At that time I did not know about America.

If any church, any nation, puts God first with morning devotion, everything will go well. I think this is my secret. This is how I educate my children. How can I keep 3 generations in the HDH tradition? How can I keep HDH tradition from early morning?

Today is about the King's tradition. Whatever we do, if our HDH spirit is alive, everything goes well. No matter how good your technique is, however powerful you are politically, it does not matter. The issue is how well I can invite God into my heart. If you keep this tradition, you will never perish. So our life starts from HDH. How beautiful it is! For me the two most important traditions are, one, to pray always. Never let tears be dried from my eyes. When I think about your suffering, it should be mine. Your hardship, pain and dream should be mine. I cannot separate them. And second is to always keep your morning devotion. If your job doesn't let you, then do it in the evening. It is a time to become close to God. If I lose the HDH tradition, I lose my children, my spouse. HDH means God's love.

I wake up and say, "Your children are waiting. I don't know what to say; I am empty; please HP, you must come and talk. You are the one who needs to use my mouth. I empty myself. Please come down and talk through my mouth."

If you are parents, how you invite God is so important. Hoon means word; then it is like a flowing river. If water is not flowing, it becomes stagnant. Water is alive.

How do we keep the national president's position, parents' position? Keep the HDH tradition. If father and mother keep HDH, it is the best way to protect your children. Why do we lose spirit? Because we are not so serious about God's word. We joined the movement because of God's word. The word is life. It is love. It is everything. How you deal with God's word is the key. Ask your children to share what they learned or, if they don't understand, then what they appreciate. That way we know their life standard. Sharing appreciation in the family or church creates a beautiful environment. Sharing appreciation is really good.

I heard from Thailand they are sharing my ten True Love lectures to guests. As a result, the guests are really excited to hear the DP. They use the lectures to witness to new people.

Today is the final lecture on the Perfection of God's lineage. God's lineage means God's absolute sex. It has three main attributes: true love, true life and true lineage. When you talk about the blessing, these are the main points. The essence of DP is that "I came from my parents' absolute sex." Humans came from God's absolute sex. The key is how I can inherit God's absolute lineage and pass it on to my descendants. Blood lineage is everything.

God warned Adam and Eve: Keeping purity is inheriting God's love, life, everything. This is the time period to inherit God's lineage.

Husband and wife make love and life comes out. Lineage is the outcome of true love and true life. True blood lineage is the most important thing. When you pass away you have no more love and life. All that remains is your lineage through your children. Only your blood lineage remains forever. So keeping purity is so important. That is why Satan invaded Adam and Eve. After Adam and Eve established

a relationship with Satan, they became the servants of servants.

How do we complete God's lineage? Through receiving the blessing with God's permission. Through the blessing you receive God's lineage and pass it on forever. You need to multiply it through the tribe, nation and cosmos.

How can we educate our second generation about the importance of blood lineage? If you keep God's blood lineage through 3 generations, then His lineage settles. The second generation is key. How we can complete 3 generations and your last grandchildren receive the blessing, that is completion.

During my life of faith how much have I purified my blood lineage? To the extent that you purify your blood lineage, your second and third generation are of a different quality. Is their quality only so-so? To give birth to an incredible second and third generation, you need to purify your blood lineage: no pronography, no sexual focus on other women, no Chapter 2 thoughts. If I do not purify my blood lineage, my Chapter 2 thinking will pass to my children. Their thinking comes from me and my wife. Your DNA passes to your children. If we don't have a transformation of blood lineage, spouses still fight; then we will pass it on. Do I still resemble Satan absolutely? How can I purify my blood lineage? If I do, my second and third generations will be better. We are carrying on Sata's DNA all the time.

We can perfect God's lineage through 8 stages. We have studied 6 stages so far. Let's study the age of grandparenting and the age of kingship.

#### The Age of Grandparenting

In the age of grandparenting you just have your grandchildren. The age of kingship means that the grandparents become past king and queen. Your children become king and queen, then children become princes and princesses. When you bless your last grandchild and complete three kingships, you enter the age of kingship. Then you can say to HP, "I have completed, concluded and perfected; HP, I can go any time."

Without grandchildren who can call you "Grandpa or grandma"? Your grandchildren make you grandparents; they are your savior. The grandparents big concern is how to care for grandchildren. Without grandchildren you cannot complete your three generations.

Rev. Edner, you need to see grandchildren through your child, even if he is adopted. Grandchildren are our absolute destiny. You need to have grandchildren and all of them need to receive the Blessing. Then that is a complete set.

TF said, "You cannot go off somewhere as an old man. You need to care for your grandchildren living as three generations. Why are you living separate from your grandchildren?" That is why old people's homes are so sad.

Grandparents position is the position of God in your family. Without grandchildren, you cannot have the position of God. These are TF's words. Centered on the Four Position Foundation, grandparents are the origin, parents are the division, and children are the union. You need to attend grandparents as God. If you live separately, then there is no guarantee.

My father-in-law lives at home. I really want to love my grandchildren, but I am here. So I zoom with them. My five year old grandchild and I practice kissing through the phone. (Demonstrates) Grandchildren give incredible joy, more than children! You need to taste grandparents' love. It is amazing! Who makes you complete? Your grandchildren. They make you perfect in God's position. Without grandchildren, you cannot reach God.

#### The Age of Kingship

Each generation becomes king. TF said, "My family is my palace." Three generations of kings are there. There is not only the

Cheon Jung Gung. Your home also should be a heavenly palace. Why do you call your babes, “My princes, my princesses”? Everyone wants to be a king or queen, not politically but the highest position. Grandparents, parents and children all wear a crown. We need to create our home as a palace.

The main palace is the sexual organ, the palace of love, life and lineage. Your home should be really sacred. God lives there. Three kings live there. HP wanted to create that kind of family. kHow beautiful is God’s ideal. That was God’s original blueprint. TF said, “The family king is everything.” We lost it all because of the fall.

God said, “I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. I will live in your family forever.” I want that kind of family. I want him to say that of my family centering on three generations, three kingships. How beautiful! Then God blessed Abaham saying, “Your descendants will be as numerous as the stars and the sand.” HP wants to bless us and multiply our descendants.

You need to envision day and night, “How can I have three generations living together?” Now I have four generations living together. I really want to practice what TF said. No money? Then how can four generations live together? No love, no money? No honey, no money! If you are fragrant and become nectar, then bees and butterflies will come. If you have love, then God will be your sponsor. If you are a son of God, why are you poor? Your daddy is so rich. He has everything. If I become a man of true love, then God will provide everything. People don’t come because we are smelly. Nectar first, then true love comes. When there is love, then material blessing will come. Money cannot be subject. “Honey, if you bring money, I love you. If you don’t bring money, no love tonight!” People say money first. Wrong.

(Referring to a chart) I must become the formation stage of my family, then my blessed family is the growth stage and blessed children are the completion stage. This chart shows that grandparents are in the position of God. If your prince and princess have not received the blessing, they are not stable. That is why you must raise all your grandchildren to be blessed. We need to love and respect grandparents in the position of God. We need to love our parents in the position of true parents.

The world of heart has no generation gap. There is no such gap in the kingdom of heaven. In terms of love and heart, everything is the same. Why do we feel the generation gap? We do not cultivate a heart culture in the family, in the nation and society. Some may say, “This old man is smelly, get away!” But you need to inherit from the first generation how much they sacrificed and then multiply it. Without inheritance, there is no hope. The best way to inherit is to respect. Respect their good points. As much as you inherit, you can multiply and develop. Then you can think how to raise your third generation. This is the love principle.

(Referring to a reading of TF’s words) Plenipotentiary means you have all the authority on behalf of God. We need to create a culture of respecting grandparents in our family and society. If you ignore the grandparents generation, you are still a fallen family and society. We know the kingdom of heaven has come, everyone respects grandparents. We offer them a place on the train. Also, they eat first at meals. How can we cultivate this in our nation?

When you love your parents, you need to have filial piety. Your grandparents are in the position of God, so you need to treat them with loyalty. Loyalty is a wider level of respect. Filial piety is more heartistic. Loyalty is more dignified. The most important is how to inherit the king’s family tradition. People can become king only if they have the king’s blood lineage.

We need to have the king’s family tradition: HDH, bowing, absolute filial piety, absolute loyalty. Never, ever betray parents. We

cannot imagine betraying my own parents. I need to respect my own blood lineage, God’s blood lineage. Children who betray their father and mother cannot understand the king’s family tradition. “No matter what, I need to protect and be responsible for my parents.” Now we have democratic tradition... (??)

The three generation system is the kingdom of heaven system. The family is the palace of heaven. All family members are royalty. If one family member has a problem, then your work is not complete. You absolutely need to fix the problems. Are your grandparents, parents and all grandchildren ok? If not, you really need to fix it.

When my father was 4 years old, he lost his father. As a result I don’t know my grandfather and grandmother. I miss them. If I could see them once, I would be so happy. I always visit my grandfather’s tomb. “I have never seen your face, but I really miss you.” I would climb Everest to see him. Blood is much thicker than water. If we inherit God’s blood lineage, how thick it is!

We have learned about the 8 stages of the perfection of God’s lineage. God’s blueprint is amazing. Our family department needs to prepare a textbook how each family can pass through these three stages, one book for each stage. What is the first night? What is the husband and wife’s relationship? What is grandparenting? That is Naokimi’s job, our national president. If we educate them properly, no one will fail. Education is important.

Mr. Cho(?), a former head of HQ, is my spiritual son, I witnessed to him. How do we raise our spiritual children? When I taught him DP, he was 13 or 14 and very smart. I asked him to read and summarize the introduction to the DP. After that I test. Eventually he summarized each chapter of the DP. Later I guided him to read Unification Thought from the beginning to the end for which he did the same thing. Each Major textbook I asked him to summarize and study. He read all the UC books. So, I did not need to teach him. Later he showed me all his summaries. He has three boys, now in their 20s. Two of them have decided to go to UPA. I asked him how he educated them. He said, “Daddy, you are the one who educated me. I asked my children to summarize each of the books. Now my children are reading TP original texts and have read 40 of those books, summarizing each one. I give homework and then check it.”

In my family we have already completed reading the Original DP and CSG many times. We even do it through an internet connection. They need to summarize in their own handwriting. The same with TP autobiographies. They write down the main points. They have even summarized the Bible. This will help you when you become a minister or church leader. Let’s set up that kind of system.

When we have completed this 40 day condition, I want to begin a mini UTS course on the principle of life based on TF’s words: how to apply DP to our daily life. Once a week for maybe three years. I will teach in detail. Even the introduction needs 5 or 6 lectures; the Principle of Creation maybe 120 sessions. Anyone who follows that process will become a minister and help your own spiritual children.

## Dreams Definitely Come True

November 29, 2020: Do you believe this title?

God’s dream is the three blessings.

1. How can I become a true self?
2. How can I become a true husband and wife and establish a heavenly true family through having heavenly children?
3. How can I multiply and have dominion over all things?

God wanted to create the heavenly kingdom on earth and in heaven. How can we become a true person, establish the ideal family and ideal world?

Because of the fall God’s dream remained a dream. We need to

discover God's dream and my dream. When we are 18 to 24 years old, God can reveal his dream to us. TF said that if you live a proper life of faith, you can discover your dream. He said, "One who truly lives for the sake of others, God always plants his dream in that person." Vision comes from heaven. We can feel God's vision and dream. When we trust God, we can find God's vision

What is your dream? How can I fulfill my dream? It has to be vivid. You need to see your goal clearly. Those who don't have clear dreams are full of complaints and dissatisfaction with no appreciation. People who are clear about their goals, implement them.

Bill Gates shouted out loud that he would put a computer in every home in the world. He reminded himself of this continually. You need a clear dream. Since Warren Buffet was a kid, he had a very clear dream and always imagined it. He never doubted his dream. Some day my dream will come true. George Washington wrote his goals down at the age of 12. He reminded himself continually. He had a public purpose for America, rather than for his own sake. Bruce Lee had a strong dream and fulfilled it.

If you are 40 or 50 years ago, you still need to dream vividly. You can look back on dreams you fulfilled.(?)

TF said your dream centering on God's dream for the sake of others will come true. We have been talking here about external dreams, but today we are talking about our internal dreams.

My dream is, first, to become a true man. I want to control the four basic human desires: sleep, food, material and sexual desires. I want to become a man of true love. My entire life is to do this. I try to eat less, sleep less and do something for the sake of the world. I don't want to repeat the mistake of Adam and Eve and of some of today's top world leaders who became morally corrupt. I have to keep sexual purity.

Secondly, I want to establish an ideal family. That was God's second dream. We see family breakdown all around us, increasing divorce, moral corruption. I try to follow TP guidance about establishing an ideal family by experiencing the 4 great realms of heart and the 3 great kingships. I want to be a true father, grandfather, husband, and a true child in front of my parents. My family has had four generations living together.

My third dream is how can I create a model tribe. TF said we need to live for the sake of others, to convey blessings to our tribe. I want to create 430 families and lead them to establish ideal families. TP encourages all our families to create model tribes. 430 families represent the tribe, the nation and the world.

Fourthly, I dream of creating a model peace nation through creating model tribes, a nation in which everyone loves each other and we establish an ideal constitution.

My fifth dream is to create 20 model peace nations so that finally the whole world becomes one family under God. Every minute I am thinking of this vivid dream.

To accomplish my dreams, first I need to know myself. If you know yourself, then according to a Korean saying, you can defeat 100(?) enemies. Secondly, what are my weak and strong points? You need to overcome your weak points but to focus on your strengths. What major activities can take advantage of your strong points? Then set goals right now.

Third, you need to declare your dream. Life is like a big menu in a restaurant. Among the many items on the menu, what will you order? If you don't order food at a restaurant, then the food will never come. You need to give the waiter your order.

Similarly, you need to declare your dream. That is how God created the world. He created all things through declaration. Declaration moves the spirit world. You are the subject. You need to declare and create your dream on earth, then your ancestors will help

you. TF established holy days and other providential events by declaring them. He always proclaimed them. You are not individuals. You are God's sons and daughters, so you need to declare your dream publicly. Then you are more serious. It is an effective way to motivate yourself. Declare every day.

TP have a dream of creating a peaceful world. Our True Mother always declares her dream. She always publicly declares God's dream. Her dream should be my dream.

Don't put a time limit on your dream. It may come true tomorrow, even if it is a big dream. Based on Jesus, TP's foundation, your dream can become reality. Declare your dream, pray constantly and invest jeongseong continually in order to fulfill your dream. Set your goal higher than ten times your dream. Subdivide your victory into small parts. Refine your dream continually. Write your dream down and look at it daily and offer devotion. If you remember them, you will notice that most of your wish fulfillment papers at Cheong Pyeong have come true. They have a great deal of power. Write your dreams and always look at them. Put what you wrote on the wall. Most of our vivid dreams come true. A dream always makes reality.

What are the habits of successful people? Do HDH for at least 30 minutes and pray for at least 30 minutes. God has absolute affirmation. "No matter what, I will save all mankind. Total salvation." TP reminds us to think about total salvation. Successful people have clear dreams, always look at their vision, have confidence in it and do not associate with people who have no vision. They have a positive attitude, never complain and live for the sake of others. Then many inspirations come. As a result, they lead a long life. They embrace evil people, their enemies. When they see the faults of others, they accept those as their own faults.

You need to have desperation to accomplish your dream. Then eventually it will come true. You willingly pay the price. No pain, no gain. I need to wake up early, pay jeongseong. Jeongseong means a prepayment condition. Then the victory is guaranteed. A dream is like a virus; it multiplies. Never give on or betray your dream, never give up. Then it will come true.

Our vision as Unificationists is to create one model nation. God said in Amos that he will reveal his secret to his profits. Now surely God does nothing without revealing his secret to his blessed families. Is it easier to accomplish your dream in Africa or Asia? God will surely show us how to here in America as well. God will show the way through some blessed family who creates a model. Don't say it is impossible. When I created a model tribe in Asia, people were so negative. Now that I have established a model tribe, they are emulating it and Asia is flourishing(?). African nations are also doing this and growing. When one model appears, it will spread everywhere.

Let's follow the model of Christianity. Rome became Christian because of Constantine's vision and his mother's prayers. He then witnessed to Roman leaders. Christianity has focused on John the Baptist's like Constantine. The key is finding prepared John the Baptists. That is why True Mother talks about the restoration of the environment through PR. Pres. Park in Korea adopted the New Village Movement from our church and transformed Korea. Because of the New Village Movement, Korea became one of the top ten nations in the world.

If we influence 10% of the population, we can win the nation. 10% is a tithing number; it represents offering everything. Restoring 10% of our nation is a condition for restoring the whole nation. (See chart)

This 10% model will transform America. Then this nation can become a model nation. We will influence 33,000 people, then we are at the step child level. God will give us inspiration on how to go to the next level of 330,000. Let's go step by step. Let's have 144,000

Christian clergy register in the CheonBo Won by 2027! (Goal chart)

## Perfect God's Lineage 6a - Parents

November 29, 2020: You are stubborn? It is good to be stubborn. Stubborn to keep Satan out! When your heart has become dry, you can remind yourself of the wonderful things in the past to re-awaken your gratitude.

We came from our parents. Our parents' love organs are our hometown. We came from God's love organ. Adam and Eve growing up should have received God's pure lineage.

The perfection of God's lineage is to become the owner of True Love. It should be my blueprint, the purpose of my life. We all needed to pass through 8 stages.

### The Age of Parenting

You are producing God's blood lineage. You become the second creator through reproducing God's love, life and lineage. You become the second God. You come to understand God's heart. Through raising my children, I finally understand how God raised me. This is the way to inherit God's heart. Without becoming a parent, you will never understand that God is my parent. "You are not just my God, you are my father and mother. How deeply you love me!"

Becoming parents is the process of coming to know God's heart. Parental love is the deepest love. God's love is the widest and highest and deepest love. So is that of parents. Without producing children you will never know God's parental heart.

You are producing heavenly people that become the kingdom of heaven on earth and ultimately in heaven. It is through the love organ. That is why God's love organ is the original palace of love, life and lineage. TP say that we came from absolute sex. It is my original hometown. My life, lineage and love came from there.

In becoming parents and bearing children we become a second God, a second creator. That is why parental love is the deepest, widest and highest love. Conjugal love is just representative love, but nothing is deeper than parental love.

Without children you cannot become a father or mother.

When my wife and I had children, they eventually called my "Papa." That was so exciting! Without my daughter, who would call me, "Papa," "Daddy"? How grateful I am!

Without becoming parents, there is no way to inherit God's nature. Love is experience.

Dr. Robert Kittle has two daughters. I challenged him, "You are older than I. Why don't you have grandchildren." Recently his daughter had a grandchild, and he came to America to see his grandchild. He said, "Now, Dr. Yong, I understand what you are talking about. Now I am never bored."

Without parental love, you will never understand that God is my parent. My mother told me, "When you become a parent, you will know my heart."

Naokimi said when he sees his daughter, he feels indescribable joy."

Parenting completes your love. TF said, "If you marry but have no child, you need to go to the street and raise up any child." Without the experience of parents' love, you cannot enter the kingdom of heaven. You need to have children, not because of you, but because that is the only way to feel God's heart. You can get a child from another blessed family or even from outside. You need to have children to understand what true love is. That is the content of the kingdom of heaven.

When I became the national messiah to Comoros, TP sent out 2000 Japanese sisters as missionaries. TF gave me 120 Japanese missionaries. I interviewed them one by one. More than 20 of the

sisters had no baby. Some were more than 50, some were young and not matched yet. Women who are over 43(?), it is hard for them to have a baby. I asked those who had no child to receive one from other sisters.(?) That was an unforgettable experience for them.

Children are so precious. They make you parents. Without children you cannot become a second creator. You need to produce pure blood lineage. You need to raise them well, keeping their purity. That is the most important mission as a parent -- not just feed them, provide money for them to study. Let them keep God's absolute blood lineage.

I love my 3 children. If they are in danger, "HP, please take my life instead." Anytime! Every parent, even a fallen parent, feels this way. That is parental heart. That came from God. God can willingly give his life even though he cannot die. Even though Adam and Eve fell, God's heart was willing to die to save souls one by one. He is doing his absolute best to save human beings. We do not know how much he sacrifices! We cannot imagine how great his love is! Why? He is a parent. He has incredible tears!

TF says, "You need to have a sangbonne experience." That is "reunion." North and South Korean were divided and families were separated. Families met each other only after 40 or 50 years. "That 100-year-old man is my father!" His son in North Korea is still alive. As soon as he saw his son and grandson(?), he fainted. That is sangbonne. Someday you can have this kind of reunion with God. "How much God loved me!" Father and son will embrace each other and cry and cry!

Before entering the kingdom of heaven, each human needs to have the experience of sangbonne. You need to build up the relationship between God and myself. TF cried so much that his eyes were swollen and he could not see anything.

Husband and wife can struggle and even separate, but parents and children cannot separate. Parenting deepens love. To complete the realm of the parents' heart, you have to have children. This is not optional. If your couple has no children, how sad you will be. You will not be able to understand that God is my parent. If someone does not have children, we blessed families need to get together and find him or her a child. That is why I arranged for the Japanese missionaries to have children; they are eternally grateful to me.

The minister's job is to create an unforgettable memory for each member, an eternal memory they cannot forget. Through that kind of unforgettable memory, you can create an eternal relationship. TF said, "Whoever gives a child to another family doesn't pass through judgment in the spirit world. They are recorded in the Book of Life."

A human being's value is more precious than the ocean or sun or moon. Producing a baby is so important. Even if you are in your 60s, you need a child.

One sister was married to a Thai boy. She was my secretary. I prayed and told her, "I believe in God's miracles. Definitely you will have a baby." The couple had many miscarriages. Finally she became pregnant and had a beautiful baby. Then I told her, "Challenge yourself to have another one." Then she had a boy. After 12 years of trying, the couple had 2 children.

In Asia through my prayer I could know if a couple will have a baby. Many couples had no baby for 6 or 7 years, but when I prayed, they had a baby. I inherited this gift from my father.

If a couple cannot have a child, then we need to find one. If your love organ does not multiply heavenly blood lineage to become the kingdom of heaven, (then you need to adopt a child(?)). This is the position of the parent. To complete the realm of the parents' heart, you need to raise children. Through my 3 children, I understand God is my parent.

Parents give and give and forget. I want to give more. I want to

sacrifice until my object partner becomes better than I. That is like God's heart. Even though God is invisible, through raising children, we understand his invisible heart.

When your children become 7, your spirit becomes 7. When they become 20, your spirit becomes 20. Our spirit is perfected through our children. God's love is perfected and completed through us. God's love is completely liberated when all people without exception are out of hell and in heaven. To the extent that my children become perfect, I can become perfect. Without an object partner growing up, I cannot grow up.

When children return their joy and happiness as filial sons and daughters to us, we need to return joy and happiness to God. Adam and Eve could not become second creators. God could not have grandchildren. That was God's agony.

My children are not my own children. God gave them to me to raise. They are God's children, and he asked me to take care of them. They are completely independent beings from me. Think, "They belong to God's blood lineage." If you think that way, your attitude toward them will be different. "I need to take care of this child of God very well."

Yo Han Lee one time scolded blessed families who punished their children harshly. He said, "Do you think this is your child? If you think it is God's child, you will not be able to treat them this way." We fail as parents because we treat our children as our own children. God has entrusted them into our hands.

When I create my children, I become a second creator. When you have grandchildren, you become a third creator. God said, "I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob." Heavenly Father wants to be the father of three generations. We need to create 3 generations. Then that will go on forever and your lineage will settle. We have to be a god of first, second and third generations. Then seven generations. Such precious guidance from TP!

No fallen humans became third creators. When my grandchildren receive the blessing, I become the third creator. Then I can go to the spiritual world without regret. Until you become a third creator, don't die. You are not qualified to die! If something goes wrong, you need to fix it. Your last grandchild makes you perfect.

Your parental responsibility is to have your children keep purity and then to match and bless them. Tell them, "You have God's blood lineage." Teach them this from the womb. Pray with them, "You need to keep God's blood lineage. As a teenager, you need to be matched." If your kids have problems and marry outside, they need to receive the blessing with their outside spouse. Don't give up on them! We are living in a time of transition. Without fixing this problem, you will regret it eternally. Without giving up, bring them back to God's bosom. Nonstop prayer, jeongseong, repentance. God never gives up on his children. Neither should you. We understand that this is a terrible cultural problem, but who will fix this? Don't blame the church any more. Your children are your portion of responsibility. Don't blame your parents, ancestors or the environment. Ownership means that your fault is my fault. "I will be responsible forever." This way you can finish your indemnity course with this generation. "I will be responsible for my children no matter what." If you start to blame, then you will blame all the way to God. God asked Adam why he fell. "Because of Eve," he replied. Then God asked Eve why she fell. "Because of the archangel," she answered. Ownership means taking responsibility even for weak points.

Your most important job is to keep and pass on God's blood lineage forever. You need to risk your life to keep your children's pure blood lineage. Even while they are in the womb, you need to be serious about protecting your children.

We are not so serious in caring for 2gen and 3gen because we

don't understand the DP.

I never allowed my children to sleep outside and to come back late. "You need to report." We are a family community living together centered on TP's guidance. They attend morning devotion. After morning devotion, they feel happy. They may be tired because of exams, but mostly they attend. This is one of the most beautiful traditions. Teach your baby in the womb the HDH tradition. Secular world teaching is all garbage theory. TP brought the truth, the light.

In John's Gospel Jesus says, "I am the way, the truth, and the life," but True Father says, "I am the way, the truth, the life, the love and the absolute blood lineage." I am absolute sex. Love means you need to have a spouse, but Jesus was single. TF corrected Jesus. TF matched Jesus to a sister and gave them the blessing. He matched Heung Jin Nim. Then Hyo Jin Nim(?) offered a child to Heung Jin Nim.

If you die without having a baby, you have to wait in the waiting room in spirit world. If one family produces many babies, they can offer a baby to those who do not have children. My child had 5 babies and then gave 2 babies to other families. She was the missionary to Chile. All my children's spouses were missionaries. They were poor, but it does not matter. My daughter's spouse was the son of a Cambodian missionary, the spouse of our second child was the child of a missionary to the Dominican Republic(?), and our third child was a missionary to Chile. Our attitude is that we will die in a mission country. Missionary life is very difficult, returning home only twice a year, very challenging. I am grateful to my wife for caring for my family.

When you choose your children's spouse, don't think about color or money. The most important thing is faith. Believing in TP is enough. Education of matching candidates: Color or money doesn't matter. If she wears a skirt and you have a man's sexual organ, those are sufficient conditions.

## Perfect God's Lineage 6 - Husband & Wife

November 28, 2020: True Father said, "One who offers a baby will not have to face judgment on the last day. Offering a child is an incredible experience. My younger brother has five girls. They waited for a son, but none came. They offered a child to another family. I was so touched that they offered our blood lineage to another family. I later heard that his wife cried for months afterwards. It is amazing that Taj's family offered a baby to Bruce. His family's name is already recorded in the Book of Life in the spirit world. It is an unforgettable memory in God's heart.

If you are recorded three times in the Book of Life, God will never forget you. What kind of memories will you have recorded in the book of life? That will help you overcome difficulties. Recording in the book of life is not a simple matter.

My wife is thin. To have three babies was not easy. I originally wanted a dozen babies. My wife said, "You are not a woman! What are you talking about?"

True Mother is coming soon. Do you feel something? Do you have oil? What is my password to enter the Kingdom of Heaven? Longing heart. Then "ding," it opens. What is your password to enter heaven? I already feel a vibration from heaven. For a child, the most important thing is a longing heart for his or her parents. If you long for CIG, for the ideal nation, to become a loving spouse, then Satan cannot attack. You are completely occupied by a longing heart. A one-month-old baby is longing for its mother who has gone to market.

With a longing heart, how can you have Chapter 2 thinking? You cannot. Every morning you see TP's photo; how much do you long for them? How to bring out a longing heart? Think of your

grandchildren. Fallen parents have a longing heart, so how much more does HP long for you?

Yo Han Leek said that faith means to have a heartistic relationship between brothers and sisters. When you work with someone, your heartistic relationship grows. The purpose of life is to make heartistic relationships. This is the Kingdom of Heaven. Yo Han Lee goes to Sunday Service because he longs for the members. Church is a place you long for each other. Church should not be a cold place.

## The Perfection of God's Lineage 6

The perfection of God's lineage is absolute sex. How did True Father discover the 8 stages of true love? That is his blueprint of love.

Yesterday we spoke about keeping absolute purity in the age of engagement. It prepares us for the age of husband and wife. Until you reach this stage, you are only an individual and not beyond the top of the growth stage. The age of husband and wife is the completion stage.

Adam and Eve grow up separately. At the top of the growth stage, then you meet the Messiah, have the holy wine ceremony and blessing and you enter the age of the couple. This is already the foundation of heart, of love. At this point you move other hearts through absolute sincerity, not by duty or responsibility. The era of conditions and responsibility is completely over. Only heart. You cannot move your spouse's heart with a condition. "Darling, I love you 30% by condition!" 90%? Until this point of the blessing, you are practicing. But when you enter the stage of the spouse, you are not practicing any more. There are no more internships. To prepare to enter the foundation of heart, you need a lot of training in how to love Cain. The Completion stage is the stage of God's direct dominion, but not complete.(?) You still have to have babies and grandchildren. Without marriage, without a spouse you cannot enter completion. You can only enter the completion stage with your spouse. Who brings you into the Kingdom of Heaven? Your spouse, even if you don't like him or her. The Kingdom of Heaven doesn't begin from children or engagement. It begins from the couple. So even if you are religiously at a high level, it is still paradise. A monk can only at a maximum enter paradise. How important being a couple is!

God's Kingdom of Heaven started in 1960 with the Holy Wedding. True Mother said, "Our holy wedding is more important than God's Day." That is why True Mother moved our main holy day celebration to their wedding anniversary. HP waited for the holy wedding banquet, the greatest historical turning point. Without the holy wedding TP could not have given the blessing. If we ignore TM, we ignore our own blessing. It's value becomes zero.

Adam and Eve's wedding was supposed to be God's wedding. God is invisible; he wants to have a body -- exciting, stimulating. To feel stimulation as husband and wife you need touching bodies. Love Jesus? Not the same.

Preparing the environment: mouth is formation stage, breasts are growth stage ... Adam and Eve would have been blessed at the top of the growth stage. So exciting. Their first night was supposed to be God's first night. But it was taken away by Satan. God cried and cried. "Where is my wedding day?" He could not see his first day.

That is why he was so excited about the Holy Wedding of True Parents. He waited for 6,000 biblical years for it. Our blessing begins from TP's wedding. The value of husband and wife is difficult to describe.

Our first night after the blessing is the time to invite God. Educate your children how holy and sacred that is, the holy of holies. That is why you need to have a big festival, invite your family, 430 couples, your neighbors. We have been waiting for this day for 6,000 years. My children kept purity for 18 or 19 years, now they are

starting out. My wife and I were so excited on the first night of our daughter. That is parents' joy.

True Father asked in Yeosu Island, "Do you want to be God's daughter, elder sister, mother? God's wife is the closest to him. You cannot have a sexual relationship with your father or mother. Only between husband and wife. You love your parents and children, but you can only become physically and spiritually one stimulating each other between husband and wife centered on absolute sex. Your closest person forever is your spouse.

True Father said the spiritual world is pairs. "Where are you now? With my spouse. Who lives with me 24 hours? My spouse. It is an inseparable relationship. Your spouse is eternal, unchanging, unique and absolute.

Some religions allow 2 or 3 wives. If you have two object partners, how can you give 100% love to one person? The Kingdom of Heaven is a one man - one woman system. Daemionim said her biggest headache in ancestor liberation was to choose one eternal spouse for those who had more than one wife.

God needs a physical body in order to stimulate. How do you experience it if you just look at delicious food? You need the real taste.

Heaven is a world of absolute sex centering on God. We learn that the purpose of creation is joy. The greatest joy and happiness is absolute sex. In the spirit world if I want to eat chocolate, it is there. How to make money, it is already there. Everything is already provided. What do you do in the Kingdom of Heaven? Sex is everything centered on God.

True Father said, "When you sleep with your spouse, hold your spouse's sexual organ." He said when you die and at the Seonghwa, the most precious moment is to touch your wife's sexual organ.

To kill free sex, what is the solution? We need to teach young people about absolute sex. If anyone does free sex, you will surely go to hell. You misused God's sexual organ.

From absolute sex comes life, lineage and love. We came from God's sexual organ. It is my eternal hometown. We inherit from HP and TP, then on first night a couple begins their life, lineage and love. My blood lineage begins from the couple. Our love starts from the sexual organ. That is why True Father says, "The sexual organ is the palace of love, life and lineage." Our children's and my descendant's eternal home town will be our sexual organ.

We came from fallen lineage. We become the first ancestors after receiving the blessing from TP. Our children, ancestors' and descendants' eternal hometown is our sexual organs. Love means a couple. The Kingdom of Heaven begins from a couple's sexual organ. Once you enter the principled way, you go to the Kingdom of Heaven. If you choose the wrong way before receiving the blessing, that is hell. Adam became the tree of death, and Eve became the tree of the knowledge of Evil. The condition for entering the Kingdom of Heaven is absolute purity. On entering, you become the tree of love and then the tree of lineage. The world of the Kingdom of Heaven is the world of absolute sex

Your decision to accept TP's matching is a revolutionary decision; it is a decision to live together forever. It does not matter if you dislike each other. Matching is very important. It is a revolutionary decision. The man and woman are from different backgrounds, sometimes languages and cultures -- it is a huge decision.

When we match our children, we need to pray for them from the womb. We need to pray they will have an ideal spouse. Our first generation did not plan HP's blueprint. You need preparation, a long time beforehand. Preparation is the most important jeongseong. Those who are successful have long preparation. They prepare years in

advance. I don't want to lose any of my children and grandchildren, to protect them from Satan with my life. I want to plan, envision, educate them. Our second generation family department is very important.

Once you are blessed, your spouse's sexual organ must not belong to anyone else. God and TP are so serious about this.

True Father said, "Once you are blessed, this will become your absolute destiny (Absolute Destiny = Fate?) You cannot change your parents, brothers and sister, and children. Once you are blessed, you cannot change your spouse. It is your absolute destiny. "I want to be responsible for my spouse forever. I will protect you forever." Even if your spouse falls, you need to be responsible for her or him. If your spouse has a Chapter 2 problem, True Father said, "You need to fix it."

I know a blessed family in which the husband is a terrible guy, has relations with another woman and had a baby. How much his wife suffered. Even though she wants to be responsible forever -- the family department will need to arrange another spouse, but this is the rare exception. Normally we need to feel we will protect and love them forever. When people have a family problem, we need to help them. Rather than judging them, we need to understand their pain and help them.

Why are husband and wife important? They are the representatives of parents, siblings and children. The word representative implies "couple." "My husband represents my father, grandfather and son." The wife is the representative of mother, grandmother, child or sibling. That is why the position of the spouse is not fixed. According to the spouse's situation and weather, it is not fixed. Sometimes a person wants to be a baby, sometimes a parent. According to the weather you need heavy or light clothes or an umbrella. Similarly you need to embrace your spouse according to your situation. Humans' weather is so variable. Sometimes I am so tired, I just want to lie on my spouse's knee like a son. I want to feel motherly love through my wife.

When HP sees his own blood lineage through a blessed family, his heart is really liberated. He has never experienced his second generation. When we produce a third generation centered on God, it is a great joy for God. You can feel, "I can liberate God by producing a third generation." If they all receive the blessing without falling, keep their purity, then this lineage can go on forever. Your grandchildren are most important.

I feel in giving this guidance as if I am about to give birth. Giving a sermon is life and death. It requires much jeongseong. True Father spoke on the basis of amazing jeongseong. How much True Father loved America! I cannot imagine it.

Take care of your children with utmost sincerity and jeongseong. Without jeongseong your children will go their own way. Not just prayer, but jeongseong.

The greatest inheritance is the blood lineage. To receive the blood lineage, you need to keep absolute purity. Absolute sex produces blood lineage, love and life.

## **HTM4 Training: Why We Must Fulfill HTM**

November 27, 2020: We must fulfill HTM because:

4. We perform the Blessing in order to remove sin.

How can we remove the four types of sin related to HTM.

Original Sin: Holy wine is an external ceremony, but the 3 day ceremony is the internal ceremony. It is the substantial ceremony of rebirth. If someone dies, we need to check whether he or she should receive a Seong Hwa ceremony or funeral. Those who complete the 3

day ceremony receive a Seonghwa. The Seonghwa completes rebirth. That is why we emphasize the 3 day ceremony. Without the 3 day ceremony, only 50% of original sin is removed.(?) Of your 430 couples, choose 43 to do the 40 Day Separation and 3 Day Ceremony.

Hereditary Sin: Eliminate hereditary sin through the liberation and blessing ceremony at Cheong Pyeong.

Collective Sin: This is the sin of a group. The Jews suffered because of crucifying Jesus. Even though it was the Roman soldiers who killed him, All Jews needed to pay.

This type of sin is removed by restoring 430 families. You pay indemnity by a group.

Individual sin: Individual sin can be removed through jeongseong. You need a lot of training, then FF and FS to enter the foundation of heart. When you reach the divine spirit stage, the quality of your love is different. You embrace the world. You see people's sin as yours, people's difficulties as your. You can connect to everything.

How do you reach the divine spirit stage? It is through lots of jeongseong and loving your enemy. You appreciate everything and refrain blaming and judging. TF said, "When you serve 430 couples one by one, house to house, all kinds of people loving any kind of Cain, automatically you can remove your fallen nature.

Through HTM you can remove 3, even 4, types of sin and become a person of true love and true heart.

Fallen people cannot forgive sin, only the messiah. Tribal messiahs can forgive sins as officiators on behalf of the TP. Satan cannot accuse this. HTMs should become officiators. That is why there must be an official blessing ceremony (where they can officiate).

TF fought with Satan and went through 8 stages and beat Satan from the individual to cosmic and God's levels. Satan surrendered. Then TP requested, "I want to save my children." Satan, "What kind of condition do you need?" "Give them holy wine." Satan had to approve. He had to say, "Yes." That is why the blessing is given by the authority of God. Blessing is a contract among God, Satan and the messiah. Husband and wife stand together and proclaim the blessing.

A person doing the blessing alone needs to bring a photo of his or her spouse hanging around his or her neck.

The authority of the HTM is to remove sin on behalf of TP.

By serving your 430 couples one by one heartistically, you remove all kinds of sin. You become a person of true heart and your character becomes quite round. You can love any enemy. You become a true self, a true person.

5. To inherit the victorious course of TP.

You need to do vertical and horizontal 8 stages. Individual level is formation stage, family is growth stage, tribe is completion stage. Your job is to complete the tribal level. Then you can connect to people, the nation, the world, the cosmos and God.

Don't think that liberating and blessing 430 couples is too big an undertaking. Think rather, "I must restore 3 couples first, then 12 couples ..., then 24 couples ..., 43 couples, then 72 couples, then 124 couples, then 360, then 430." Go step by step. From the beginning there is no need to think too much about that. Be proud of the accomplishment of each stage.

We can become universal beings having a clear goal. The purpose of individual perfection is to reach family perfection, Tribal perfection up to universal perfection.

Doing 430 couples is to inherit God's 8 stages. HTM contains everything, the 8 stage formula course. This is the best way to inherit TP's 8 stage foundation. From the individual level onward step by step finally you restore your heart. and understand God's heart. The final course of restoration is how to restore my heart. The purpose of

the 8 stages and HTM is to restore my heart, the completion of my heart. When I reach 3 couples, I restore my individual level...36 couples is the stepson level. How can I restore my heart from a fallen heart to heavenly heart? If you restore your heart, you can automatically enter the Kingdom of Heaven. Don't do it by duty and condition, but with utmost sincerity. You need to pass through this principled course to restore your heart and quality of love to enter the kingdom of heaven. Jesus' love was like gold and diamonds. It never changed.

We do HTM to fulfill our 5% portion of responsibility. TP helped us fulfill our 5%, so we only need to do 3% by doing HTM. TP laid the foundation for us to do HTM. He paid the indemnity. So when you do HTM, you can inherit everything. Through doing HTM, you can love the nation, world and cosmos. When you fulfill HTM, that itself becomes formation on a second level, then the national level is growth and the world, completion. You don't need to worry about this (going beyond the tribal level).

## Q & A

If a person is divorced, should he or she still do HTM?

Let your CF be an officiator. God knows your pain and sorrow. If you do HTM anyway, you are doing your utmost best. God will even cry about what you are doing. Don't think that you cannot do your mission. "Even though I am alone, I want to help God's providence and liberate God's heart. I do not want others to repeat my course. Through my failure I want to encourage couples not to follow me." Then God will even cry.

From hell to heaven during this period of transition is a big jump. We are striving to overcome big obstacles during this transition period. Everyone has a different course. Out of ten children, each has a different spiritual background and different course. When our ancestors fall down at a certain spot, I will tend to repeat the same fall if I don't know the DP. I cannot compare my destiny with that of others. Some have heavy responsibility, some have light responsibility. How can you judge people? Rather, sympathize with people. Embrace them, help them. If you understand a person's spiritual background, then you can understand why they have to go the way they are going. No matter what, you have to be responsible for your own destiny. If you no longer have a spouse, maybe you need to be blessed with a spirit in Cheongpyeong. Once you die, it is difficult to solve the problem of being alone. Don't judge yourself; you need to love your destiny. "I want to go forward no matter what."

Members of some of our tribes have followed H2 or other groups.

You do not need to be concerned about that. Focus on your portion of responsibility. When everyone fulfills CIG, then they will come back. There is no need to worry about True Children. You cannot solve the problem. The only way to solve that is for us to establish one nation of CIG, one nation substantially, everything ruled by the CIG constitution, then everyone will surrender in front of that substantial vision. If you think about H1 and H2, you have too much time. I don't have time to focus on true children. I am focused on True Mother. Where there is unity, that unity always grows and develops. Everyone will come back. Worry about yourself first.

Older couples who have erectile dysfunction or one spouse has passed away, how to complete the 3 day ceremony?

TF said, man's and woman's sexual organs, only a touch is ok. Just a touch. Penetrating only one millimeter is ok. For those in SW, there is a special ceremony. ...

How does HTM apply to 2gen?

Let children fulfill HTM for their parents.

If one has a spiritual child who has passed away before starting family, can he or she be counted in one's tribe?

If you are not satisfied with a particular result, witness to one more couple.

The blessing is a complete change of lineage to God's blood lineage. TF said, "If one blessed couple absolutely follows me, then the UC will never perish." I appreciate that most American members keep faith in God and TP. We can revive America! You have survived and followed TP. You are amazing! All kinds of trials came, but you kept faith. If we unite and help each other, we will be victorious!

## Perfect God's Lineage 5 - The Age of Engagement

November 27, 2020: How can we appreciate everything 365 days a year in every second? Start from zero. "I have nothing. I have eyes, ears. I have a spouse, children, God. Everything is provided by HP. I have 2 legs, 2 arms, all created by God." Artificial flowers are boring. Real flowers or trees are always fresh. If you don't appreciate, there is a dead feeling. If you always appreciate, then your spirit is alive. Those who take for granted have no gratitude. For the smallest things, say, "Thank you." Teach this to your children. Appreciation multiplies more appreciation.

All parents need to understand today's content and apply it to our children and grandchildren. When I learned this, I repented and gave a lecture to our children, to 2gen and brothers and sisters. God's lineage is God's absolute pure lineage. One can become the owner of true love by passing through 8 stages.

### The Age of Engagement

The time of engagement 16 to 18 is the height of the teenage years. Many temptations will come. If you do not overcome this, your whole life will be confused and lost. That is the time Adam and Eve fell. If you don't have a clear alignment and have a proper alignment with your parents and HP, then you cannot overcome temptation. If you overcome temptation, then you are qualified to be the lord.

HP blessed humans to become the lord of all things. To become owner, you need to dominate all things by knowing how to control your body because it represents all things. If you dominate your body well, then God blesses you and you become the lord of all things. Everybody, not just Adam and Eve, need to pass this course.

Our body grows and becomes very attractive. If you handle your physical desires, then you qualify to control all things. Control means particularly to control sexual desires. If you have discipline, then all things will appreciate you. If you have temptations of sex, drugs and alcohol and succumb, then all things accuse you saying, "You cannot become my lord."

Don't simply tell your children not to have sex. Tell them how glorious they will become as a son or daughter of God and receive the Blessing. Many people fail. "Your responsibility is for your spirit to dominate and become owner of all things. Then you can become the son or daughter of God and become the owner of true love. If you cannot control your physical desires, you will be the servant of servants, dominated by Satan."

Guide your children to overcome temptation. "Then God will be proud of you."

To become the owner of true love you need to follow the formula course: FF and FS. Faith means God believes in me. He can trust me. Absolute alignment, vertical relationship. How much can your Able trust you? When you are fulfilling the FF, your central figure recognizes that you are stable. FS is a good relationship with brothers and sisters. I relate to them as God. Love like God.

The first commandment is to love God; that is the FF. Loving your neighbor is the FS.

Without pillars, how can you build a house? Vertical pillars,



then horizontal beams.

In the Foundation of Substance (FS) you need to be recognized by Cain: "He really loves me."

Fundraising builds the Foundation of Faith (FF). Then you create the FS by loving people through witnessing. Without exception, everyone needs to pass through this course.

How do I control the 4 main desires: sex, food, sleeping, material? The most difficult one is sexual desires.

We need to prepare a special formula course and guide parents about education. It needs to start before birth. If you talk to them about the Blessing only at 14, 15 or 16, it is already too late. GPA is very precious. Their studies are secondary. Everyone needs to pray for those who are teenagers.

TF said you need 3 spiritual children to be blessed. Later he said parents can match their children. 16 or 17 years old. TF met Jesus at 16. TF met True Mother at 16. Adam and Eve fell at the engagement stage. HP had to allow them to be blessed. Adam and Eve needed permission from HP to marry.

How do we train teenagers, even if not they are not full time members? To protect our children, we need to create a formula course. In Asia I told parents that their kids should take a year before university for this.

We need to restore the 3 children of Adam and Eve by finding 3 SCs.

We each need to pass through 3 ceremonies: Engagement, Holy Wine and Blessing

Things to know at the engagement ceremony.

When we fulfill our portion of responsibility, we can enter God's direct dominion. Our body follows the growth of all things, but the human spirit has to take responsibility not to eat the fruit. You need to know how to discipline your physical body.

During the indirect dominion HP cannot care for humans.

Keep God's blood lineage; then individual, family, national and world perfection is possible. If we mix God's lineage with Satan's lineage, everything is lost. If you keep God's lineage, you can produce God's children. When we talk about the fall, we don't talk much about blood lineage. If you mix blood lineage, you cannot change.

If God interfered in the fall, then Adam and Eve would not have been able to attain happiness. If children do their homework by themselves without prodding, everyone is happy.

If anyone has a problem of fornication, they decline and die. Sodom and Gomorrah perished because of immorality. God cannot help people dealing with this problem.

Educate your children: Do you want to be better than Adam and Eve? We met the messiah, educated our children and they kept purity, then God will say, "You are better than I." In this terrible environment, America and Korea, it is difficult to keep purity. In Thailand the majority of 11 or 12 year olds have lost purity. Sexual corruption is the worst thing. This is the No. 1 challenge to revive America.

HP appears 3 times to give an opportunity. One of those is at teenage time.

When kids are 16 or 17, parents cannot sleep. Educate every day. Do jeongseong and pray for them. "I came from fallen lineage but you came from pure lineage. How precious!"

Temptation will come for sure. Teenagers are full of sexual power. They are 100% charged. They are blessed at this time. When you lose purity, your battery becomes 60% or less.

The difference between indirect and direct dominion. Under ID, "Do not eat the fruit." DD: God gives permission, "You need to eat now."

How can we break down the wall between ID and DD?

Complete the 3 ceremonies and now the first night. Adam is the rep. of God's indirect dominion and Eve of DD. You need the bridge of true love. Man's sexual organ is the bridge of true love. When it enters a woman's sexual organ, they enter God's DD. Without a sexual relationship, you cannot enter the DD. In the ID, "Don't eat"; In DD, "Eat." You invite God at this point.

Only man can make the bridge. Woman's sexual organ means entering God's direct dominion. I did not understand the DP. This is the main point. TF called this the relationship between heaven and earth. When you have bleeding in your first relationship, keep your holy handkerchief. Rescue it first from fire. Put in the coffin. Show your children.

Entering God's DD means Kingdom of Heaven.

I came to realize this very late. I would have taught my children better earlier

Conclusion: Engagement, holy wine, Blessing, then the meaning of the First Night. Discuss with parents when to start family. Then have a big festival and flowers in front of all HTM, relatives and family. Parents give the new couple a benediction, "They have absolutely completed purity and 3 ceremonies. Now they enter God's DD." Everyone sings songs. Then they take a bath, pray with hot tears, then make love. Man: "I am planting God's absolute blood lineage." Woman: "I am receiving God's blood lineage."

Don't do this first night ceremony in secret. It should be public, how great and beautiful it is that you are entering God's DD.

If instead you offer your first night to some boyfriend or girlfriend, how sad it would be.

Through my teaching I need to educate those growing up. Even though I may have already lost my opportunity to educate them, I need to educate other families

Your four realms of heart begin from the first night. It is the start of God's Kingdom of Heaven on earth. It becomes the moment to inherit the creation. God says, "You are the lord of all things." The unified world begins from the first night.

Two conditions: Create a heartistic relationship with God. Second, become one with God's truth, namely, do not eat the fruit. Create a heartistic relationship with children, then they can unite with the DP.

The structure of the Kingdom of Heaven is the family that begins from husband and wife.

If you have a problem with your spouse, you need to fix it. You need to have a spouse when you die even if you have to get one at Cheong Pyeong.

In the family you have 3 jobs to accomplish: four realms of heart, 3 great kingships, and the realm of the royal family through HTM.

We need to have education about how to hold the first night festival. Give education to all youth, parents, family. How did they do that? Young people at the festival will feel, "They kept purity. Wow! I also want to keep purity so that I can have this kind of festival." Don't just teach the conclusion. We need to prepare good educational material and make it universal content.

## Perfect God's Lineage 4 –

November 26, 2020: Happy Thanksgiving!

As long as God is our top priority, things go well. When we put money or my things or other things first, we decline. We give thanks to God, to TP, our physical parents, our spouse, our children. We have so much gratitude to give, we don't have time to complain. Complaining means, "I am a child of Satan." Satan starts from complaint, criticism.

Why is this land blessed? Because God was a priority from the beginning. As a result in 300 years, this nation became the second Israel. Now America is declining because it is not putting God first.

Appreciation allows us to grow. If you are full of appreciation, that is a divine spirit. On Thanksgiving Day, let's remind ourselves how grateful we are to God as our internal parent. Then He will say he always recognizes you. The Kingdom of Heaven is the world of appreciation. TF said, "In any crisis, when you appreciate your situation, this is the way to pay indemnity. Then Satan says, 'Your indemnity is over. I release you.'"

Through the heart of appreciation you can sanctify your fallen nation. Appreciation is a fundamental fate. With appreciation you can create heavenly endorphins. No cancer, no stomach problems. Appreciation can even kill cancer cells.

We can be grateful here at Belvedere TP's jeongseong smell. (Alexa Ward expressed gratitude, including for the Oakland Family and the Dursts.)

The Dursts are like ancestors of our movement. I spoke with them for an hour a few days ago. They have a pioneering spirit. They were able to raise up so many brothers and sisters because of the quality of their love. They loved TP, America and brothers and sisters. I am determined to love America more than the Dursts! I need to inherit this. Without inheritance, it is hard to do well. Those who do well always inherit. When you inherit, you know their good points and know how to grow them.

True Mother appreciated the UN soldiers who came to Korea. She told them, "You came to the fatherland and saved only begotten son and daughter. I want to build memorials to you." She is a mother of tears. Most of the soldiers who died were American.

God's lineage is absolutely unchanging, eternal and unique. How can we complete it? By passing through the 8 stages of love. That is God's blueprint. Knowing that is necessary to perfect our lineage.

## The Age of Siblings

To become the owner of true love, we need to pass through the age of siblings.

TF said, "God's love is true love. You can only experience true love in the family. It is not vague. It is very clear centering on the four realms of love and 3 great kingships." You need to experience parental love, child's love, sibling's love and conjugal love. God's love is revealed through these four loves. Therefore, without marriage, spouse, children and siblings you cannot know God's love. Without experiencing siblings' love in your family, you cannot realize true love.

TF said, "The extension of siblings love is conjugal love. Sibling's love is like formation stage, Conjugal love is growth stage and Parental love is completion stage. If you do not experience siblings' love, then it is difficult to practice conjugal love.

TF said, "If you lack sibling love, then you will not know how to love the world like your own brothers and sisters." With the heartistic experience in the family you can love others. If the family breaks down, the nation and world break down. Family is the key. That is why TF promotes true family values. With individual perfection you cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven. That only leads to selfishness and individualism. The basic structure of the Kingdom of Heaven is the family and the four kinds of love. Without my older or younger brother, I cannot build the ideal relationship with my spouse. When you show conjugal love heartistic love, children learn.

I told my mother, "I want to join the Unification Church." She prayed and received an answer. Many of my friends persecuted me. My mother told them, "I trust my son more than your talk." She also joined.

My older brother was a professor and joined late. He is very smart. My younger brother is Mr. Yong in the history committee. My younger sister joined and lives in Japan. I am so grateful to my younger brother. He is a good friend. I call him once or twice a day. My sister said, "I respect my Opah third after HP and TP." My younger brother has five daughters. I told my brothers, "Let's make our family God's pure lineage family."

If there is heartistic distance between siblings, they are like strangers.

Making heartistic relationships in the family among siblings allows you to be able to make friends in society and speak with anyone.

We learned in the DP about circular and spherical movement. Circular movement is horizontal on a plane. Spherical movement is three dimensional. When you can feel love among siblings, your circular love becomes spherical. Parent and children love and husband and wife love are completed by brother and sister love.

Yo Han Lee could feel how people are. In counseling his checkpoint is the Four Position Foundation: relationship with father and mother, relationship with spouse, with brothers and sisters. He asked about these relationships. Then he knew how to talk with people. If your relationship is excellent with your parents, you can love TP very well. If there are problems with your siblings, then you can understand a person's current relationship problems. You spend more time with siblings than parents.

TF is not happy if a couple only has one child. They should have 4 or 5. "Even one baby is a headache; besides, we have no money." They don't know the heavenly structure of true love. If you have only a single child, then develop a good relationship with cousins. Or go to your spiritual family to build relationships. Sibling love is crucial. Sibling influence is powerful. Bring children to church to develop good relations with 2gen. Hyung nim is older brother. Older sister is opah. We need to create that kind of environment in our movement. We need to let our children build up relationships with other 2gen. Then in society you have color problems, no racial problems -- through sibling relationships. TF said, "You can embrace the entire world as my own brothers and sisters."

Education lacks teaching about siblings' love.

Blood lineage is very important. You cannot separate from parents and children. Also, are you ready to offer your life for your siblings? Spouses, once they have mixed their blood, cannot separate.

I need to build up my relationship with my older brother. He criticizes me, but I cannot give up. I need to make more effort to love him.

TF said, if you don't have siblings any more, then build up a close relationship with others in our movement. You can solve a lack in your family, then you can recover by building up a close relationship with brothers and sisters in the movement.

You find God, not on a mountain meditating, but through your spouse, parents and children.

Children learn struggling from their parents.

When God is involved in our relationships, then circular movement becomes spherical. Your relationships can only improve by inviting God into them. We should always think, "How can I build spherical movement?" Invite God.

You are not just pastor Edner, but you are God's son. If you create a microcosm in your family, you can love the universe. Make all your movement spherical.

Your siblings are the ones who cause you to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Mike and Tom McDevit joined the church together. That is beautiful.

You need to raise your younger brothers and sisters with a parental heart. When you look at your elder brother and sister, serve them like parents. Parents' hearts are for siblings to love each other.

Jacob prepared to meet his brother Esau through a course of 21 years of difficulty and by sending many things to him. Jacob said, "I see you as God." Who is the elder brother, the one in whom you see God. You are my idol.

I need to protect my younger brother.

When I want to sacrifice more than my siblings, this heart comes from father and mother. If parent's love each other, children naturally love each other. Children learn what parents show them. If children do not follow you, that is a parents' problem.

You can only control your children by natural surrender, by parents touching their heart. The parents' job is to move their children's heart.

How can I move my younger brother or elder brother? Touching and moving, not duty and responsibility.

There are 3 unities in the family: between husband and wife, parents and children, brothers and sisters. Your goal is these 3 types of unity. That is creating the Kingdom of Heaven in the family.

TF said, "If your children have a life of prayer and jeonseong, when they reach 18 to 24, God will give them an inspiration about what their focus should be. God will give you clear vision. If you pray with your children and have vision and you find what your child is really interested in, then that is their major focus. Through your major focus you can meet God. God has a plan for each of us, TF said. God knows well what major focus can bring happiness and glory to God. Don't discourage a child from pursuing art because he or she cannot make money. Even though we each may climb different mountains, you feel happiness and connection on top of that mountain. You can have the same feelings through climbing different mountains. The final purpose of pursuing my major focus is to find God, to testify to God. If someone goes to UTS and as a result does not believe in God, that is a problem. At UTS don't just convey knowledge, let them meet God.

Don't think that you need to change your major because it is not "providential." Is God a full-time member or home member? In any place that you include God in your relationships, then you are full time.

How can our young people find vision: through the 8 stages and major focus. You need heavenly vision or you will decline. Vision makes you.

When I joined the movement, my vision was to be a missionary and wash my face in the ocean everywhere.

If you have vision and passion, you will challenge difficulties. If you don't have a challenging spirit, you are no longer a young person. "I need to overcome persecution." If you have a goal and have a challenging spirit, God will even provide money. TF believes money will come. No money, no challenge, then you are dead.

When I became continental leader, I said we will visit 40 nations. Then Japanese sent money. God will always provide. A life of faith is challenging and overcoming. TF made heavenly projects and believed money will come to pay for them.

To achieve great works, you cannot do it alone. You need to borrow power from heaven through prayer and jeongseong. Those who did great work in history, they had one characteristic. They met God. Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Moses, Jesus, TP.

Abraham Lincoln put his hand on the Bible, prayed and asked where his nation should go. You can overcome your challenges by prayer and jeongseong. We can help our young people succeed by letting them meet God. One who has met God has powerful words. He influences people. Parents need to show children that God is a living

God.

Today on Thanksgiving, let's thank TP who taught us the DP.

## Perfect God's Lineage 3 – The Age of Infancy and Childhood

November 25, 2020: Every morning I pray, "Please give me our daily bread. I need to feed our children." Like our physical body, our spiritual body needs daily bread. Morning HDH is very important. TF said, "When you keep HDH early in the morning, your church will surely develop." Big Christian churches in Korea have morning devotion.

That is how to revive the individual and our American church. This is the top secret to revive America because we put God as the top priority and then our whole day will be protected, our whole life. More than 6,000 tune into daily bread (this HDH?).

I ask members, "What is your key word for today. What word stimulates you?" What is my key word today that will always inspire me? That is our life of faith. Your Abel can ask you What is your keyword, your theme today? A nation with early morning devotion will never perish. My family keeps HDH 365 days a year. If I don't do this, I can't influence my family. This is the top secret. If you do this, you can solve any problem. You can raise your children well. Any couple who does this, I cannot find such a family that has problems. This is beautiful.

How can we complete God's blood lineage? The course of absolute sex. Absolute sex is God's blood lineage. Where are you on this chart? (Pointing at the 8 Stages chart.) I am at the age of grandparenting. My goal is kingship. My job as continental director is secondary. I need to be recognized by my last grandson's couple at their wedding ceremony when they offer my wife and me a crown. You need to envision, to have imagination training, how to dream. How can I accomplish God's blueprint, 8 stages. If you have that dream, it will surely come true. You need to have a heavenly brainwash!

### The age of Infancy and Childhood

If you have already lost the time to raise your children, then you need to focus on your grandchildren.

Before delivering your baby, you need a jeongseong foundation centered on a trinity of 3 blessed families who pray for the baby. Before creating humans, HP created angels to care for them. Similarly you need to raise 3 spiritual children well; then when you are pregnant, the three spiritual children come to your home to pray before and during delivery, then take care of the baby. Your 3 angels are Cain children. Your own children are Abel children. If you don't have 3 spiritual children, then you can find 3 blessed families to pray to create an environment for the baby. No. 1 (one spiritual child) is an environment that Satan can still invade from 360 degrees. With no. 2, he can invade along the line (between 1 and 2?) only. With No. 3 you are protected inside the triangle. This is the minimum protection. No. 3 is the number of settlement.

You need a heartistic relationship with your spiritual children. The candles, etc., at birth are external. What matters is internal. The same is true for 2gen.

I need to attend the Yo Han Lee couple as a spiritual child and take care of them. Then I can graduate from the position of Cain and have my own children. We need to educate our GPA why they need 3 SCs. Then they will have the desire to break through. It is not just the external condition of being blessed. It relates substantially to your own baby.

We have 5 parents:

1. HP is invisible. He is our first parent.

2. He needs physical parents. Those are True Parents.

3. We need to love our own physical parents. Don't think, "They are just my physical parents." They are your original palace of love. How much they did for me! "I came from you, so I am so grateful." Many children accuse their parents for their failings, but we need to be eternally grateful simply because "I came from them." Don't focus on their bad points; Just focus on gratitude. Tell them, "I will be responsible for you forever. Give me your burdens." If you have that kind of grateful heart, tears will flow.

4. No. 4 is your spiritual parents. Attend them well. When you attend them, you can inherit everything.

5. No. 5 is Nature. Without it I cannot survive. The ocean is like a mother's womb. TF said, "I never urinate in the ocean." How much he loves nature! He said, "The ocean is my mother's breast."

One farmer in a town always had the best production from his crops. A TV interviewed him and asked how he did it. He said he did not have a special method. Rather, "I take care of all my farming implements and each plant as if they are my children. The plants know my love."

We need to attend 5 types of parents.

Before having children, I need to attend Cain first. Then my Cain children need to feel saved by attending my children.

To raise your children, you need to give them a vision and remind them of God's blueprint. Remind them in the womb, and afterwards. Tell them continually, "You need to keep purity." In the age of siblings, you need to show them how to fulfill the 8 stages. When they become 17 or 18, tell them, "You cannot fall like Adam and Eve." Don't just teach them with responsibility, show them the vision. "When I become 17 or 18, my spouse is waiting for me." Then at that age they will ask their parents, "Where is my spouse?" After they are blessed, you can tell them, "Be a good husband and wife, a true father and mother, wonderful grandparents and finally king and queen." Teach them the 8 stages.

If your kids become mature without being given this vision, they will go their own way. They may say, "You do your thing and I will do mine." So it is very important to create a vision for them.

Be a good story teller. Tell stories about George Washington, Abraham Lincoln, Mother Theresa. Tell them how they became holy men, saints and patriots. Be a storyteller. Eventually tell them why TP are great, TP's life course. Finally, "You, too, need to become true sons and daughters."

My physical father told me many stories. He created a vision for me. "Ryu Gwansun is like that." Read great people's stories. "You should be better than that person. You need to love your nation more than that patriot." Then your children will dream of them. On the foundation of these stories, you can come to tell them how great Jesus and TP are.

I have a family motto and prayer list which we recite and pray for every morning. My family can see that all these points we prayed for came true, especially at the end of the year. "Wow! Prayer works!" We put this on our prayer room wall. We ask them to recite our family pledge and our family motto every morning.

Everything begins from purity and the Blessing. I told my children, "If you lose your purity, I will step down from my position." Purity is more important than their studies or games. Remind them continually.

Hyo Jeong tradition means "I can live for and die for my parents." Children learn from example. Every morning they see that I attend my parents. "How much my parents respect their own parents!" Show them how to respect their own parents by respecting (the five) parents.

The best education is living together. "Even though I am poor,

my vision is to live 3 generations together." With vision HP will provide. Vision works. Vision makes reality. Don't say, "I don't have money." Your reality now is what you dreamed ten or 20 years ago. Because of my vision of 3 generations living together, my parents decided to live with us. They sold their house and moved in. Even though you have nothing, dream.

You need to teach your children to be financially independent and offer resources to their parents and grandparents.

Every morning we recited this vision. Then when it was time to be matched and blessed, they accepted it naturally. They have had "heavenly brainwashing." Always remind them of 8 stages, God's blueprint. God envisioned before the creation. Why don't you? If your dream is vague, you will not accomplish it. It needs to be detailed.

My parents and parents-in-law did not know TP, but they are always the first in the HDH room.

Do HDH joyfully, not dutifully, even though it is early morning. If you keep this tradition, then you can enter the seventh-generation sabbatical. Dream about 7 generations. Eventually your descendants will show this and say, "My great great grandfather made this motto. This is our family tradition." We change our prayer list and write it down. Especially at the end of the year we change our prayer list. Then we can see that each item came true.

Most humans can deliver babies naturally. Never think of a cesarean operation. In rare cases you may need it, but God has prepared everything for you. Even if the doctor says you need to operate, believe in God's preparation. Tell the baby he or she will come out on their own power without Cesarean section. The baby hears everything. "Your family is waiting for you, God is waiting for you. We have a longing heart to see you." Then inside the womb the baby is dancing, "I need to come out!"

Even though you did not educate your children in this way, you need to educate your grandchildren. The baby says, "I Have never seen my mom's face. What does she look like?"

Our family has ten nationalities. So we are curious about what kind of baby will come out. "The cosmos is waiting for you." HP says, "Welcome to the earth."

"My background is satanic background, but my children have God's lineage background. How long He waited to see his own blood lineage!"

I am strongly determined to educate 2gen to understand the value of TP's blood lineage.

One of the most important education points for a baby is bowing or kyung-bae. Babies need to attend HDH from age zero. Otherwise they won't join HDH when they are older.

If you keep Kyung-bae tradition and HDH, your children will be protected. Do it with a grateful heart. Keep vertical alignment with God, TP, grandparents, parents, spiritual parents. Then automatically my children will respect them. That alignment is important. Educate from their youth to do Kyung-bae. If not, children will become very horizontal, and then you will not be able to control them any more. In Korea even non-member families do Kyung-bae.

If I am away, I do a video prayer for my children and they watch it.

My wife speaks only Japanese to our children, and I speak only Korean. Now my children speak 3 languages: Korean, Japanese and English.

Children are influenced by their school and teachers and learn garbage things. Every morning after HDH, we teach them God's and TP's tradition and point of view. Everything is sanctified. We learn in the family through the HDH tradition. How happy you 2gen are to learn these heavenly secrets before starting your family!

At HDH each child offers a reflection. We have heartistic communication. We still have problems in our family, but HDH is helping us to settle down.

When I come back from a trip, my children and grandchildren come and bow and kissus. Lots of saliva! But the taste of love is amazing!

At first you don't need to ask your husband or children to follow this tradition. Start to do it yourself with jeongseong. When you come to a boil, then they will follow. Your husband will see the changes in your life. Then you can tell your children, "If you do this, wonderful things can happen to you." HDH tradition is one of the most beautiful traditions in our family.

Please have the conviction to raise your children, or at least your grandchildren in this tradition. If you cannot, then raise other 2gen. Then HP can forgive you (for your failures with your own children and grandchildren). You need to care for other blessed children as if they were your own children.

If you cannot live with your grandchildren, then have them come to your home very often.

During my pioneer life, I saw a Confucian family go up a mountain every Sunday morning. As it turns out, they went up to bow to the tomb of their parents and grandparents. They had been doing that for five years.

## Tribenet – After Hurly Testimony

November 24, 2020: How can we move the nation? We can educate many political leaders, NGO leaders,

HTM can influence the nation. How to get one nation, sovereignty, people.

We need to believe in our TP's victorious foundation.

We need to believe that the area of indemnity is over. John the Baptist's are waiting for us. Our providence can go from top to bottom, not bottom to top. When you have the right order for HTM, then we can get many ideas and inspirations from everywhere. The key is to work with top leaders. That is what Hurly did. Her key was to absolutely follow TP's tradition: Her jeongseong, dedication, prayer, life and death determination: that is how she could mobilize the spirit world.

At some point I would like to explain the 40 Day Period, the 3 Day Ceremony and the indemnity stick way that is universally acceptable.

Keys to success of HTM:

1. Start from VIPs

2. 3 Day Ceremony. That will transform people. We are stimulated. Once we break through, the next time it is easier.

## Perfect God's Lineage 2 – The Age of the Womb

November 24, 2020: Total salvation means parents with ten children don't want to miss even one child. True Mother doesn't want even one couple to miss the opportunity to register in the CheonBo Won and become a citizen. She wants to bless everyone, embrace everybody. I want personal touch with each person. Unique touch. Everybody must come out of hell. Even if you are disabled, commit sin, you are God's children. It doesn't matter who you are. God's love is unique and unchanging.

When you wake up, how much do you long for HP? TF testified, "Many fallen men cannot feel God. To feel God, think that this right hand is God's hand and my left hand is my hand. With God's hand touches your head, eyes, mouth, nose, say, 'This is my son's heart,

nose, ear, mouth. How much I love you! Please do well; I am always with you 24/7.' Using your left hand, say, 'HP I waited for you. How much you suffered! I want to wipe away your tears.' Then bring your two hands together. 'HP!' God touches me. I want to touch his nose, wipe his tears."

TF said, "I know True Mother well. When she has a black spot, I know. I know her shape. But I know God more than that, what kind of heart he has."

That is why he penetrates God's heart, consoles him. He knows God is not glorious but miserable. TF cries so much; his face becomes so swollen that he cannot see sunshine any more.

If a fallen human being knows this, how can he commit sin? TP are really filial. They are crazy to love.

You may feel God is conceptual. That means you have heartistic distance. The heartistic difference between Adam and Eve let them fall. Heartistic oneness means no separation.

TF said, "Who is the ideal wife? She does not have a fixed idea about her husband. Sometimes you need to be a mother, sometimes a wife, sometimes an elder sister, sometimes a younger sister. You need to be flexible according to the situation. Maybe your husband wants to be a boyfriend today. Sometimes your husband feels like a small boy who needs to be embraced. TF said this is an ideal wife. "Where is my necktie, my shoes?" Then, "I am your mother." Sometimes the husband needs to embrace his wife as father. To be fixed is boring. True love is flexible.

True Mother is coming to America soon. Do you feel something? The most important preparation is oil, that is, a longing heart. Even though you have a beautiful Mercedes Benz but no longing heart, this doesn't make sense. Do I have enough oil? If someone complains, it is a lack of oil.

### The Owner of 8 Stages of True Love – The Age in the Womb

These 8 stages are God's blueprint. How to perfect God's original lineage? Keeping purity.

TF said that the age in the womb is the most important. Even before the blessing we need to prepare for this period. To have an incredible baby, what prep do you need most? We need to purify our lineage before starting family. FF, FS and Foundation of heart. You need to get rid of your fallen nature. Before starting family, your job is to indemnify yourself. Everyone needs to go through the life of FF and FS. If not, you will start family and repeat the same problem as your ancestors.

Preparation begins when you join the church. My job from the start is to produce a heavenly pure blood lineage. To produce God's seed, I need to follow that course of FF and FS, then start family and have an amazing baby. Everybody needs to follow the formula course.

FF means how much HP can trust me, believe in me. Your heart is changeable. Through training you become trustworthy. How much does my Abel trust me? He needs to testify to you. Fundraising teaches you what kind of faith you have. Rejection raises your temperature! All kinds of fallen nature comes out. TF said fundraising is the best way to develop a stable life. You can graduate from fundraising when you come to love it. That means you have laid the FF.

Then FS is the relationship between Cain and Abel. The more you love your Cain, you get rid of your fallen nature. Witnessing is the best way to remove your fallen nature. Witnessing purifies your heart. Witnessing changes your personality. HP continually provides you your enemy. Before having a baby, the FS is about how much I love people so that your Cain will say, "My Abel is the champion of love." Witnessing is my absolute destiny. If you don't like witnessing, you can't change your blood lineage. Having spiritual children is your preparation to have a baby.

When a man trains like this, his sperm becomes God's blood lineage. You cannot complete the foundation of heart without your spouse. Our 2gen needs training like this as well. Without training 2gen is difficult.

Training allows your sperm to become healthy, to become God's seed. In Korea even if a person is not religious, they have 100 days of Jeongseong condition. To produce one sperm takes 72 days, plus one month of preparation, is 100 days. The husband's goal is how to prepare heavenly sperm. The woman asks how can I prepare to receive heavenly blood lineage.

Even though my 2gen doesn't need to do 3 day before they conceive, I pray over them with my hands on their head, "How long HP has waited for this blood lineage! We give benediction, buy a cake, offer flowers. Our second child asked, "When will you give us the benediction?" The first night becomes really precious.

Abraham gave a benediction to his son; this should be our family condition as well. When my children start family, I need to give a benediction. It is not so good simply to start family any time we want. The family should hold a ceremony with prayer.

When I was in the Philippines, we did DP HDH. One girl read Original DP 100 times. Then she fasted 21 days. When she was blessed and gave birth, her child was incredibly beautiful.

Before you become pregnant, you need to become pregnant with God's word first. Most 2gen in Asia read one hour DP 100 times. If parents love DP and read it over and over, then children really want to read it as well.

Envision the 8 stages with meditation during pregnancy. The Bible says, "Where there is no vision, people perish." If you dream of heaven, it comes true. Envisioning enables a person to achieve God's goal; you need to envision all 8 stages, the blueprint. How can I substantiate it? Lack of vision is the problem. If you never think about it, it does not come true. Vision makes reality. As a parent you need to have a clear vision for your children: "I want to raise this child as a heavenly child at the risk of my life." People who are complaining and negative have no vision. Even if you are an old person, vision is important; it makes you young.

One Philippines legislator visited Pres. Kim Dae Jun, and he subsequently visited her house. He told her, "I wrote my dream at the age of 15 -- that I will become Korean president." She saw this on her wall.

TF met Jesus as a teenager and had a dream that he was called to save the world. The teenage period in our lives is very important.

One Christian mother read the Bible from beginning to end for the baby in her womb and envisioned it would become a missionary. "You need to become a missionary," she prayed. Eventually the child did become a missionary.

Similarly, I am envisioning that my grandchildren will all be blessed, and I see in my mind's eye the youngest offering a crown to me with his bride wearing beautiful wedding clothes. If you have that vision, it will come true. TF said, "If there is no vision, nothing happens."

The 3 archangels were supposed to prepare the environment for Adam and Eve. They were supposed to care for them. You need to follow the same pattern. You need to raise up your spiritual children to take care of your children. Minimum you need 3 spiritual children. They take care of my baby and pray for him or her. You need to educate 2gen that they need to have 3 spiritual children. They should want to care for your children.

TF asked 36 couples to take care of his children. Later hHe scolded them for not taking care of his children. Everyone should follow this pattern. The most important preparation to have a baby is to love your Cain children. Your 3 spiritual children protect your

children. They confess, "You are truly my parents," then care for your children. TF said that this is creating the environment. This is not simply a condition; this is for the sake of your baby. Through loving Cain, you purify your blood lineage.

GPA training is really important for all 2gen. Then our movement will become strong.

A woman suffers so much delivering a baby; it is to inherit God's heart of creation.

The woman can talk to the baby in her womb, "Love the world, love God. I love you. You are God's pure blood lineage. How fortunate you are! You are my heavenly prince or princess!"

What kind of mindset and vision do you have?

I wish I had known this perspective earlier. Now I need to focus on my grandchildren. At whatever stage you are in, this is a good beginning for you -- without ever giving up.

## Perfect God's Lineage 1 – Eight Stages

November 23, 2020: We do need to love ourselves. Many young people do not love themselves.

We need to pay attention to how we walk. What is your walking style? Don't walk as if you carry a 6,000 year burden. Many of us work at computers. We need to walk upright proudly, "I am a child of God." (Demonstrates.) "I am a child of TP." Treat yourself as God's belonging.

What I am going to share now is challenging content. Don't persecute me! I want to convey TP's message. If you avoid this, you will have problems. The Jewish people did not want to hear Jesus' words. That is why Jesus often said, "Truly, truly, I say to you..."

When TP talk about absolute sex, it is uncomfortable. No one talks about that. Even our senior 36 couples wondered about it. He really challenged people.

We brought VIPs to Alaska. One gentleman was unmarried. TF challenged him, "When you see a woman, how do you feel?" "I don't feel anything," he said. "Then you are not a human being," TF responded.

TF is very direct. Those who have a broken family, have a child problem or a spouse problem, based on the DP standard, on God's point of view, we need to fix it. Each person has a different destiny. We all have a different ancestral background. If an ancestor fell down at a particular spot, his descendant can fall down there as well. We need to tell them that they can fall down at that spot. "Please be careful." But don't judge them.

For example, if you are facing a problem with your spouse, you need to fix it without giving up. Pray for him. Don't just talk nicely. TF tells the truth. This is also exciting content. TF is truly great. He tells us how to perfect God's lineage, how we can complete our absolute sex for the sake of our lineage.

There are 8 stages to complete God's Lineage. When you go through these 8 stages well, you can become the owner of true love. This is through 3 generations. TF speaks of 4 great realms of love in your family. How can we experience this centered on the 3 great kingships?

When you are pregnant, how do you educate your baby? What is the proper relationship between physical brothers and sisters?

For a teenager the time when Adam and Eve fell is a very challenging time. It is the engagement period. (Reviews the 8 stages on a slide.)

After grandparenting is the age of kingship. Blessing is beginning and completion. What is the difference between the age of grandparents and that of kingship? We blessed families are in the position of Cain to true children.

Blessed people are God's lineage conditionally. You need to fulfill the inner content by growing spiritually. As a blessed person even if you sin, you don't go to hell. Everyone who is blessed enters the realm of completion, but your heart and love are not complete, so you need to be in a training center.

How do you become king? In the first category, God is the first generation; TP are second gen; and I am the 3rd generation. In the second category, centering on TP, we are second generation and our children are the third generation. How about yourself? In a third category I am the first generation, my children are the second generation, and my grandchildren are the third gen. To complete your own category, I am first generation; your blessed children are the second generation; and your grandchildren are the third generation. This category must be complete. My third generation is only complete when they receive the Blessing. Then my position is upgraded to king and queen. Then I can breathe heavily at the end of my life and say, "I have concluded, completed, and accomplished."(?) That is my Seonghwa. So I need to survive until my last grandchild is blessed. Otherwise I need to wait in the waiting room.

Do not ever give up on your grandchildren. Even though they have left, the time is coming when they will come back. Don't give up. The time is changing; the providence is developing. When my last grandchild is blessed, it will be a big celebration. That day they need to bring crowns and offer them to their grandparents saying, "You are now the king and queen of my family." When blessed, your last grandchild will make you king or queen. It is a big family celebration. You will invite all 3 generations and your tribe. When the last grandchild and his or her spouse bring the crown, all 3 generations will bow together before you. All 3 generations have to keep absolute purity, absolute sex, God's blood lineage.

If you are 80 with a six-year-old grandchild, you need to stay alive for 14 years until he or she is blessed.

The first generation may be crazy about TP, but the second generation may be different. We have to be crazy with jeongseong to raise up our second generation. If not, Satan will invade them. If there are problems, you absolutely need to fix them. You cannot ever give up. If your second generation goes out of the movement, you need to bring them back. You have no choice. Everyone needs to go this way. This is heavenly law. Only with 3 generations is God's seed complete. God's lineage needs to be complete through the 3rd generation.

TF said, "At the risk of your life, protect them. You need to guide your baby in the womb."

God's providence is always centered on the number 3. Completion is 3: Formation, growth and completion. Until your 3rd generation they need to grow up. No. 3 is very important. No. 3 means safe settlement.

If 3 generations receive the Blessing, this is the completion of God's blood lineage. Once you set up this tradition, then Satan cannot invade any more. This state can go on forever. So your challenge is how to settle down with 3 generations.

Grandparents represent the past, children represent the present, and grandchildren represent the future. That is one category.

TP taught this. If the early blessed couples had taught this, how much that would have helped us! I don't want to be late any more. If we teach this, we will be protected. This is God's blueprint. So when Adam and Eve fell as teenagers, God was so unhappy.

TF said, "When you have 3 generations together, if children and grandchildren listen to their parents and practice, we can graduate from church, prayer, sermons." All I have to do is listen to my parents' words. The 4th, 5th, sixth gen, etc., will know that they need to be blessed. The critical stage is the second generation.

Frankly I am quite concerned about my family. Even though my second generation are all blessed, the secular culture today threatens my 3rd generation. Satan can invade them. How great a challenge it is! I pray desperately. You should tell even your 5 year old grandson, "You need to receive the blessing. Keep purity." When they are 14, 15, 16 it is too late. If they know how important God's blood lineage is, they are more serious. I tell my second generation to bring the baby here.

We teach them to bow, then second generation bow, then 3rd gen. They bow to us. At the table, we wait for the grandfather to start eating, then we can eat.

If they don't learn from infancy, then they may not keep the tradition. It is a beautiful tradition. Our standard is still very far away from this standard. Even if we do this externally, how much is it heartistic? In the beginning we will teach the external form; later we should teach the internal content of the tradition. Show grandchildren TP's photo and ask them: "Who is this?" We kiss it. Then ask, "Who are your parents? They are in the position of TP."

For now we still need the church. Now we should all come to church. Only those who have completed the Blessing of all their third generation are qualified to give up going to church. Church is the training place. So, I am not saying that you don't need to go to church any more! If you don't go to church, where can you raise your spirit?

To become the owner of true love, you need to pass through these 8 stages.

When you take care of your young children properly, then you don't need to worry about your teenagers.

To survive until all my grandchildren are blessed, I need to exercise every day. I have to be healthy until my last grandchild is blessed. Then we become the first to comfort God's heart. When we arrive in the Kingdom of Heaven, we will tell HP, "How lonely you have been. We bow down to you. This is the completion of your purpose of creation." Then God will shed hot tears of joy.

We are in a transition period. Through the Blessing we are reaching a different level. This is a chaotic time. The first generation has problems; so does the second generation, and the third. There are all kinds of problems. We are the first to create the model for the future, so problems are understandable.

But there is still great hope. We are the pioneers. If we fix problems, all ancestors will also solve these problems. Some children have problems even when parents are very serious. Don't blame ancestors, the church, your Abel, your parents or children. Accept the reality. "I will be responsible." If a child has problems, you take the blame. If you blame others, restoration will take more time. Say, rather, "This is my mistake. I will do my best. I want to save you." Do much jeongseong. Fallen nature is to blame, not the UC, your spouse, parents or children. Fallen man is always blaming others. Say, rather, "I am the sinner of sinners. If I have to go to hell to fix this situation, I will do it. I will be responsible. From now on I am really determined. I will keep trying no matter what."

If I don't keep trying and eventually go to SW, then my second generation, third generation and descendants will need to pay more indemnity. Assert, "I am the one who will pay the indemnity." If someone commits sin, there is no need to hide.

Even though your children receive the blessing but their children aren't blessed, you should feel, "That is my problem."

When you see someone with a problem, really hug them. Say, "Your sin is my sin." Embrace them. Do not criticize them; that does not help.

The age of engagement is very important. Our GPA really needs to explain this perspective more and more. Abel needs to raise the second generation very well. That is the best prevention. TF said,

"If we create a better environment, then they (the second generation who have left) can come back."

This is a time of transition. God's heart is, "Your pain is my pain. Your problem is my problem. Your heart is my heart."

The way we can console God is to complete the 8 stages. We need to repent and change ourselves. "My children's problem came from me. I need to repent and change. The past is the past. From today I want to be a really different person."

In a blessed couple, the woman's position is closer to heaven. Her position is the bride while the man's position is the archangel. As a woman, your first job is to raise up the archangel. The husband should admit, "I am the archangel. I need to obey my wife." It is a mistake to tell your wife that she needs to obey her husband as Adam. In the family, the mother is everything. If she is absolutely aligned, then everything is ok. The husband's role is to support the wife in caring for the children. If you only love your wife in bed, the woman hates that. The husband needs to love his wife during the day as well. The woman should embrace her husband as a child. But women tend to be very narrow minded. When their husband acts selfishly, they say, "Get away!"

Sometimes the husband is like a child. He may ask, "Where are my clothes, my food?" The wife can say, "I have four children plus my husband. That is five children!" If the mother has a motherly heart, embraces her husband sincerely, accepts him, then he can come around." Fighting means you are spiritually on the same level. If you are higher than your spouse, then there is no fighting.

So the wife's first responsibility is to take care of husband very well. Then they can both love their children. We men are Archangels. Our job is to make our spouse happy. If you do, then the next morning, your wife will cook more side dishes. Otherwise you will need to fast! Love is everything. My job as husband is to make my wife happy. Then all goes well. The woman's job is to recreate her husband, then to raise their children. Everyone's job is to perfect parents, spouse, siblings and children -- the whole family.

Even God cannot become perfect by himself. We are the ones to make him perfect. God's perfection happens when there are no more evil among people. Children make parents perfect. Who calls you father and mother? Your children. God cannot give up -- or he cannot become a perfect being.

My great wish is that my last grandchild gives me a crown. I look forward to the last grandchild's blessing and their bringing me the crown of glory. Then all your 430 HTM tribe will bow down and recognize you as king. Everyone wants to be king and queen. You call your children princes and princesses. That is our original desire. That is God's blueprint.

The more you overcome your enemy, your blood lineage becomes purer and purer. Your enemy is the No. 1 contributor to clean up your blood lineage.

This is God's clear blueprint. I have prepared this content for my whole life. Only utmost sincerity moves heaven. I cannot teach anything without jeongseong.

We can connect the past, present and future by keeping purity.

## Spirit World 13

November 22, 2020: You may not like what I share, but truth is truth. You don't want to go to the SW and have regrets. We need to appreciate TF's guidance about the SW.

The purpose of the FF is to reach the FS. The purpose of FS is to enter the foundation of heart through meeting the messiah. Our purpose is to enter the world of heart and love. The purpose of fundraising is to love all things. The purpose of witnessing is to meet

all kinds of people. You learn to love them and digest what they give you. You get all kinds of responses from clergy and others -- some of it negative. This is good training for you to enter the realm of the heart.

The fall means lost heart, lost love. Whatever your job or responsibility or mission, the final goal is the same: how to restore my heart.

The FF is to believe in God. It is conditions. At the formation stage, you try over and over sincerely, but you forget over and over. Eventually you reach the growth stage. Then the FS is how I can restore my heart.

Then once you enter the foundation of heart or completion, you cannot go alone. You need to go with your spouse as a pair and with your children. Heart and love involve no more conditions. We do conditions to graduate from conditions. Do HTM with heart. Love your spouse with heart and with the utmost sincerity. The best way to love your enemy is to invest your utmost sincerity.

You can only inspire others according to your level of jeongseong and level of love. In order to overcome my physical limitations, I used all kinds of things: fasting, bowing, shouting, etc. I finally realized that while conditions can help, I need to use my shimjung.

Yo Han Lee said once, "When you reach the level of divine spirit, you can move many people's hearts. People want to attend you and listen to you. Bees and butterflies are attracted to nectar. The nectar did not intend to witness to them. Bees and butterflies automatically come. In order to witness, you need to be the nectar, that is, you need to witness to yourself first.

David Rendel told me he met Yo Han Lee, who asked him, "Why do you attend Sunday Service? Is it a time for you to meet God?" He said, "I come to Sunday Service because I long for my members. I miss them." The essence of heaven is a longing heart. You cannot create a longing heart with conditions. How much are you creating the culture of heart.

True Mother said last night she wants to create an artistic foundation. TF said philosophy should be the philosophy of heart. Science should be the science of heart. Politics should be the politics of heart. A culture without connecting hearts is Satan's culture. Everything is heart.

How to build up heart? Togetherism. Parents and children are always together. I am always with my enemy. The Kingdom of Heaven is togetherism. Do you want to enter a beautiful heaven alone? The fruit of the fall is to be very far from heart. Our heart is out of order. We just have external relationships. When you first meet your spouse, you feel electricity. But after ten or twenty years, touch becomes like rubber: no electricity.

Heart is never boring. There is always excitement and stimulation. How can we inherit that heart from God and TP? Don't worry about having no money. No money means no honey? Outside people understand that if there is money, there is love. "If you bring money, I love you." For them materialism comes first.

But in the heavenly world, money is secondary. Where there is love, money comes. Why focus on money? For Koreans, money matters a lot. But honey is subject, and money is object. Those who fight all the time have love problems. Put God and spirituality first. Then other things will follow. We know this, but we do not practice it.

Some members say, "I invested so much in the church, but I don't feel anything." They have forgotten that what you invested for God, he never forgets. He will give more back to you. You don't need to be recognized by your Abel. TF said, "The greatest blessing never comes to you in your generation. The greatest blessing will go to your



future generations.”

Researchers found that many millionaires had ancestors who were missionaries who suffered. Our pilgrim ancestors in America sacrificed everything. That is why America sacrificed and put God as a top priority. As a result, their descendants became wealthy. What you sacrifice is never lost. HP will never give you a minus. Your central figure may forget, but not God. “As long as God is my parent, I will keep going.” You will surely resurrect and grow and reach completion. Our faith is in God and TP. This is fundamental guidance from TP. We need to have a long term vision. Keep going from alpha to omega. God’s love is always the same all the time. True love is not temporary.

Even though your children are blessed, you can’t count on it to keep them connected.

TF said, there are 3 kinds of leadership qualities:

No matter what, you have to be responsible. If members make a mistake, “I am responsible.” If your children have trouble, “I will go to hell of hells for them.” “I will be responsible for my members forever.” TP are responsible for blessed members eternally. God and TP are not judges. Don’t give up on your spouse and members. We need to be responsible for 2gen problems eternally. “I can go to the hell of hells to save you.” God feels, “If I never created Adam and Eve, they would not have fallen. So I am responsible for them forever.” I have to be responsible for my members’ faults.

Protection. I have to protect my object partner forever. Parents protect children in danger. In Nepal houses collapsed. A mother was found dead under the rubble protecting her baby with her body. Parents are ready to die for their children. Leaders feel the same way for their members. Jesus and TP’s life is like that. “TP have sacrificed so much to protect me.” It is not temporary, but forever. Then members can say they will die for their leaders. TF said, “A perfect plus will produce a perfect minus.”

Raising up. Invest and sacrifice and teach the DP and guide people to follow their conscience. TF gave a speech for 21 hours in Korea once. TF stayed in HDH for 21 hours without going to the toilet. He surely has a messianic character. Teaching, guiding, showing. Even if a hurricane comes ... all the time.

Evil is always self-centered. Good is for the sake of others. Check your motivation. TF discovered many martyrs were in hell. They became martyrs in order to go to heaven, not for an unselfish reason. That was their motivation.

Many Korean spiritual groups fail because of satanic sexual acts. I fought with so many spiritual groups.

TF said, “When you receive the blessing, I will never accuse you for past sins... I won’t judge your past.” Those who do are (guided by) an evil spirit. You have already been forgiven by TP.

Spiritual groups are low level, below the top of the growth stage. Don’t have give-and-take with any spiritual group other than Cheong Pyeong. Other spiritual groups are very low class. If you are children of TP, be careful of spiritual groups..

Religious groups decline because they do not know their final goal, namely, to save the world and to comfort God. “Whatever I do, my goal is the world.” The purpose of America is to save the world, to help other nations. Revive America by showing how to love the world and liberate God.

I pray for God, True Mother, leaders of Korea, Japan, Africa, Europe, the Middle East, then finally my prayer list. TF said, “The whole world is your stage.” We need to create one family under God. We need to have a global vision. When you become used to this, you can overcome race and any other barriers. I love TF’s concept of total salvation. I pray for all 50- states. I name them all not because I want to remember them but because I need to love them. Total salvation.

No one missing. I want to resemble God and love everyone without exception.

Teach the next president to love the world. 2gen should go to other nations and serve the world.

It is time for 2gen to take ownership. We are old Moses’s. Our job is to support Joshua and Caleb. But unlike Moses now we enter Canaan together. Maybe eventually the 2gen will encourage us forward and even carry us on their backs. They will carry on with the heart of the parent. “Come on! We are almost at the finish line.” Our 2gen needs to know their identity. If we have spirit, God will give wisdom and even money. America can serve the world joyfully and happily. No judgment. The 2gen have their own course.

We will become champions of true love and embrace the whole world.

## Spirit World 12

November 21, 2020: I am grateful for the shape of the plants and trees. Each has outstretched arms giving glory to God. Alleluia! How we learn from all things! The sun represents father God, the moon represents the mother who is God, stars are for children who are God. Sun, moon and stars are shining. Glory!

Among creatures, only humans stand upright on behalf of God who is the owner of creation.

I tell GPA this is a “Triple P Movement”:

Be proud of TP,  
Pray to true parents, and  
Proclaim TP.

If you are not proud of TP, you have an identity problem. You are no longer a Unification member. Praise TP always. “Because of TP, I am blessed, I have a spouse, I have children.” Wherever you go, proclaim TP. When people say, “You are Unificationist,” you are ashamed. Rather proclaim, “I am born of TP.” Christians proclaim loudly, “Jesus!” Christians were martyred because of this. This kind of faith can make miracles everywhere. Do you hesitate to proclaim TP? Where are you from? “UPF!” Say, rather, that you are from the Unification movement. “I am a unificationist. What is wrong with that.? I am a child of TP.” He is the messiah.” That is why.

I train GPA to go out for 30 minutes to proclaim, “TP are the messiah.” Proclaim it wherever you go, even to prime ministers: “They are true parents.” If a workshop doesn’t proclaim TP, SW does not come down.

One day in Oceania, I visited a minister, Paul Saber, a main lecturer there, said, “We invite Christian ministers. Even though we proclaim TP, they often don’t get it.” In Papua New Guinea it is the same. So I told him to show a photo of TP and say, “These are True Parents.” Then they got it. It is ok to receive persecution, actually a good thing. Pray about it. We were persecuted and, as a result, our movement grew.

They ask, “Why do you say he is the Messiah. It is not in the bible.” TF responded to this, “Does the Bible say I am not the Messiah?”

Christianity grew from persecution. Our movement in the 70s was persecuted and grew. TP said, “Persecution is a blessing.”

Now there is no time for persecution. Now everyone receives us.

Practice Triple P in your home: I am proud of my wife, I praise her, I proclaim her. Abel’s job is to praise Cain day and night. Cain’s job is to praise Abel. Parents’ job is to praise children and vv. Practice in your family. Praise means “really appreciate.” Even though your parents or children cause problems, you appreciate them; it is enough that they exist.

People go to church and praise the Lord, but don’t practice that

at home. But my spouse is my God. My job is to praise Ushiroda. Whether someone is arrogant is not your concern.

Appreciation can kill any poison, any cancer, any sickness. Without appreciation, you have a heavy spirit. When we enter the home, no smile? How can I have dinner? Even kimchi is not delicious. Create a grateful environment. This is God's will. The faces of people who don't appreciate are very dark; they seem to be carrying HP's 6,000 year cross.

Your life with your physical body is very precious. Fruit can only grow on the tree. Once it drops from the tree, it cannot grow. Because there is no spiritual growth in the SW, HP sent the messiah. While you are alive, you need to change and have transformation. How valuable physical life is! That is why you need to take care of your physical body., Not just eat and sleep. It is to grow to become a man of true love.

Everyone needs to go through the 8 stages. With Jesus' blessing we can only reach the level of adopted child. That is why the bible says we should become adopted children. To become a true child, you need to receive the Blessing.

We need to follow TF's model pattern. Step child is 50/50. Practice living for the sake of others. Adopted child and step child are growth stage. With the blessing one becomes a true child.

In the Mother stage we unite with True children and grandchildren.

TF said if you become HTM, you can automatically connect to all the higher stages: ethnic group, nation, world, cosmos and God.

Some may say, "I can only do HTM when I reach individual perfection." But you will never become perfect on your own. Only through relationships will you perfect yourself. Through your family you become perfect. If you only go to the mountain, that will not bring perfection. You can only become a completed being through reciprocal relationships.

HP's headache is that people in SW can't change. While your spouse is on earth, you need to do well. After she dies, your regret won't change anything. Do not die. While you are on the earth, you need to love your spouse 1000%. Time is very short. TF said, "Let's die. Can we come back? Once you die you will know." A ghost refers to a wandering spirit with no safe settlement.

Even though a person has done nothing wrong, you look at their face and want to avoid them.

TF said, "Even the ants know if the boat has a problem and leave it." Only humans don't know something is wrong. TF says, "How can you say you are the owner of all things. The fall means you are self-centered. You cannot know your spouse's or your neighbor's problems." You try to see the problems of others. "Your pain is my pain. Your joy is my joy."

Husband and wife fight because there is no common point of heart. TF said, "How can we know if a person is spiritually higher or lower?" On earth we can hide our emotions. "I love you," but you don't feel that. TF said, "There is only one way to know a person's spiritual level: when you serve him continuously, you know. Through attendance you can know." TF said, "Even though you are a continental or national president, do not think, 'I am the subject partner.' You are the object partner and should serve everyone." Serve your children as your subject partner. Then you can become a harmony maker, a peace maker. As long as you want to control everything, you are a troublemaker. TF said, "Your heart should be parental, but your body is a servant's body. Then you will gain victory. Be a parent wearing a servant's body.

## HTM3 Training: Complete HTM

November 20, 2020: As Abel, you need to bring your Cain. That is your royal family. Then you need to get eternal citizenship by entering the CheonBo Won.

Adam and Eve fell into the hell of hells. We have had to be restored through the Foundation of Faith and the Foundation of Substance. At the top of the growth stage, we can meet the messiah.

The completion stage, TF said, is a 7 year course. This is the original course Adam and Eve should have followed. You can only enter the completion stage as a couple. When TP completed this 7 years, TF declared God's Day. TF said everyone needs to follow this course.

During the 7 years course, how can we complete our mission? Three generations of your family go through this course. Our greatest responsibility is HTM. Without it, you do not become a complete family. This is an unavoidable mission. We must pass through this.

If you fail the 7 years course, there will be great turmoil in your life. Chaos. Why didn't senior couples teach us this? No one explained this clearly. When you serve 430 families, all your fallen nature will be gone.

Before the blessing is a course of all conditions. But in the completion stage there are no more conditions. The completion stage is the foundation of love, of heart. You truly love each of the 430 couples, investing your heart and soul in them. Jesus and our ancestors never reached completion. We alive now are the first ones. I need to become a second Messiah, Second TP, second son and daughter. This is not only our belief. I am the one who needs to be true parents. Your mindset needs to change. 430 couples represent the world. That way, I love the world, the cosmos. No one taught this. You can't move people's hearts through conditions.

TF showed a model 7 year course. We need to fulfill that 7 year course as well.

When you register in the CheonBo Won, TP say, "I declare you to have completed the 7 year course." Our ancestors begin to participate in the providence of restoration when you start HTM. The more we liberate our ancestors, the evil satanic world decreases and ultimately vanishes.

If you liberate ancestors, they can bring financial fortune. The bible says the first shall be last and the last shall be first. If you are blessed but do not do HTM, then you will be surpassed by late comers. Those who enter the kingdom of heaven first are not necessarily elders or those with a high position, but those who really contribute, those who fulfill HTM. To become an ideal family, you need to pay the price, that is, living for the sake of others, specifically for your 430 families. Your conjugal love, parental love, sibling love and children's love can be completed through utmost sincerity. Don't do it through duty or responsibility.

It is possible for us to complete the 7 year course in 7 months or even 70 days. But if we cannot fulfill HTM, the course can become 21 years, 70 years or one thousand years. But now it is much easier than before because the debt has been paid.

TF said, "When you complete the 7 year course through HTM, you have completed your mission. HP officially acknowledges you. You become the owner of all things. Satan can no longer invade." For anyone doing the HTM mission, Satan has no condition to invade that person. No one can stop you in your HTM mission. You need to have that confidence.

Your efforts and results belong to your own results. During restoration, your sacrifice was payment of debt. Now all the results of your true love become your own eternal asset, TF says.

When you complete HTM, you can say, "I am the lord, the owner of all things." Then incredible financial fortune will come to you. Without exception, God will pour out financial fortune. Before

accomplishing HTM, you do not have the qualification to handle financial fortune. That is the third blessing. In other words, those who complete HTM can become millionaires and billionaires. Your ancestors will help you to become rich people. Where there is love, there is money. Money follows the true owner of heart. Before you reach that level, you need to separate from money. In CheonBo, all things follow you.

So, joyfully, happily, gratefully complete HTM.

## Q & A

How can 2gen remove fallen nature?

Parents should set the model, then remove fallen nature in the family. Specifically, by doing HTM, parents can help remove fallen nature. Cain can remove the fallen nature through Abel. Let 2gen be involved in witnessing, helping people, living for the sake of others.

What if our spouse is not interested in HGTM and ancestor liberation?

Even if your spouse does not help, your utmost sincerity, jeongseong, prayer can change your spouse. You Jeongseong needs to be, not 40° or 70°, but 100° -- at the boiling point. That will move your spouse, children, even HP.

Do not judge those who have divorced, have financial failures or other problems because of ancestors. Never give up because of your terrible ancestors. Even if your spouse leaves and your children betray you, if you -- one person -- keep an unchanging heart with absolute faith and love, then even God will bow down to you. He will say, "You are my son, my daughter." Then he will help you fix the problem. Your ancestors will say, "You are better than I." Have a grateful heart. And never give up.

Why can't we take action? We need to be convinced of the DP. Then we will witness with conviction and do HTM.

## Spirit World 10

November 19, 2020: When my wife delivered our children, I realized I was so grateful to be born a man! Giving birth is a life and death struggle. After giving birth, the mother has no more power left. When God created humans, he was completely exhausted. He needed to rest. But when the nurse brought the baby afterwards, she smiled. She was exhausted, but she smiled. Incredible!

(In response to a member who expressed gratitude for the Bible) TF often went to Hoover dam. When TF came from Korea, he brought a small bag. People were curious what was in the bag. DP? Once when TF was not present, someone opened the bag out of curiosity. He found there was a bible in it. TF studied the bible even till he went to SW. It is the story of God's struggle. Even though TF wrote the Original DP, he goes back to the Bible. Our root comes from there. In order to inherit, you need to respect and appreciate the Bible. God's word is there.

As a 2gen, you need to respect and love your father and mother. How much TF respected and loved Jesus. In order for me to carry on the legacy of my parents, I need to respect them without criticizing or blaming. You can only inherit their foundation by respecting and loving them.

We can learn this from True Mother. Since TF passed away, True Mother went to his tomb for 1,000 days rain or shine and cooked for him. She didn't miss one day. The children are supposed to do that in Korea, not the spouse, but True Mother wanted to inherit all TF had done. Korean weather is sometimes so cold, but she went up every morning despite the cold, rain or snow. We don't realize how much True Mother sacrificed.

If you criticize True Mother, what will you suffer afterwards? If

you want to criticize her, you need to have offered more jeongseong than True Mother. Even if you attended TF for 60 years, that is not enough.

One top leader from the Middle East came to the 2020 summit in February. He did not know our movement. When he heard Mrs. McDevit read her letter to True Father, he asked me, "In the world, how can you find such a woman, even throughout history?" He was completely possessed by the Holy Spirit and bowed to her. We always need to appreciate True Mother. She is the one who carries 6,000 years of history, taking over TF's responsibility. Can you imagine?

HP created all things, then man, but His final creation was woman. So, woman is complicated and the most perfect. I cannot understand women. That is why the final restoration must be done by woman. True Mother is amazing.

In your home if the mother is at peace, then the family is at peace. I have concluded that I must obey my wife absolutely. That is my secret. If as a man, you try to control your family, you will suffer. World peace starts from my wife. Then we can fulfill the purpose of life. The mother represents God's wife, but man represents the archangel.

TF said you should value your physical body. Once you go to the SW, there is no more growth. You need to come back to the earthly world and borrow someone's body. Once a fruit drops from the tree, it cannot grow more. That is why you need to complete your spiritual self. In the spirit world that can take millions of years. Those who are immature need to come back and borrow some body. So, while you are wearing your physical body, you need to respect it. Of course, you need to control it, but you need to treat your body as God's belonging. My leg, arm, nose, all belong to God. I am eating, so God is eating. I am so thirsty, now God needs to drink. If I am persecuted, think, "God is persecuted now." Yo Han Lee said, "Treat yourself as God's and your fallen self as yours."

Koreans have a strong tradition. They respect their father and mother. Koreans used to think they couldn't cut their hair because it came from their parents and ancestors. "My hair belongs to my parents." They let it grow out and curled it on top of their heads. When Japan invaded Korea, the Japanese forced Koreans to cut their hair. As a result, there were widespread demonstrations. I think God raised people in Korea in this way.

When I shower every morning, I wash God's body. Treat yourself as God's temple. This is faith. TF needs to wear our bodies because he is invisible. He cannot substantially taste. That is why he created Adam and Eve. That is why on earth you need to become perfect.

TF said most people who die realize they are immature. They come down to the closest person, a son or daughter or spouse. So, you need to know you are a public, not a private, person. TF said each Unificationist has 20,000 or more spirits with him or her at least. When you grow, they grow. When you complain and your spirit goes down, they are so disappointed. 20,000 people are disappointed. Don't treat human beings as individuals. They are a person with a collection of spirits. Only through helping descendants, they can be saved. If you complain, then they have to go to someone else. When you are always joyful and praying, they are so joyful. "I fell down here in this place, but in this place you overcame. How wonderful!" You are a public person. This is TF's guidance.

Now that Naokimi became president, many more spirits come to help him, maybe 100,000! They will help him grow into his position.

Also our family perfection cannot be completed without the body. It is silly to say, "I am married to Jesus." God wants to become substantial through your body. You need to be physically close to your wife. You need to have formation stage, kissing, growth stage,

breasts, and completion stage, sex organs. Woman needs all three. Man only thinks of completion! Why do you try to do completion first? Your wife is not prepared for that. You need to have physical touching, but it needs to be all three: formation, growth and completion.

True love is substantial taste, spirit and body. Through the physical body, you and God can taste.

TF said, "Love is physical." If you die without knowing substantial love, you will need to come back and hug somebody. Everything comes through experience in the family. The Kingdom of Heaven starts from absolute sex physically and spiritually. God comes down, "I want to participate!" That is the greatest stimulation for HP. Babies come out. That is why absolute sex is the palace of love, life and lineage. Without making your spouse happy sexually, you will have eternal regret. Then you need to come back and borrow someone's body.

Your ancestors are competing to borrow your body. When you perfect yourself, 20,000 ancestors can also be perfected. You are no longer private, only public. So you need to do HDH and manage your physical body. TF always woke up, prayed and then did exercise for his physical body. Also before sleeping I stretch. During the day I walk one hour. When you are sick, your spirits are disappointed. When you eat, appreciate. "Who cooked this? HF made this fish, caught by fisherman; it went through a process to reach my table. How much effort HP put into raising this fish." Chew many times. If you eat like a dog, your food will complain and you will have a stomach ache. If we eat food without appreciation, we can get cancer or other diseases. TF said, "If we appreciate food, it sanctifies the food, protects us even from poison."

Perhaps you don't want to exercise because it is cold today? But you need to take care of your body nonetheless. You need to live a long life with a healthy body.

Why do we need to be busy? I need to deliver true love to all humans. I want to save humans. If you are busy to save people for God and TP, then your life becomes meaningful. When I wake up at 3 a.m., my body wants to go back to sleep. Even though when you get up you want to go to the toilet, sit down and pray first to subjugate your desire. Control your physical desire. Then your spirit body controls your body. Win over your physical body.

Early morning is a great time to invite God. If God occupies my body, then I meet God. I come to HDH prepared because I have already met God. I need to beat the rising sun. I need to wake up earlier than the sun. Then the sun says, "You are my true owner." If you win the morning, the dawn, then you can win the whole day. Then you can win the whole month, the whole year, your whole life. It begins early in the morning. Put God as your top priority. The toilet is not my No. 1; I put God first. He is a higher priority than any physical desires. Then wherever you go, God will protect you. Your life will always be protected. You won't make mistakes, or at least you can recover from mistakes. Wake up early and all things bow to you: "You are my true owner." TF's first ministry is prayer. Ministers need to get up early so that people are revived by their sermons.

Fathers and mothers need to wake up early to pray for their physical and spiritual children. If parents have that kind of heart, the children will grow well and be protected. I need to wake up before George Washington and Abraham Lincoln did. If we do that, SW needs to come down and help me. "Your love for America is more than mine. I need to come down and help you."

When you touch someone's heart, then their vibration comes to your spiritual body and you grow. That is the best nutrition for your body.

At night ask, "How many people's hearts did I move today?"

Touching hearts is the way my spiritual body grows. How do you have that touching experience? Treat each human as God's son or daughter. Before sleeping ask, "Did I touch someone's heart today?" When I touch ten people's hearts during morning HDH, I grow.

When you witness and touch someone's heart, you grow spiritually. The husband's responsibility is to touch his wife's heart. The wife's job is to touch her husband's heart. Parents' job is, "How can I touch my children's heart?" Abel needs to touch Cain's heart, and Cain needs to touch Abel's heart. HTM is touching 430 couples' hearts.

My life is to touch hearts through serving, giving, attending, investing and sacrificing. If you don't touch someone's heart, you don't have the qualification to eat or sleep. When you touch someone's heart, your food says, "You have the qualification to eat me. You are my lord and owner."

Don't do things only from a sense of duty. In order to love you need to sacrifice. You need to pay the price. Invest.

If we accomplish HTM but do not restore a nation, then Satan can still invade. What is the greatest result? Restore one nation. That is the greatest contribution. We can do that through HTM.

What is your heart? "How much can I console God as his son or daughter?"

With the physical body, I can hide my emotions. Even though I don't love you, I can say that I do. We need the training of coming to know what someone is feeling without his or her talking about it. We say that you need to express your feelings, but when you reach a high level of true love, you know what your spouse is feeling. We cannot hide in SW. A true person says what he is feeling. Fallen man is a genius at pretending. Your internal and external self need to be the same, or as Jesus says, "You are a hypocrite." We need to train our internal and external self to be the same. Children know how much their parents love them.

You need to know the reality of SW. When we explain the SW to others, they can have a life changing experience.

I feel that God delivers his word through me as long as I deny myself.

## Spirit World 9

November 18, 2020: How much TM wants to raise up the second generation. If you are intellectual, you need to meet a heartistic Abel, and a heart-oriented person needs to meet an intellectual person. What matters is heart.

Naokimi, we are ready to support you to become a great leader. In choosing you TM knows America more than we do.

To pass the 12 Pearly Gates, don't think externally. This should be internal. You need to be the eternal ancestor for your ancestors and for your descendants. Through HTM serving couples one by one you can become a man or woman of true love. Mostly we think externally, that is, "I have to restore 430 couples." But through truly loving each of the 430 couples, you become a perfect man and woman. You can get rid of jealousy and fallen nature. Not just by condition: "I need to do it! No choice." But you need to do this, not by condition, but internally for the resurrection of your heart, the cultivation of your heart. The most important thing is to do utmost jeongseong. The number 430 represents the cosmos. When you serve one couple, 12, 70, 120, finally 430, automatically you become a perfect man. Don't do anything by condition. The era of indemnity is over.

I learned from Yo Han Lee how to treat people heart to heart. He melted people's hearts. He has a father and mother's heart. He melted each person. The same is true of our HTM work; we need to put our heart in it completely.

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

There are three judgments of Heart:

Practice: How much do you practice?

Personality.

Heart: how much have you inherited God's heart. The final judgment is heart.

In the nation of Cambodia, why are they so inspired? We are doing HTM and 200,000 people have completed the Three Day Ceremony. Everyone has a transformation experience. It is the ceremony of rebirth. I am excited to teach prime ministers how to do the Three Day Ceremony. 40 days of sexual fasting is not simple, but when they do it, they are full of joy. They are excited that they could do 40 days of sexual fasting. Any couple who finishes the Three Day Ceremony is really a blessed family. You don't need to worry about them.

When people have holy wine, most don't have deep experiences, but the 40 day separation and Three Day Ceremony are really exciting. In every house of those who complete the Three Day Ceremony is TP's photo.

When you think of the blessing externally, your members will also think that way. The key to success of HTM is the Three Day Ceremony. Start with one and then three couples. Once you break through with 12 couples, you will have confidence.

In Asian culture with Buddhism, the wife is like a servant. But we teach that man and woman are equal. In the Three Day Ceremony the husband must bow down to the wife. Wow! Many women are liberated by this ceremony. This is particularly true of Hinduism. The wife cries: "You recognize me now. TP are truly great!"

One politician couple had no children for 15 years. I told the couple, "If you do the Three Day Ceremony, you will have a baby." I challenged them -- and God. Then they actually had a baby. They were deeply convinced!

Pastors plead with their congregation, please do the Three Day Ceremony. TP are not religious leaders, they are the TP of all humankind. Don't say this is a religious ceremony; it is a universal principle. Don't talk about doctrines. We can apply this to any religion. We can apply this to Buddhism, Confucianism, Christianity; it doesn't matter.

When we put our heart in what we do, that is the only way to experience resurrection. Through loving 430 families, you should become a true father, a true mother.

In SW who is the rich man? The one who has brought the fruit of true love by multiplying the blessing. How many people had a life changing experience through you? When one person experiences resurrection, then he or she resurrects others.

There are all kinds of kinds of couples in the 430, some very Cain-like. Without shedding tears and blood, it is impossible to restore them.

We have 4 kinds of sins. All of them can be removed by HTM. If all 430 practice DP, all kinds of sin can be removed.

What is the best way to inherit what TF has accomplished? Through HTM. If you fulfill the HTM mission, this is human beings' 5% portion of responsibility. That is why when TF was dying, he said if all members establish HTM, we can restore nations and the world. We can establish CIG.

Don't let the blessing become stagnant by not multiplying it. When you grow and multiply, you are alive. Those who are living grow and multiply. Members who are alive are always crazy to witness to people. Life gives birth to life. Being dead means "I have no desire to witness and multiply." Any being who is alive always grows and multiplies. Is our UM really alive or dead? Family Pledge says we need to convey the blessing to others. The purpose of ACLC, UPF, FFWPU, 2gen programs and all our organizations is

multiplication. TWT's goal is to multiply. We have forgotten this. "You have the name of being alive, but you are dead." (Rev. 3:1) If you have no spiritual children, you are dead. I really love those who really want to witness. Let's witness and find new young people. What is 2gen identity? Giving new life. Giving new life is the happiest moment. What is breaking news for HP? "My child came back!" Witnessing is the greatest stimulation to HP, giving life. When you have the witnessing spirit, you are alive. If you do not multiply, we need to do a funeral ceremony, not a Seonghwa ceremony, when you die.

When I was continental director in Asia, my job was to witness to prime ministers. I directly testified. "I want to give you a great blessing. Incredible heavenly fortune will come to your family." This is really exciting. Witnessing is exciting.

Let's become really true self, true wife, true husband, true children, true HTM, not by condition and responsibility. Let's invest our heart and sincerity.

TM heard the testimony of Gilbert Star, an American brother, and was really moved. (See slides)

TF said we have to pass through the 12 gates, but if you fulfill HTM, you will have no trouble passing through the gates.

Our main mission is to unite with TM.

TM has asked us to educate one-third of the world. HP wants total salvation. He doesn't want to miss one person. Total salvation!

Gilbert's spiritual experience was, "If you complete HTM, you can go anywhere with complete freedom because you are a heavenly citizen."

I think American members did do a good job so far. We can't give too much responsibility to children. I am happy that American families have tried to bless 10 or 20 couples. This is the formation stage. Now we need to go further.

The 300 couples who have accomplished CheonBo Won need to find 43 couples who complete the Three Day Ceremony.

### Spirit World 8

November 17, 2020: TF said if you long for the ideal world, Satan cannot invade you.

TP's main ministry is personal touching. HP created each of us with a personal touch. That should be our ministry as well. You need to love each child with personal heart touching experience. Personal touch makes an unforgettable relationship. When you leave to go to a new position, then people should cry for you. How can we have that personal touch with each person. God says, "You are my precious son or daughter. I love you all the time." That is God's confession: "all the time." Our main ministry is to touch people's hearts.

Don't just think that your mother and father are only your physical parents. They are your palace of love. You cannot attend God substantially, so you need to attend your parents. Filial piety is critically important.

TF said when your spouse passes away, the most wonderful farewell message is to put your hand on your spouse's sexual organ saying, "You gave life and love to our lineage. Even though we are separated for a time, I will be with you soon." Our sexual organ is our palace of love, life and lineage. The fall was through the sexual organs. Restoration is to return to God's sexual organ, the original palace of love. You should feel, "I am longing for my hometown." This is the essence of the DP. We survive as husband and wife through the sexual organ. So, appreciate your spouse's sexual organ. If you really know the meaning of the sexual organ, who will commit sin.

(I have an important announcement to share with you: True

Mother will come to Las Vegas for WCLC Dec. 5. During the upheaval of this election period, she wants to pray for America to settle down.)

TF said those who go to the hell of hells are people who lack filial piety. We need to know the value of my father and mother. Say to your father, "My father, I am responsible for you, for your failures, for your restoration." We need to have a campaign to love our physical parents. Our second campaign will be to love our spouses.

TF said we need to move the spiritual world. Jeongseong means utmost sincerity, putting out all my heart, energy, soul and mind 120%. Shimjung does not just mean "heart." It is a deep heart. TF said, "How to move heaven? Not by money, power, knowledge or your job. You can only move heaven with jeongseong." No matter what your social position or responsibility, God is fair. God is moved by jeongseong, not position. "My responsibility is to move heaven." If you can do that, God and SW do everything. Once I touch and melt God's heart, He does everything.

My jeongseong needs to be more than that of George Washington, more than that of Abraham Lincoln, more than that of all spirits will come down to help you. The spirits will say, "You are a moonie. You love America more than me. I must help you."

People say our church is cold, but do you have the warm heart to love our nation? SW cannot help you because of your lack of jeongseong. Lincoln said his office is his prayer room. He said in challenging circumstances, "I put my hand on the bible and ask what I can do." We need to go back to that spirit. I have to do jeongseong more than any president or pastor. Then we will naturally multiply that way.

Don't complain: "I work so hard, but no one recognizes me." That is your lack of jeongseong. TF said his personal slogan is Jisong Gamcheong meaning "Utmost sincerity moves heaven." How can I save all humankind? There is only one way: utmost sincerity. Through jeongseong you can touch anyone's heart or soul. You don't need to worry that your members don't follow you. Ask rather, "How is my jeongseong?"

Children should be better than parents. We should be better than TP. We need to work harder than God and TP, than any other spirit in SW. Our prayer should be, "Let me be a champion of jeongseong." That is how to become a true self. Jeongseong should be all 24 hours of our day. Meeting people with your whole heart, that is also jeongseong.

TF said, "If an enemy shoots me with an arrow, I only want to die falling, not sideways or backwards, but forward, still advancing toward my goal."

Do jeongseong every day. Get up earlier than the sun. If you beat the sun, your day is protected.

When the SW is sympathetic with you, it will mobilize and help you. You need to inherit George Washington's jeongseong and that of Lincoln and others. The only way to help your children is through utmost jeongseong and quality of love. When you hear God's word, all problems can be solved. Morning devotion is the time to invite and meet God. If you have vision from God that is public for the sake of others, it always comes true.

We need to save all 50 states. Our center and blessed families need to be in all states. God wants total salvation, no one left behind.

Religion declines because of selfishness. If in my religion I only care about individual salvation and I don't care about others, this is selfishness. We should want everyone to go to the Kingdom of Heaven before me. Particularly we need to love our second generation. Then we can mobilize SW.

Through HTM you have to become a man and woman of true love. TF said, "The greatest character of the blessing is

multiplication." Otherwise you become stagnant.

## Spirit World 7

November 16, 2020: TF knows the SW in reality. We can learn from him. Also, San Hung Lee.

Who goes to the lowest hell? Those who commit suicide, killers, drug and alcohol addicts, and those with Chpaster 2 issues. They are very self centered. They go to the worst hell. Hell is for those who abuse public money. The lower middle spirit world is for those with strong religion, good people. Paradise is peaceful. It is the maximum place fallen man can go to. Paradise and the middle spirit world are the level of growth stage. Even Jesus could not go beyond paradise. Only blessed families can enter the realm of God's direct dominion. That includes hell for blessed families (training center 1), middle spirit world for blessed families (training center 2), paradise for blessed families (the waiting room) and the Kingdom of Heaven. The top of the growth stage is the wall of paradise. To enter heaven, you need to be blessed and form families based on the messiah. At the top of the growth stage you receive the blessing in which God completely forgives your sin. Satan cannot say anything. One of the most important authorities of the messiah is to forgive sin. Your sin becomes zero.

TF says this is a condition. You need to grow up to remove your own sin yourself. Your mind and heart have not yet reached the level of the kingdom of heaven even if you have been admitted to heaven by receiving the blessing.

There are three conditions to fully enter the K of H:

1. You experience the 4 realms of heart,
2. You create the three great kingships or 3 generations, and
3. You bring the substantial results of the royal family through

HTM. You need to create this condition to love the physical world. You also need to make the condition of loving the entire spirit world by liberating and blessing 430 generations of ancestors. When they all become part of God's blood lineage, then you have brought substantial love of true love.

With the accomplishment of these 3 conditions you enter the kingdom of heaven. Even though you have completed the 3 conditions, if your children or spouse have problems, you have to go to the waiting room.

Blessed couples with serious problems go to hell for blessed families or training center 1. Those with problems that are less serious, such as the misuse of public funds, go to the middle spirit world for families or training center 2.

Where are you now? Have you experienced the 4 realms of heart? What is my relationship with my parents, spouse, children and siblings? If one of your children has problems, you need to go to the waiting room. Also, your relationship with your physical brothers and sisters is important.

Those who are not blessed yet, don't go to the SW early. You will be miserable without a spouse.

The K of H is based on the family. No other religion knows this. That is why our movement must promote family values. You can find God in your family. In the SW it doesn't matter if you are continental director, national leader, TWT leader. The only thing that matters in SW is the quality of love. A businessman must find how to become a true person through your job. The internal purpose of your job is to make you a true person. Love your boss and your employees as God, as your children. Just working 8 hours and coming home to love your family is nonsense. You love your boss and employees with the same quality as your family. Your love is always the same.

Blessed children go to the realm of God's direct dominion, but

## Sorrowful Heart of Heavenly Parent - Dr. Chung Sik Yong

you need to wait in the lower area of heaven until you are blessed.

When you drink holy wine, even if you don't know its value, you enter the realm of heaven.

TP needed to fight through the 8 stages, He needed to fight the lowest satans as servant of servants, then servant, adopted son, step son, real child, father and God's level, then individual, family, tribe, people, nation, world, cosmos and God's level. When he completed this, he declared that the era of indemnity is over.

At this point Satan asked him, "What do you want?"

"I want to save all humankind," he replied. Now when God gives the blessing, Satan has to stamp his approval.

When you receive the blessing, you cannot commit sin and need to raise your children well.

Because we are in a transition time period, God gives us many forgiveness opportunities. TF said, "I will be responsible for blessed families forever. Even if they commit sin, I take responsibility for them."

Now that you have heard this, you need to become more serious.

In 1960 TF started giving the blessing, but had not completely paid indemnity, there were still barriers. That meant we could not go down to lower regions to help other family members. Now that all indemnity is paid, you can go down to help them. Just as the president can go down to any level, now so can we. That is why TP want you to restore your vertical 430. Then those spirits enter Direct Dominion. That is why we need to do ancestor liberation.

If one-third of the population of Korea follows TP, they will elect members and create heavenly law. Then people will need to follow the laws of heaven.

Now that indemnity is paid, when you witness, you should meet top level VIPs. Now everyone is waiting for you. You need to meet John the Baptists who are waiting for you. My target is the president, prime minister or high level religious leaders.

In Asia I met all the current high level people. When I met them, they respected our movement. In Malaysia, I approached the sister of the wife of the president. She spoke to the wife of the president who spoke to the president, created MOU, invited Little Angels, made money, bought properties for our movement. At the Little Angels' performance I sat next to the prime minister, even though I was only a 36-year-old young man. He asked me, "What are your problems?" I told him about the persecution we were receiving from other religious groups. He said, "I will help you" and he did. The persecution stopped. From that experience this 36-year-old gained the confidence to meet many top people throughout Asia.

You are a heavenly blessed family. Second generation are God's direct blood lineage. There is no reason why you cannot meet the governor and even the president. You need to meet top people and explain our situation directly. We don't know if he is John the Baptist or not, but if not, heaven will provide other John the Baptists.

Yo Han Lee told me to meet Christian ministers when we were persecuted in the early days. If you meet a John the Baptist, you will be on his level. Boldly proclaim who TP are. If they don't accept, God will prepare other VIPs. You can't develop by only meeting grass roots people. We need to meet all top people and introduce TP.

We met the prime minister of Myanmar and invited her to the February 2020 summit. As a result of her experience, she publicly and officially proclaimed that the next summit will be in Myanmar.

Our life of faith is a challenge. Without challenges, we cannot grow.

TF was amazed to discover that the tradition of SW is almost the same as that of Korea, namely, respect for elders and ancestors, filial piety. You need to learn Korean culture to learn about the Kingdom of Heaven. Your second generation should go to Korea and

learn Korean language and culture. You need to have a goal and vision for your children. If not, it won't come true.

We don't promote democracy or communism. We promote Godism.

If you restore your ancestors, they will eternally bow down to you. You will become their eternal ancestors.

TF said, "You will know if my word is truth or not by going to the SW." But because you cannot come back, it is better if you don't die.

### Leadership Change

November 15, 2020: (Greetings, appreciation to old leaders and congratulations to new leaders.)

This is truly a special time in history. TM's reorganization and restructuring of our worldwide movement has brought some of the biggest and boldest changes we have ever seen. Let us think about the meaning of these appointments from TM's point of view.

First, as we enter the second seven year course in the era of CIG, TM has set a clear goal: that one-third of humanity should know and attend TP. Internally everyone should fulfill their own 5% by registering in CheonBo Won and realizing CIG substantially. The substantial CIG means having one sovereignty, people and land. We need to do our best to accomplish total salvation, total mobilization and total investment.

Second, TM appointed a second generation member as president of Family Federation USA. This is really significant. Once the second seven year course finishes, True Grandchildren will be ready to join the ranks of leadership, and we need to be ready to unite and walk together with them. In order to prepare for the future, we first generation need to support and invest in the second generation so they can take ownership.

I am in a position similar to Moses. In order to restore Canaan, I need to raise up second generation members like Joshua and Caleb so that they can be the owners and leaders of our movement under TM's guidance.

Third, TM has taught us that America as the elder son nation is to become the center of the world and should lead the other 200 nations who are in the position of second sons. America needs to lead the world and establish the proper environment so that Korea as the father nation can be a heavenly unified Korea. To do this we need to work on several layers(?). Externally, we can use our external foundation such as TWT to move world leaders. Internally, religiously, we need to create a foundation to receive TP centered on ACLC by having Christianity in America move Christianity in Korea, creating a spiritual liberation where TP are truly accepted as the second coming.

In conclusion, as regional president I would like to play the role of mediator so that the first and second generation can become completely one. I will attend the second generation whom heaven has appointed. I will do my best to raise the second generation so they can have ownership and become the center, not only of the American movement, but of the world providence in the future.

Let us all take responsibility to care for the second generation so they can lead in the future.

(Congratulations and appreciation.)

### Spiritual World 6

November 15, 2020: Your conscience knows your entire life. It does not matter how people may criticize you; follow your conscience. Without conscience it is impossible to restore human beings. It is the root of God. You need to hear the voice of

conscience, the voice of God. You cannot tell a lie in the spiritual world (SW). IN SW everything is revealed. It is very clear what kind of person you are. Our conscience never gives up.

Even if you do not know DP, your conscience is 80% correct.

When Won Pil Kim lived with TF in Busan, he had to join the Korean army. He asked TF what he should do. TF told him, "Follow your conscience absolutely. Then everything will be OK."

Your conscience is your teacher. When you feel pangs of conscience, listen to it. After people had Chapter 2 actions or thinking, so many young people confessed to me that they felt pangs of conscience. When you feel pangs of conscience, that is hell. You need to get out of there and liberate yourself from those pangs. Your conscience is your God.

Even though you may blame others, your conscience knows the truth.

TF said, "You don't need revelation; you already know." He said when you misuse public funds, you feel such pangs. That is the formation stage.

The growth stage is relationships between men and women, Chapter 2, sexual relationships. We are completely possessed by evil spirits. In the morning you open the window, and the wind of Satan comes and possesses you by sexual thinking. How can I deny that I am a fallen man, that my ancestors are Chapter 2? You have a lot of spiritual fornication, Chapter 2 movies, pornography and so on. That leads you to physical fornication. We need to protect our children from fornication. How can we help them to be more concerned about God than other things? The secular world is a world of fornication. Every environment is full of that culture. Temptation is everywhere.

So without purifying your spirit, how can you purify your family? Is your spirit clear from this? If you don't have unity between mind and body, you can have such temptation any time. That is why we cannot feel God. TF said, "Your spirit is full of fallen nature." Be careful of this growth stage problem. Satan is the owner of sex. The culture of fornication is everywhere. The messiah's hard job is to change this to the culture of heart. Our conscience is very sensitive. Love is so sensitive, so pure. So when you misuse it, your conscience experiences pangs.

The completion stage pangs of conscience involve misusing someone's heart, husband's or wife's heart. It is about filial piety. The main content of the fall internally is the misuse of God's heart. Children betraying their father and mother is very deep hurt. When your children have a different opinion and go a different direction and even persecute parents, it is so painful! When you betray your parents, this is the worst sin. Unfilial piety is the worst sin. When you recover the relationships between parent and child, you can avoid Chapter 2 and public funds problems.

TF said, "You need to repent." These were Jesus' and John the Baptist's first words: "Repent." But Satan says there is no need to repent. American culture is simply like that; no problem. But no one can run away from pangs of conscience. You need to kneel down and repent: "I am the sinner of sinners." Your parents can forgive you, but how about your conscience? It follows you everywhere. All you can do is repent. "I deserve to go to the hell of hells. If there is anyway to go to the front line and pay for my sins, I will." You need to be willing to pay indemnity and have a life changing experience. TF said that after knowing the DP, you should accumulate goodness. If the goodness you accumulate is much greater than your sin, this is the only way to solve the problem.

TF said, "I am telling the truth. When you go to the spiritual world, you will know the reality. I have to tell you (now)." You can avoid everything on earth, but in SW you are naked. You cannot hide at all.

The Korean Shindok (Shimdok?) means even though you are alone, you never commit sin. You keep your holiness.

Eve's conscience continually talked to Eve: "Don't do it! Don't do it!" After her relationship with the archangel, she felt terrible pangs of conscience. She almost wanted to commit suicide.

Unfortunately once you commit sin, then it is easier to repeat sin. You become worse and worse, but you feel increasingly conscience-stricken.

TF said, "At the risk of your life, you need to protect your children." You need to educate your children very well. This is your portion of responsibility as a father and mother. The Bible says if you fall, you will surely die. You are completely dead spiritually.

This is why we need absolute sex. TF said, "You need to protect your children at the risk of your life." Young people become full of desire. It is not a simple issue. If you cannot overcome Chapter 2, you cannot find any peace in your heart, any kingdom of heaven.

Your greatest teacher is your conscience. Your parents can teach you from time to time, but your conscience teaches you all the time.

If God knows what I will do before I do it, then I am not an independent truth body. If God knows first, then my body is only an extension of God's body. Then I cannot fall. God does not know earlier than I do what I will do. I know that I am going to use my right leg first, but God does not know until later. If I am only an extension of God's body, then I cannot fall. My conscience comes before God. It knows what I am going to do. So it is before God.

Because you are an independent truth body, you can give joy to God. If you are simply an extension of God, you cannot make Him happy. If God knew first, how could Adam and Eve fall? Nonsense. We are fully responsible as the individual truth body. You are a second owner, second creator. This is an incredible blessing. That is why God had to give the commandment not to eat.

Your conscience knows before your parents. So your conscience is your eternal parent, eternal teacher.

My conscience may tell me not to go toward that woman but your physical body is already going toward her. TF said, "You need to borrow power from heaven." How? Through prayer and jeongseong. With that plus conscience, we can overcome physical desires. Also, study God's word. It is God's love. God's word plus conscience will allow you to overcome desire.

Your conscience you need to treat as God's voice. You need to follow your conscience more than your parents, your teacher and God.

Since Adam and Eve fell, there were no couples together in the SW. The Blessing allows you to be together in the SW. Since we drank holy wine, togetherness is our absolute destiny. How lonely unblessed couples are in the SW!

Those who have had holy wine and the 3 Day Ceremony become an eternal couple. How we become real sons and daughters, not adopted sons and daughters, is through the blessing.

TF said the kingdom of heaven is couples and 3 generations all tied up together. If one child goes a different direction, everyone falls down. You need to know how to make unity. The third generation also needs to bring their own 3 generations and so on. You absolutely need to be responsible until the third generation. You need to survive on the earth until all your grandchildren are blessed. If you have seven children and the youngest has seven children, you need to remain on earth until all of those seven grandchildren of your youngest child are blessed. Then you can proclaim, "I have concluded. I have accomplished. I have completed." Then you can die.

I followed TP's direction, asked my daughters and grandchildren to pray and get confirmation from heaven. They did get confirmation and were blessed.

When you train your children how to pray and you pray with



parents, then at the age Adam and Eve fell, you can get an immediate answer.

If you do not have children, you need to adopt them. You need to experience all the four realms of heart.

We need to know the reality of the spiritual world.

In the Kingdom of Heaven, there is no more generation gap. In the fallen world, there is a communication gap because of different times, but not in the spiritual world. There communication happens all the time.

Now at this time there needs to be no more barrier here between the first and second generation. We can no longer blame each other. The first generation needs to guide the second generation, and the second generation to inherit from the first generation. Unity!

## Spirit World 5

November 14, 2020: For your first 25 years you are indebted to your parents. From then on if you live for the sake of God and others, then you are heading toward heaven. God is the first "other." As long as God is your first other, your life becomes victorious. If you put money first, someday you will decline. If your position is priority for you over God, then someday you will decline because of position. The same for intellect. The best way to protect myself and live a happy life, put God as my top priority. That is heavenly law, heavenly principle. God is your priority more than your wife, children, money, position, intellect; then you will be successful. God put his children above all else. You need to resemble Him by putting God as your top priority.

Some say God is selfish because He said we need to love Him most. But God's love has always been the same: before the fall, after fall. It does not change even though yours always changes. His love is unique because He approaches each human being in a different way. Parents love each of their ten children by loving each child most.

The Principle says, "I should put HP as top priority." TF said, "Do you think God does not practice the first two commandments?"

If we put myself first, we resemble Satan who is completely selfish. That is why your greatest enemy is your own selfishness.

If you use your belief in Jesus as a way to get to heaven, that is a problem.

Our main purpose in joining the Unification Movement is not to go to heaven, but to go to hell. If His children are in hell, then God is in the hell of hells. I need to go there to liberate Him. If one person remains there, God is still there, too. We need to liberate all mankind, but my final goal is how to liberate God. That is why witnessing is liberating God one by one. It is liberating God's heart. If you don't witness, you don't care for God's heart. I want to go there because my Daddy is there. So we need to suffer.

Every day 151,000 people die. Most of them go to hell. Per year more than 50 million people die. God participates in each of those funerals. How much God's heart aches! He cries for each person who dies without realizing his own value. Every second He participates in funerals. He cries oceans of tears.

If we truly understood God's heart, we would never commit sin.

We need to enter the kingdom of Heaven because HP created it but it is empty. I want to go there to comfort His heart. Each religion is focused on "me"; how can "I" enter heaven. But individual salvation makes people more individualistic. God's salvation is family salvation with three generations. That is pledge No. 3.

Since I know DP, I must value my spouse, my parents and my children. So our motivation must not be centered on your own self. Parents are totally concentrated on children. The heart of parents is to completely live for their children, even offering their lives.

Self-centeredness is the No. 1 enemy. It kills your parents, spouse, children. You fight because your container of love is too small. If you have a large container of love, you welcome everyone. So, live a public life, not just working at HQ. Public mission means you are living with God all the time. If you work for a public mission selfishly, then you are only home members. So in every position, your job or mission, testify to God. Whatever you do, ask, "How can I invite God?"

Behind a great man is a great mother. I really appreciate her. I came from her sexual organ. So most religious theory is garbage. They did not know the basics.

Public means God is always present for you. God is not present in selfishness. Our spirit self doesn't grow because God is not present. We need to be full-time members.

Your eternal life begins when you realize and understand the will of God: "God is my eternal parent." TF said the ignorance of ignorance is not to know God as your parent. Atheists are outside the realm of the Principle. TF discovered so many things because he understood the fundamental relationship: parent and child. Such ideas as we came from monkeys, fire, numbers ... these are all garbage theories. Because you know that God is your parent, you can solve any problem. When a person accepts God as parent, he steps into the formation stage.

The "God is dead" theory is a dead theory.

Shed tears for the America that you love because so many people don't know God; then you become a patriot. Divine sons and daughters cry for HP's suffering heart. If you go to the spirit world only loving your nation, you need to come back to love the world and cosmos.

The Family Pledge is the essence of DP. It is so precious.

Before I sleep, I check: "How much did I touch people's hearts today?" Reflect, "How I can do more tomorrow." When I was young, I practiced giving at least one thing -- even if I needed to borrow money to do this -- or helping someone once a day, then marked this in my calendar. Gradually I came to feel good about this. To recharge my batteries, give. Without giving, your heart becomes cold and dry. Even if you force yourself to give to practice this, then HP will appreciate you. The taste of happiness is when you are truly living for and sacrificing for others.

TF and TM did not only teach this, they lived it.

## HTM2 Training: Why We Must Fulfill Our Mission as HTM

November 13, 2020: Why we must fulfill our mission as HTM  
If we fulfill HTM, everything will come to a conclusion: CIG, individual perfection, family, tribe, national perfection will all be realized. TF spoke about HTM from the 1960s. TF set the model which we need to follow. When we complete HTM?

One's parents' last will is important for everyone in Korea; Koreans take it seriously. TF's last will to us is that all blessed families need to fulfill HTM. If we don't share the blessing, this means our own blessing does not have meaning. A key attribute of the blessing multiplication. The more blessings we give, the more we receive. As long as we are alive, we need to multiply.

The meaning of the royal family: When we join, we have an individual course: to receive the blessing and establish a family. But the family is to save our tribe. Everyone without exception must be a HTM. We are HTMs to save the nation, then the world. If we do not do HTM as a blessed family, we have lost our purpose. If as a blessed family, we work to support ourself, care for children but do not do HTM, we do not succeed as a blessed family. Our elders have not

shown a model for what we need to do. Our blessed families have lost their way. They have lost their identity and vision. If we had known earlier what our life course should have been, we would have had a clear direction and would have fulfilled HTM.

The motivation to do HTM is not just to enter the kingdom of heaven. It is to restore one nation, one sovereignty, one people. That is necessary to establish the CIG.

Without God's sovereignty Satan can invade us even if we fulfill HTM. In CIG we are protected. Without a substantial nation, the American government can attack us. In our nation our leaders will be UC members. God needs a sovereignty. Satan killed Jesus and sent TF to prison. That one nation is founded on HTM.

But if you do HTM to enter heaven, that is not the right motivation.

Foundation Day created a conditional CIG centered on Cheong Pyeong. It is a blessing for us to be able to register even though we do not yet have substantial CIG. But we must restore a nation.

TF said the Israelites perished because they only focused on surviving. On arriving in Canaan, they should have established God's nation.

If we do not pursue HTM, our blessed family will decline because we will have lost our vision. In Asia everyone who focused on HTM had incredible spiritual experiences and miracles because they had the same alignment as TP.

We need to know our mission and vision. Those who do not know the HTM providence often cause problems. To solve our family problems we need HTM

Now is the last days of the last days. Many challenges will come. But as long as we have the right alignment, everything can be solved. Even though TF proclaimed completion, TM said we do not yet have one nation. She has to carry on what TP could not fulfill. TM is 77 and will be 85 in 2027. "In 7 years I must restore one nation no matter what. I am the messiah, I cannot come again. I cannot wait any more." This situation comes only once in eternity. TM feels extreme urgency. "If you are my children, please understand my heart at the age of 76. I need to offer one nation, one sovereignty and one people to heaven." She cannot sleep. If we are filial sons and daughters, TM's wish should be our desire.

TM is very happy with those who have accomplished CheonBo providence, but why are there so few? We cannot miss even one family. She is so sad. She is begging us to do HTM.

We need to fulfill HTM to comfort our Heavenly Parent, not for our own satisfaction.

TF saw many martyrs in hell who died in order to enter heaven. That is like committing suicide. When we do HTM, do it for HP, to comfort HP. TF said Christianity teaches wrong things. We cannot enter K of H by simply believing in Jesus. We must enter the K of H for HP, not ourself.

TF said before going to heaven, people need to go to hell. So we need to willingly go to the hell of hells. That is where the parental heart is. If our children are in hell, then HP is in the hell of hells. We need to go there to comfort him.

TF said, "When I have liberated everyone from hell, then I can leave hell." No one has known God's miserable situation.

There are 3 responsibilities to enter K of H. 4 Realms of Heart, 3 Great Kingdoms and the Realm of the Royal Family. To experience God's love, we need to experience it in the family. Without being a parent we won't understand our parents' heart, etc. Love is experience. God's love is all 4 great Realms-of-Heart experiences. Without these 4 kinds of experience, we cannot understand God's heart. This is formation stage. We need these to come close to God. We cannot find this in Buddhism or anywhere. The structure of the

kingdom is the family. If we don't have children, adopt someone to raise.

3 generations are one category, 3 kingships. If we don't experience 3 generations, we need to return to earth. We need to survive until our last grandchild is blessed. That is why our children should be married early.

The royal family: when we enter the K of H, we need to bring Cain and his family. When we fulfill our 430 mission, all of them become our royal family. We need to bring our royal family to the K of H. We become their ancestor. We are eternal ancestors. Abraham was the ancestor of Israel, but that was not the heavenly realm. TM proclaimed, ""You are the ancestors of your tribe."

## Q&A

How can we contribute to the nation? TM said we need to multiply more by encouraging our neighbors, other brothers and sisters. If we have the same heart, we need to help them fulfill their spiritual children.

We need to fulfill HTM based on our business or ACLC or other mission. Our mission is for HTM. Public mission without HTM is no mission. There is no need to distinguish public mission, or home member or full time, it needs to be God's will. We need to find God in whatever we do.

Individual members need to be blessed, but they can work on their HTM before the blessing.

How to give holy wine during the pandemic: The era of individual witnessing is over. The era of John the Baptist has come. Jesus received so much persecution because John the Baptist deserted him. The top people should have followed Jesus. TF had to go to Hungnam prison because his John the Baptist failed him.

God has prepared everything. We need to witness from top to bottom. During the period of indemnity we had to witness from bottom to top. In Asia we educated prime ministers and other top people. This era is different. Because the era of indemnity is over, everyone is waiting for us. During the pandemic we need to work through webinars. We introduce the blessing and mail them holy wine. We need to say clearly TP are the messiahs. That is the only way they will no longer be only a guest. Then they will do blessings and officiate in their churches. Then we send young people to their churches to do Chan Yang(?). If one church becomes a model, then other churches will follow, Then holy fire will spread.

TF said, if our motivation is really pure for HF and for our nation and world, we will get incredible power and strength."

God gave us the corona virus so we can rely on the online system. This way we can reach everybody. This crisis is a great opportunity. This way we can reach one-third of the earth's population. We have to use modern techniques. We need to work with the second generation with new ideas. We need to use Sunday Service to witness purely to young people. We should not use UC jargon: "indemnity," "HTM," etc. Otherwise listeners will not be able to survive. While we use their language, we need to use TP's words.

## Greeting God in the Kingdom of Heaven

November 13, 2020: When the first of a couple arrives in heaven, he or she waits for his or her spouse. When his or her spouse arrives, they go together to God, bow, go through another Blessing and make love before Him. This is the most stimulating (way to greet God?). What will you do in heaven? Not earn money or study or work. That is not so interesting. You make love. That is the most exciting thing to do in the Kingdom of Heaven.

Because we fallen people are sexually violated, we can't feel much stimulation.(?)

When you have a sexual relationship with your spouse and reach the climax, sperm comes out and is planted in the womb. At that moment think, "I am planting God's seed of true love on the earth." The woman's attitude should be, "I am receiving the sperm of true love from God." If you have this attitude, children will be very good. TF said, "When a man and a woman make sex and reach a climax, it is like thunder."

Fallen people don't invite God into their relationship. We were never taught this.

You need to practice (love relationships) when you are young. Missionaries are separated for a long time which makes practice difficult.

TF scolded people for not having babies. God allows you to have a sexual relationship with your wife day and night. No problem.

The Kingdom of Heaven is God's womb, the original hometown of God's love.

Anyone who has a sexual problem with one's spouse can't enter heaven.

I met a woman whom I asked why she did not have children. She said, "I am married to Jesus." Without the experience of Love, you cannot enter heaven. The purpose of marriage is to experience God's love. You have children to experience that God is our parent. The structure of the Kingdom of Heaven is based on family. If you don't have the experience of the four realms of love, you cannot experience God's love. You cannot embrace others without the experience of the four realms of love.

In heaven we are not ashamed of nakedness.

Our spouse is forever, so we need to graduate from struggling. Those who are still fighting with their spouse go to the waiting room.

TF says that a couple's love is public love. We will have no shame of our naked body. Love is public. Hiding means something is wrong.

God is waiting. Holy smell. Kingdom of heaven is God's womb, the palace of love, life and lineage. That is our sexual organ. TF asked, "Why do you love by yourself? God wants to enjoy your love." No one teaches this except TF. This is the most important education. The BFD should teach this.

We become temples of God when we invite God to dwell in our heart.

What is the meaning of the first night after the Blessing? It is a time God has anticipated so much. Very exciting moment! Love is so precious and holy. Educate your second generation this way and you can resolve resentment. TF said, "If you understand this principle, you can give birth to an amazing baby." We can change our blood line by our quality of love. When husband and wife struggle, they have a struggling baby. A complaining couple produces a complaining baby.

The most important job of parents is to praise their children, not scold them. That is also Cain's job and Abel's job. Always be grateful. At mealtime think, "How much effort went into this meal." Feel the taste and chew many times. If you appreciate your meal, then you will have no cancer.

The best way to pay indemnity and overcome misfortune is appreciation.

If we guide young members, they will grow up well.

## Spirit World, Heart and Absolute Sex

November 12, 2020: One who has a longing heart is alive. You may be an old man, but (because of your longing heart) you are alive.

Now we are living in the era of attendance, not just believing, but living with God all the time. The basic standard is, "How I can attend God and also my spouse, family, Cain and Abel." We need to

establish the vertical standard in order to set up the horizontal life of attendance. We feel toward others, "You are my God."

Completion stage of attendance is to be the substance of attendance. People need to see me as God. Our reality is that we do not show who God is through our daily lives. Then children need to feel, "Seeing my father, my mother is like seeing God."

When someone comes to our church, people who do not believe in God and TP, they see you and, as a result, believe

If you have not met TP, even if you love your spouse, in SW you will not get along together. All such couples are separate. The Blessing means that when you receive holy wine, even if your spouse is your enemy, you are tied together. You will need to get along in the spirit world. You enter the realm of completion when you are blessed. Beyond paradise is heavenly paradise for blessed families, the waiting room for the Kingdom of Heaven. To enter the Kingdom of Heaven, you need to experience the four realms of heart and three great kingships or three generations together. This is the structure of the family. You experience the four realms of heart through three generations. If husband and wife are ok but one child has trouble, you all need to wait in the waiting room.

TF said you need to live a long life because your three generations need to be complete. Until your last grandchild receives the blessing, you need to survive on the earth. TF said children need to be matched when they are 15 or 16 or 17. They should be matched at the most pure time. TP met TM at the age of 16. Between 18 and 24 is the most important time, if you lose them during that time, they are lost. You need to do heavenly date, heavenly matching before their time of most sexual desire.

But don't force them. Ask them to pray for an answer. Our second gen is pure, so God will guide them in a few days or a week.

When my last grandchild is blessed, then I can say, "I have finished, completed, concluded..." and then die. Our children and our grandchildren are our saviors.

During this time period of transition, do not judge anyone. They are passing from Satan's blood lineage to God's blood lineage, so many problems arise. That is why TF said he would be responsible for blessed families forever. We need to take ownership by being responsible for them. Don't give up on your children or grandchildren. We need to care for and love each other.

Some blessed children have serious problems, TF said that as blessed people and blessed children they go to the heavenly paradise waiting room. So the situation for those who have been blessed is much easier than for those who are not blessed. The value of the blessing is really amazing. If you take holy wine, you are at more than the top of the growth stage.

Mr. Sa Son Lee(?) heard that his father passed away without joining our movement. He could not talk to him. He visited the hospital, secretly opened the coffin and inserted unification registration and placed his father's thumb print on the paper. This is a famous story.

TF said committing suicide is worse than Adam and Eve's fall. It is killing your parents. TF said they go to the worst place in hell. We need to educate our children about the value of the human being. We cannot kill God's temple. Misuse of heart is the worst sin. Adam and Eve misused God's heart.

Heart is more important than knowledge. You learn heart through experience. The purpose of the intellect is to support the development of the heart.

The most precious organ is my sexual organ. It is my spiritual hometown. God's sexual organ is humans' hometown.

TF said God is so wise in saying, "My sexual organ belongs to my spouse." If we know that love comes from one's spouse, no one

will commit sin.

Anyone who misuses sexual organs will go to hell. Teach your children how important purity is. Hell or heaven starts from the sexual organ. Even though this sounds judgmental, truth is truth. This is reality. Out of compassion TP gives us repeated opportunities to make up for this (with forgiveness ceremonies).

This is a time of transition. We need to ask how we can help each other, not criticize each other. Don't ask, "Why is your child like that?" We are all from Satan's lineage. We need to share the original standard. You need to know what the original standard is and be responsible for it. We need the wisdom to take care of our second generation. We have not taught them well. So now they have problems.

We have no guarantee what will happen to our grandchildren. We have to be humble. No one knows what they will do. We need to feel that all second generation are our responsibility. How can we protect our second generation? We need to cry for them rather than judge them. The only way to protect the younger generation is to teach the concept of absolute sex.

My friend, who is a minister in Korea, had children. The first child received the blessing with someone from another country. His wife came to me, "I want to stay here (in Korea)." She studied and did HDH. But in time she had many Chapter 2 issues. I could not find her any more. Korean members looked for her. Eventually she came to the nation of her spouse. There she also had sex with someone, had a baby and lost it. My friend, her father-in-law, wanted to see her. She had started family but had this ongoing Chapter 2 problem. The father talked to her: "Do you believe in TP and the blessing? You received the matching and blessing from TP. The blessing means you have to be responsible." Who will save her? The father recommend to his son, "Accept her, save her. Take responsibility for her." Now they have 3 or 4 children. Maybe we would just advise our child to go to the blessing again, but this son followed his father's advice. As a result, the girl had an incredible experience. This is really true. Her life entirely changed. She bowed down to her father-in-law. If the boy had given up on her, who would have saved her? She would have had eternal regret. His life is surely recorded in the book of life, don't you think? His quality of love is as amazing as that of Jesus. He loved his enemy. He was a champion of true love.

If we love our second generation like this, everyone will be revived. The quality of love can change anyone, even the sinner of sinners.

## Gratitude and Complaint

November 11, 2020: We can restore America if our quality of love matches that of TP and Jesus. Sometimes you are worse than you were before because of complaining. Our God is often only conceptual for us. Of course, accept God as a concept at first, but then practice and practice.

You need to change your heart and have a transformative experience. Our faith needs heart or we become stagnant. Water needs to flow down hill.

Life's attribute is always growing and multiplying. That is how you know you are alive. Those who are dead never grow or multiply.

Don't blame church or Abel. Ask how to improve. TF said the only way to love your enemy is utmost sincerity. To revive America, I need to revive myself. As TF said, a perfect plus creates a perfect minus.

We are all ministers to ourselves first. Ask, "How can I raise up my spirit?" If you minister to your spirit, then you can raise Cain. The issue is how I can become a true self? Not money or power. TF said to

become a second Moon, then you can influence an entire continent. Everybody is a reverend. Your spirit is your member. Your wife, children and parents are your members.

In spirit world we don't need position any more. The only thing that matters is who is a champion of love. TF said that only one person who reaches a divine spirit level will influence and change the world. How can we influence the world? Ask each day, "How can I revive?"

Yo Han Lee said most leaders are at the form spirit level. For them, everything is done by condition; they never use heart.

If you have quality love, you can influence your children. Yo Han Lee said we don't need to worry about taking care of people in our mission area. Just focus on your own growth, no matter what your external mission. Our fundamental goal is how to become a true self, true man or true woman, no matter what our job or mission is. Your job or mission are important, but your goal in doing them is how to raise up your spirit.

TF said blue and green are the most comforting colors. So God created the sky blue and living things green because he loves you. So when you look at all things, like the ocean, this is mother's heart. Thank God.

When we apply the principle of heart, we can understand God's heart.

If we respect our own selves as God's children, we cannot ignore others.

As long as you recognize your own value, you can take care of others.

You begin from loving your spouse. Graduate from fighting. When you try to love your enemy, all kinds of fallen nature comes out. The only way to remove your fallen nature is through your enemy. That is why HF gave me my spouse.

The Kingdom of Heaven does not allow even .01% of our fallen nature. In God's kingdom, there is no word "enemy." Until you remove all your fallen nature, you will stay in the waiting room of the kingdom of heaven.

How can I love my spouse? "I have tried everything!" Without the experience of God's love, it is impossible to love your spouse. We can love our enemy through experiencing God's love. How can I meet God and experience His love? That is the purpose of our faith.

Yo Han Lee lived to 105. He said the only way to conquer is to view my spouse as the representative of God.

CIG is the era of attendance. Not just hope or belief. The era of New Testament is belief and trust. That is still a low level. Every moment we need to attend. This is the era of attendance.

Life is short, so no more fighting. I need to love my spouse with all my heart, all my soul, all my energy. I cannot simply love her or him by method, just use your true heart. We need to feel, "I cannot survive without my enemy -- father and mother, spouse, children, brothers and sisters -- beyond eating or resting." This is the shortcut to meet HP. Saying I love him is not enough. We need longing. Pray in front of your parents, "Whatever you have not accomplished, I will take care of it." We need filial piety. "I was born for my parents, live and die for them." Never betray them. "I will support my parents for them to become perfect."

Yo Han Lee said, "If you don't have a longing heart for your members, you are a fake minister." The Kingdom of Heaven is the world of longing heart.

Avoid complaining, always be grateful. TF said that the human portion of responsibility is very simple: In any circumstance, it is to be grateful. He did not complain about entering Hungnam prison or Danbury prison.

Your descendants will repeat what you do. If you overcome

impossible circumstances, then your descendants will as well. If I am about to fall down where my ancestors fell down, if I am grateful at that moment, I will go beyond that point and allow them to as well. If you complain, you fall at the same point as your ancestors. Gratitude is the best way to pay indemnity. In any challenging circumstance say, "This is God's will. He is helping me to become a perfect being."

Complaint is poison to your spirit body, TF says.

TF: the top secret of love is to meet HP. The essence of heart is longing to meet the person I intend to love.

Attendance is the key. The key between husband and wife is to serve and serve one's enemy, remember Jesus' word, "I came to the world to serve, not to be served."

God is absolute affirmation, very positive. Otherwise he cannot save us.

Think: "I am a historical person; all my ancestors will become successful through me."

God never gives you an impossible task. He is a parent. So you can do it.◆